





**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

375



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 375

May 15-31, 1873 (List Nos. 424-509)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



Mary M. Bird  
Buenos Ayres  
May 15/73

424



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Frank B. Packard Master of the Bark Mary M. Bird do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark at Buenos Ayres from which port said Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

15 day of May 1873,

before me

Wm. M. M. M. M. M.

Frank B. Packard

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Bark Mary M. Bird

whereof

Frank B. Packard

is Master, from

Buenos Ayres

burthen

606 1/2

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Winfield Kelsey	30	~	Male	Carpenter	Minnesota USA	United States	—	Cabin
Emmanuel Lopez	17	~	"	Travelling	Spain	1-0	—	"
Susan Fried	30	~	female	"	Boston Mass. USA	1-1	—	"
			1-0					
			1					



Bq G W Jones " d  
Oro Rico  
May 15, 1873

425







Ich Stumpf  
Porta a. P. h.  
May 18. 1873.

426



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Clark* Master of the *Ma Jk Saurbruck* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ma Saurbruck* at *Port a Pite* from which port  
 said *Ma Saurbruck* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this

before me

*16 May 187*  
*Wm Clark*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ma Jk Saurbruck* whereof  
 is Master, from *Port a Pite* burthen *163, 72, 01* tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

<i>Alexander Lady</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Wm</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
-----------------------	----------	----------	-------------	----------------	----------------	------------	----------------------	-----------	--------------



J. G. Holsten  
Hamburg  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1873.

---

427



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *P. J. J. J.* Master of the *St. John* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. John* from which port said *St. John* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *May 10* 187*7* before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. John* is Master, from *St. John* burthen *2395* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>George Meyer</i>	14		female	unmarried	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Return deck</i>
2 <i>John Bernhard</i>	24		male	workman				
3 <i>John Sommer</i>	53			farmer				
4 <i>Appie S.</i>	51		female	his wife				
5 <i>Fred S.</i>	20							
6 <i>Mary S.</i>	18							
7 <i>Louise S.</i>	15			children				
8 <i>Henr S.</i>	12							
9 <i>Henr S.</i>	51		male	workman				
10 <i>Fritz Saw</i>	26							
1 <i>Math. Sommer</i>	2		female	his baby	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Return deck</i>
2 <i>John Th. Neklating</i>	27		male	workman				
3 <i>Emilie Backenisch</i>	38		female	woman				
4 <i>F. S.</i>	14		male	her son				
5 <i>Marianne Backenisch</i>	30		female	woman				
6 <i>Fran S.</i>	3		male	her son				
7 <i>Friedr. Brining</i>	28			farmer				
8 <i>Maria S.</i>	29		female	his wife				
9 <i>Fred S.</i>	9							
10 <i>Dev S.</i>	6							
1 <i>Maria S.</i>	4			children	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Return deck</i>
2 <i>F. S.</i>	9		male					
3 <i>John Peters</i>	60			farmer				
4 <i>Ana S.</i>	65		female	his wife				
5 <i>Mary S.</i>	25			daughter				
6 <i>Friedr. Haack</i>	61		male	workman				
7 <i>Maria S.</i>	63		female	his wife				
8 <i>Bertha S.</i>	28			daughter				
9 <i>Louise S.</i>	24			woman				
10 <i>Ana S.</i>	11			her baby				
1 <i>Maria Sedof</i>	21			unmarried	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Return deck</i>
2 <i>Ana Nordes</i>	22							
3 <i>Martin Hengen</i>	22		male	sailor				
4 <i>Wilk. Helm</i>	31			farmer				
5 <i>Rudolf S.</i>	29		female	his wife				
6 <i>Fred S.</i>	8							
7 <i>Wilk. S.</i>	5		male	children				
8 <i>August Kehler</i>	40			workman				
9 <i>Amalie S.</i>	45		female	his wife				
10 <i>Elise S.</i>	5							
1 <i>Maria S.</i>	3			children	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Return deck</i>
2 <i>August S.</i>	9		male					
3 <i>Henry S.</i>	15			carriage				
4 <i>Maria S.</i>	23		female	unmarried				

17-27



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
45	Barth. Allen	16		male	farmer				
46	Christ. Johansen	16		female	commoner				
7	Elise Finck	22				Germany			
8	Christ. Jensen	20							
9	Charles Lindhorst	28		male	carpenter	U. States			
50	Marie Alberti	42		female	woman				
1	Ernst v.	9		male					
2	Amelias	8			her children				
3	Rudolf	7							
4	Hans Nielsen	15			farmer				
5	Joh. Papahl	23			workman				
6	Joh. Will	50		female	woman				
7	August v.	17		male					
8	Henr.	14			her children				
9	Bertha	9		female					
60	Wid. v.	7				Germany			
1	Elisab. Reitel	22			unmarried				
2	Mickl. Zelanka	31		male	sailor				
3	Martha v.	11		female	his lady				
4	Jacob Meyer	21		male	farmer				
5	Martha Bilsky	23			egg-woman				
6	Rosalie v.	26		female	his wife				
7	Marie Krichler	20			unmarried				
8	Heinr. Wagner	23		male	workman	U. States			
9	Hepomach Nagels	23			bookkeeper				
70	Charlotte Kost	22		female	unmarried				
1	Hansr. Oster	18							
2	Egriell Rieder	17		male	mason				
3	Joh. Bauer	17			cooper				
4	Joh. Rinna	32			farmer				
5	Marie v.	24		female	his wife				
6	Hans Reinhardt	32		male	farmer				
7	Christ. v.	36		female	his wife				
8	Joh.	8		male					
9	Christ.	6							
80	Caroll	3		female	children	Germany			
1	Ana	9							
2	Joh. Köster	37		male	farmer				
3	Marie v.	31		female	his wife				
4	Marie	6							
5	Dr. A.	4			children				
6	Wojciech Rukhich	33		male	workman				
7	Agnes v.	23		female	his wife				
8	Joh. v.	9		male	his wife				
9	Herrn Moller	36			workman				
90	Valentin Brunnicki	36							
1	Joza v.	34		female	his wife				
2	Joh.	6		male					
3	Anton	4			children				
4	Proisdan	9							
5	Wid. Bismke	21			farmer				
6	Heinr. v.	18							
7	Gust.	16							
8	Peter Schlüter	64							
9	Hansr. Behers	18		female	unmarried				

Wanted States

Wanted States

Reinhardt



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
100	Hans Krüger	17		male	workman				
1	Christl. Kuhl	54		female	woman				
2	Christof S.	9		male	herd boy				
3	Anna S.	8		female	herd boy				
4	Gold. Hennrichsen	29			unmarried				
5	Christl. & Gyedde	30			woman				
6	Marie S.	6	1						
7	Tom S.	3	1	male	herd boy				
8	Christ	9							
9	Peter Ohlsen	47			farmer				
110	Bengt S.	42		female	his wife				
1	Henr. L.	15			children	Germany			
2	Marie	2	1						
3	Anders Jensen	26		male	workman				
4	Henr. Jensen	28		female	unmarried				
5	And. Hansen	20		male					
6	Dora Eickstein	42		female	woman				
7	Joh. Barthel	14		male	boy				
8	Wilk. Tiedjen	20			merchant				
9	Klara Timmerman	13		female	unmarried				
120	Marie Tack	21							
1	Jacob Pollman	28		female	farmer	U. States			
2	Marie S.	20		female	his wife				
3	Peter Brandt	32		male	farmer				
4	Martin Joss	9			boy				
5	Jacob Saackman	19			butcher				
6	Frank Joss	28			servant				
7	Josephine Weiss	28		female	unmarried				
8	Wilk. Numan	26		male	workman				
9	Wilk. Ide	23		female	unmarried				
130	Carl Riper	33		male	workman				
1	Dora S.	31		female	his wife				
2	Marie	6	1						
3	Wm.	4	1	male	children				
4	Kara Joss	17			farmer				
5	Joh. Seifert	72		female	woman				
6	Pauline Kiste	39							
7	Adolf S.	9		male					
8	Clara	8		female		Germany			
9	Carl	6	1	male					
140	Math.	5	1	female	children				
1	Emma	4	1						
2	Richard	2	1	male					
3	Ida	3		female					
4	August Knaack	35		male	workman				
5	August Reibert	24							
6	Heim. Ldaack	16							
7	Heim. Heller	16							
8	Ignaz Barron	33							
9	Emilie Kempe	52		female	woman				
150	Adolf S.	9		male	herd boy				
1	Joh. S. Glahn	24			cooper				
2	Jh. Kricks	18			farmer				

United States

Germany

United States

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
133	Andr. Müller	43		male	farmer				
4	Walt. E.	38		female	his wife				
5	Joseph	9							
6	Ann	7	1	male	child				
7	Ann	3	1						
8	Ann	6							
9	Carl Balen	43			workman				
140	Walt. E.	68		female	his wife				
1	Walt. E.	35			daughter				
2	Antonie Aspaack	25			unmarried				
3	Carl Marr	20		male	farmer				
4	Frd. Krüster	29			farmer	Germany			
5	Alf. Will	30			saddler				
6	Adrian Becker	34			locksmith				
7	Ch. Schmidt	24			farmer				
8	Friedr. Eggen	28			"				
9	Frd. Brauer	35			carpenter				
170	Walt. E.	38		female	his wife				
1	Emil. Kordes	28			unmarried				
2	Anton. Tolman	11		male	"				
3	Michael Hansen	11			farmer				
4	Henr. Hansen	11			"				
5	John. Brauer	31			"				
6	Boj. Jørgensen	31			"	U. States			
7	Walt. Aspaack	15			"				
8	Marie. Peters	15		female	woman				
9	Walt. E.	21							
180	Walt. E.	11							
1	Hanna	9							
2	John	9							
3	Michael	7	1		her children				
4	Hann	6	1			Germany			
5	John	5	1						
6	Paul. Aspaack	26		male	seaman				
7	Mr. J. Holm	16			farmer				
8	Singer. Lark	38			"				
9	Hanna	37		female	his wife				
140	Walt. E.	7	1						
1	August	5	1	male	child				
2	Marion	9		female					
3	Henr. Schwan	27		male	farmer				
4	Marion. Michelson	25			"	Denmark			
5	Jens. Skon	37		female	"	Germany			
6	Michael. Chomas	24		male	merchant	Austria. Gallia			
7	Ernst. Wagner	28			farmer				
8	Robert. Weiss	16			cigar-maker				
9	Marion. Parnes	16			"				
200	Julia. Schatz	40			workman				
1	Walt. E.	35		female	his wife				
2	John	9		male					
3	Emil	8		female					
4	Joseph	6	1	male	child	Germany			
5	Bertha	5	1	female					
6	Peter	7		male					
7	Christ. Reber	32			farmer				
8	Carl E.	38			farmer				
9	Dora	44		female	his wife				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
20	Edg. Hallet	23		male	farmer				
1	Chr. Precker	49		"	workman				
2	Charlotte	22		female	unmarried				
3	Jacob Marx	15		male	boy				
4	Carl Brimmer	28		"	maison				
5	Maria Brimmer	32		fm	unmarried				
6	Karl Hohfeld	26		male	farmer				
7	Gustav Hansen	6		"	boy				
8	Christ. Prese	47		"	farmer	Germany			
9	Maria	48		female	his wife				
220	Wilk	49		male					
1	Heim	15		"					
2	Ha	12		fm	children				
3	Maria	9		"					
4	Gust	6		male					
5	Frider	34		"	farmer	U. States			
6	Freder. Prese	49		fm	unmarried				
7	Jon. A. Prese	47		"		Germany			
8	Wilk. Koch	28		male	farmer				
9	Emmanuel Prese	23		"	merchant	Prussia			
230	Joachim Blom	46		"	farmer				
1	Konrad	40		fm	his wife				
2	Konrad	40		"					
3	Gina	7		"	children				
4	Anna	11		"					
5	Christ. Prese	19		"	unmarried				
6	Heim	60		"	woman				
7	Karl. Prese	28		male	bookkeeper	Germany			
8	Margr.	29		fm	unmarried				
9	Anna Prese	38		"					
240	Wilk. Prese	24		"					
1	August Prese	24		male	workman				
2	Heim. Lisch	28		"	farmer				
3	Gertr. Prese	36		fm	his wife				
4	Cornelius Prese	18		male	farmer				
5	Peter	48		"					
6	Anders. Andersen	26		"	merchant	Denmark			
7	Meta Beck	23		fm	unmarried				
8	Heim. Prese	44		male	farmer				
9	Anna	42		fm	his wife				
250	Frans	18		male	son				
1	Th. H. Prese	35		"	joiner				
2	Elise	33		fm	his wife				
3	Adge	9		"					
4	Heim	8		male					
5	Heim	7		"					
6	Heim	6		"	children	Germany			
7	Anna	4		fm					
8	John	2		male					
9	Elise Vollmer	28		fm	unmarried				
260	Eva Eger	62		"					
1	Jacob Christman	41		male	farmer				
2	Max Jacobson	18		"	merchant				
3	John Hahl	36		"	farmer				
4	Carl A.	26		fm	his wife				
5	John	7		male	boy				

Wilk. Prese

Wilk. Prese

Wilk. Prese

Wilk. Prese



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
266	Benedict Harth	65		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Redwood
7	Ana	36		female	his wife				
8	Mark	9		female					
9	Jacob	3		male	children				
270	Ana	8		female					
1	Christof	38		male	farmer				
2	Joh. Grot	38			carpenter				
3	Harold	24		female	his wife				
4	Kath.	3							
5	Therese	2			children				
6	Joh	9		male					
7	Joh. Eigenscherich	19			farmer				
8	Josef. Hilt	50			farmer				
9	Kath.	37		female	his wife				
280	Kath.	9			children				
1	Harold	5			children				
2	Klausen Higl	40		male	farmer				
3	Keriel	33		female	his wife				
4	Georg	9		male					
5	Max	8							
6	Thekla	7		female	children				
7	Josef	6		male					
8	Joh	5							
9	Wolfgang	4							
290	Sophie	7		female					
1	Peter Liederer	36		male	locksmith				
2	Lina Dietze	29		female	unmarried	Germany	United States		Redwood
3	Flora	25							
4	Georg H. Mhead	19		male	tin man				
5	Andreas Khan	17			farmer				
6	Joh. Ott	16			breeder				
7	Augustine Bollen	26		female	farmer				
8	Carl Tögl	18		male					
9	Martin	9			boy				
300	Walter Frick	19			workman				
1	Mathilde Kinkel	23		female	unmarried				
2	Marie Forster	23							
3	Rosa Sommer	22							
4	Ed. Bachmann	17		male	workman				
5	Mathilde Leck	24		female	unmarried				
310	Bahette Schinger	32							
7	Sophie Chumack	17							
8	Carl. Hilt	16		male	farmer				
9	Carl. Lauer. Bayser	27							
320	Peter Reinholdt	16							
1	Kath.	20		female	unmarried				
2	Elie Schaefer	30			woman				
3	Ana	5			her child				
4	Joh. H. Schmidt	56		male	workman				
5	Auguste	53		female	his wife				
6	Emil	15		male					
7	Herm.	13			children				
8	Clara	11		female					
9	Philp Beck	43		male	workman				
330	Joh.	6			his son				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
329	Lorenz Fischer	24		male	workman				
2	Andr. Meunier	32							
3	Dora	30		female	his wife				
4	Christ. Tarch	7		male	son				
5	Christ. Jørgensen	18			boatmaker				
6	Loren. Hansen	14			joiner				
7	Joh. Adler	24		female	unmarried				
8	Joh. Hen. Schöder	27		male	seaman				
9	Anne	27		female	his wife				
330	Alane	6			child				
1	Carl. Carlsen	25			unmarried				
2	Friedr. Eggert	23		male	farmer				
3	Wilk.	17							
4	Caroline. Pakk	26		female	unmarried				
5	Jarl. Miller	15		male	clerk				
6	Carl. Holmann	23		female	unmarried				
7	Olaf. Luffert	26							
8	H. Heibert	30		male	joiner				
9	Elisab.	22		female	his wife				
340	Elise	5			daughter				
1	Josef. Lutz	21		male	workman				
2	Peter. Kappes	58			joiner				
3	Christof.	14			his son				
4	Friedr. Raab	44			workman				
5	Bayla. D.	35		female	his wife				
6	Frans	16		male					
7	Wick.	15							
8	Marie	14		female					
9	Friedr.	9		male	children				
350	Heinr.	7							
1	Carl	5							
2	Margr.	9		female					
3	Frans. Packer	27		male	coachman				
4	Carl. Tiögel	29			farmer				
5	Marie. Lange	25		female	woman				
6	Wick.	10		male	her brother				
7	Christ. Sellmann	50			farmer				
8	Margr.	52		female	his wife				
9	Elisabeth. Wirs	38			woman				
360	Joh.	12		male					
1	Josef	7							
2	Pius	7							
3	Agnes	5		female	children				
4	Adelheid	10							
5	Anna. Ott	27			woman				
6	Amalie.	8							
7	Caroline	3			her children				
8	Karl. Lübke	68		male	farmer				
9	Marge.	59		female	his wife				
370	Margr.	20			daughter				
1	Joh. F. Wulf	58		male	farmer				
2	Margr.	53		female	his wife				
3	Amalie	18							
4	Caroline	14			children				
5	Joh.	22		male					
6	Joh.	9		female					

Germany

United States

Belmont

Germany

United States

Belmont



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
377	Carl Esparth	23		male	carl-wright				
8	Joh <sup>n</sup>	14		female	his wife				
9	Christ. Kauer	69		male	farmer				
384	Bertha	68		female	his wife				
1	Wm.	31		male					
2	Maria	26		female	children				
3	David	23		male					
4	Carl Beck	28			workman				
5	Bernh <sup>d</sup> Koring	14							
6	Herrn. Blauk	35			farmer				
7	Herrn. Schaeferberg	55							
8	Jon <sup>a</sup>	56		female	his wife				
9	Wilk <sup>d</sup>	22							
390	Carol <sup>e</sup>	21			children				
1	Joseph	14							
2	Friedr. Karselgels	40		male	farmer				
3	Jon <sup>a</sup>	48		female	his wife				
4	Friedr.	9		male					
5	Louise	8		female					
6	Ernst	7		male	children				
7	Carl	5							
8	Wendell	3		female					
9	Maria	18			unmarried				
402	Carl Beyer	25		male	coachman				
1	Friede	25		female	his wife				
2	Carl Berrin	37		male	workman				
3	Joh <sup>n</sup>	38		female	his wife				
4	Wilk <sup>d</sup>	7		male					
5	Bertha	4		female	children				
6	Carl	11		male					
7	Friedr. Darbe	57			carpenter				
8	Carol <sup>e</sup>	44		female	his wife				
9	Friede	18							
410	Carl	16		male					
1	Joh	14							
2	Aug.	8			children				
3	Wilk <sup>d</sup>	7							
4	Herrn.	4							
5	Adrian Kempel	28			smith				
6	Franziska Saccuska	34		female	woman				
7	Marian	9							
8	Ignatz	8		male	children				
9	Carl	3		female					
424	Floriane Herold	28			woman				
1	Marian	7							
2	Kidney	6							
3	Carolina	3			children				
4	Joh	2		male					
5	Martin	6							
6	Herrn. Roth	30			clerk				
7	Otto Schmidt	38			teacher				
8	Carl Hall	29			merchant				
9	Friede Frau	22		female	unmarried				

Germany

United States

Prussian

Germany

United States

Prussian



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
430	Christ. Kening	46		male	workman				
1	Marie	31		female	his wife				
2	Fatke	9							
3	Joh.	7		male					
4	Kim.	6			children				
5	Wilk.	4		female					
6	Bartha	11							
7	Christ. Kening	21			unmarried				
8	Chr. Kening	46		male	farmer				
9	Marie	31		female	his wife				
440	Fatke	9							
1	Joh.	7		male					
2	Kim.	6			children				
3	Wilk.	4		female					
4	Bartha	11							
5	Christ.	21			unmarried				
6	Fritz Hamann	41		male	stonecutter				
7	Sophie	32		female	his wife				
8	Fatke	9			children				
9	Ernst Porath	35		male	farmer				
450	Fatke	30		female	his wife				
1	Ernst	5		male	children				
2	Otto	3							
3	Matthias Frakovich	27			servant				
4	Ernst Heinrich	31			workman				
5	Wilk. Lachmann	37							
6	Beate	35		female	his wife				
7	Pauline	12							
8	Conise	9			children				
9	Emil	6		male					
460	Andersson's Son	50			workman				
461	Meriana Hannemann	19		female	unmarried				
2	Andr. Brakovich	28		male	farmer				
3	Carl A. Kulinak	21		female	unmarried				
4	Agnes Adler	28		male	joiner				
5	Simon Wolff	24							
6	Carl Joss	25			workman				
7	Robert Ruster	33			mill				
8	Henrius Koveloch	25			workman				
9	Valentin Krasinski	24							
470	Joh. Cholera	23							
1	Peter Danogato	33							
2	Valentin Krasinski	28							
3	Mara	21		female	his wife				
4	Henri Karkolska	29			unmarried				
5	Christ. Nagels	26							
6	Joseph Ulbrich	24		male	workman				
7	Beate	41		female	his wife				
8	Carl	25		male					
9	Carl	23							
480	Friedr.	16			children				
1	Robert	9							
2	Paul	6							
3	Friedr. Schmirer	38			farmer				
4	Elisab.	33		female	his wife				
5	Carole	11			children				

Germany

United States

Prussia

Germany

United States

Prussia



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
486	Friedr. Bartsch	55		male	saddler				
7	Georg. Thiel	36		male	workman				
8	Marg. Barm	32		female	housewife				
9	Joh. "	9		male					
490	Marg. "	3		female	housewife				
1	Bark. "	9		male					
2	Agnes Beer	10		female	unmarried				
3	Joh. Barm	18		male	workman				
4	Kath. "	16		female	unmarried				
5	Joh. "	14		male	workman				
6	Joh. Kasperberger	49		male	farmer				
7	Assane "	46		female	his wife				
8	Marg. "	27		female					
9	Michel	25		male					
500	Christ. "	17		male					
1	Fritz	5		male	children				
2	Kath. "	3		female					
3	Emilie	9		female					
4	Anna M. Krich	20		female	unmarried				
5	Joh. G. Cassner	52		male	farmer				
6	Marg. "	48		female	his wife				
7	Bruno	8		male	children				
8	August	6		male					
9	Michl. Guroth	32		male	workman				
510	Marie Rothmann	20		female	unmarried				
1	Joh. Hochrein	36		male	farmer				
2	Joh. Müller	23		male					
3	Kath. Koll	21		female	unmarried				
4	Joh. Schön	34		male	engineer				
5	Francisca "	33		female	his wife				
6	Elisabeth	9		female					
7	Marg. "	7		female					
8	Marie	5		female	children				
9	Fritz	3		male					
520	Francisca	11		female					
1	Peter Reichardt	23		male	miner				
2	Heim. Post	25		male	locksmith				
3	Joh. Weber	28		male	farmer				
4	Georg Giesel	27		male					
5	Hans Bardenstein	46		male	joiner				
6	Christ. "	44		female	his wife				
7	Caroline	47		female					
8	Christ. "	15		female					
9	Marg. "	13		female	children				
530	Marie	9		female					
1	Wilh. "	5		male					
2	Joh. "	9		male					
3	Andr. Treuer	32		male	workman				
4	Kath. Kämpfmann	25		female	unmarried				
5	Jacob Bächle	44		male	joiner				
6	Joh. Zöllner	39		male	smith				
7	Carl Bolt	18		male	baker				
8	Wolfr. Marten	22		male	farmer				
9	Friedr. Fiepel	18		male	farmer				
540	Friedr. Bongasser	52		male	farmer				

Germany

United States

Between deck

Germany

United States

Between deck



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
541	Josef Ried	17		male	clerk				
2	August 2 <sup>d</sup>	15							
3	Leopold Regner	17			workman				
4	Georg Frick	22							
5	Leopold Regner	17							
6	Adolf Ried	43							
7	Christ. Hemke	18		female	unmarried				
8	Adam Hofmann	42		male	workman				
9	Marie 2 <sup>d</sup>	16		female	his daughter				
550	Kaspar Ullrich	30		male	bootmaker				
1	Andreas Gramer	27			siler	Germany			
2	Christ. Thiesmiller	27			farmer				
3	Friedr. Thulke	17			workman				
4	Friedr. Kothke	26		female	woman				
5	Anna 2 <sup>d</sup>	11			her baby				
6	Herm. Jensen	17		male	workman				
7	Paul 2 <sup>d</sup>	14							
8	Georg Markhof	19							
9	Hm. Rithke	40							
560	Emil 2 <sup>d</sup>	1							
1	Carl	6			his children				
2	Anna	4		female					
3	Herm	16		male	workman				
4	Ernst Meyer	18							
5	Otto Rithke	49				U. States			
6	Carl Schroder	30			farmer				
7	Friedr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	28		female	his wife				
8	Carl	3		male	children				
9	Otto	10							
570	Fritz Henmann	30			workman				
1	Friedr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	36		female	his wife				
2	Adolf	4		male	children				
3	Max	11				Germany			
4	Carl Peters	46			workman				
5	Ernst 2 <sup>d</sup>	49		female	his wife				
6	Wick 2 <sup>d</sup>	16			daughter				
7	Herm. Dittman	47		male	workman				
8	Fritz 2 <sup>d</sup>	17			his son				
9	August Rithke	24			workman				
580	Gora 2 <sup>d</sup>	9		female	girl				
1	Conrad Vetterberg	32		male	bookbinder	Denmark			
2	Therese 2 <sup>d</sup>	25		female	his wife				
3	Carl Sprick	18		male	merchant	Germany			
4	David Gressman	18				Russia			
5	Jacob Silberstein	15			sailor				
6	Joh. Rahl	30			servant				
7	Otto Bremer	14			boy				
8	Joh. Ad. Foster	30			farmer				
9	Augusta 2 <sup>d</sup>	17		female	unmarried				
590	Georg Ried	32		male	farmer				
1	Caroll 2 <sup>d</sup>	24		female	his wife	Germany			
2	Pauline	2							
3	Amalie	9			children				
4	Pauline Rahl	9			girl				
5	Salomon Gogorok	29		male	workman				

United States

Denmark

United States

Denmark



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
576	Wiel. Maczkowski	27		male	farmer				
7	Grate Thronbrooke	30		"	"				
8	Stanislaw Dril	40		"	"				
9	Wojciech Janowski	27		"	"				
608	Ernst Henkel	32		"	"				
1	Ernest	33		female	his wife				
2	Anna	7		"	"				
3	Carl	6		male	children				
4	Otto	8	6	"	"				
5	Carl. Meyer	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
6	Marie Spangenberg	27		"	woman				
7	August	6		male	children				
8	Wilk.	4		"	"				
9	Wilk. Puch	41		"	workman				
610	Wilk. S.	44		female	his wife				
1	Louise	13		"	daughter				
2	Elise Brumer	76		"	woman				
3	Charlotte Schickel	55		"	"				
4	Eva Lindell	25		"	unmarried	Sweden			
5	Pius Langer	33		male	brewer	U. States			
6	Friedr. Schickel	48		"	farmer				
7	Elise	38		female	his wife				
8	Louise	16		"	"				
9	Friedr.	9		male	children				
620	Didrich	7		"	"				
1	Herrn.	5		"	"				
2	Anna n. Osowska	18		female	unmarried				
3	Ernst Rahel	26		male	shepherd				
4	Marie Lacht	24		female	unmarried				
5	Euphie Hegman	23		"	woman				
6	Euphie	1		"	her baby				
7	Frieda Rahel	24		"	unmarried				
8	Jacobson Rehberg	40		male	farmer				
9	Wilk. S.	30		female	his wife				
630	Joh.	9		male	"				
1	Auguste	5		female	"	Germany			
2	Carl	11		male	children				
3	Christ.	1		"	"				
4	Joh. Koch	26		"	workman				
5	Carl Schartow	42		"	"				
6	Caroll S.	45		female	his wife				
7	Carl	21		male	"				
8	Anna	9		female	children				
9	Auguste	6		"	"				
640	Carl Gilow	52		male	workman				
1	Caroll S.	50		female	his wife				
2	Joh. Mau	43		male	workman				
3	Marie	45		female	his wife				
4	Friedr.	21		"	"				
5	Wilk.	14		"	"				
6	Caroll S.	9		"	"				
7	Friedr.	8		male	children				
8	Har.	7		female	"				
9	Euphie	6		"	"				
650	Wilk.	4		male	"				

Waiter

Between deck

Waiter

Between deck

27



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
651	Carl Christen	32		male	farmer ✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
2	Marie v.	20		female	his wife ✓				
3	Friedr.	9		male	✓				
4	Wille.	8		female	children ✓				
5	Friedr.	7		"	✓				
6	Agathe	11		"	✓				
7	Joh. Thier	37		male	farmer ✓				
8	Friedr. v.	37		female	his wife ✓				
9	Sophie	9		"	✓				
660	Friedr.	8		male	✓				
1	Joh.	7		"	children ✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
2	Marie	5		female	✓				
3	August	6		male	✓				
4	Fritz Gerloff	33		"	farmer ✓				
5	Wille. v.	27		female	his wife ✓				
6	Carine	5		"	✓				
7	Agathe	11		"	children ✓				
8	Fritz	11		male	✓				
9	Friedr. Sadenwater	38		"	farmer ✓				
670	Friedr. v.	28		female	his wife ✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
1	Carl	9		male	✓				
2	Agathe	9		female	children ✓				
3	Carl Radesmaier	30		male	farmer ✓				
4	Hein. Kortin	28		"	✓				
5	Sophie v.	31		female	his wife ✓				
6	Joh. Hagmann	38		male	farmer ✓				
7	Sora v.	43		female	his wife ✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
8	Fritz	9		male	son ✓				
9	Joh. Kicholter	33		"	farmer ✓				
680	Joh. v.	36		female	his wife ✓				
1	Christ. Schlie	30		male	farmer ✓				
2	Agathe v.	30		female	his wife ✓				
3	Joh.	5		male	✓				
4	Joh. v.	9		female	children ✓				
5	Agathe	9		"	✓				
6	Anton Jorgantz	18		male	printer ✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
7	Josef Knack	23		"	farmer ✓				
8	Agathe v.	20		female	his wife ✓				
9	Francina Reichel	18		"	unmarried ✓				
690	Joh. Eysenbach	24		"	unmarried ✓				
1	Otto v.	10		male	her boy ✓				
2	Joh. Dahms	40		"	farmer ✓				
3	Sophie v.	39		female	his wife ✓				
4	Carine	9		"	✓				
5	Joh.	8		male	✓				
6	Friedr.	7		"	✓	Germany	United States		Plymouth
7	Friedr.	6		female	children ✓				
8	Carl	5		male	✓				
9	Carol.	3		female	✓				
700	Fritz Harlaug	30		male	farmer ✓				
1	Sophie v.	26		female	his wife ✓				
2	Fritz	3		male	children ✓				
3	Hein.	11		"	✓				
4	Benhard Buchholz	25		"	merchant ✓				
5	Josef Lutz	21		"	workman ✓				



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
71	W. Bart. Schürer	21		female	unmarried	Germany			
72	Elise Gassell	18							
73	Henry Cethans	28		male	farmer	U. States.			
74	Adrian Bolt	16							
75	Helise Wersch	32		female	unmarried	Germany			
76	Carne Haan	20							
77	Joseph Schuster	28		male	workman	French			
78	Bert. Wirthheimer	17				Germany			
79	Simon Haag	25			farmer				
80	Simon Gussel	40							
81	Blaise La Pierre	42			workman				
82	Marga do	40		female	his wife				
83	Maria do	42			woman	French			
84	Philipp Durand	16		male	workman				
85	Louis Aueschi	40							
86	Anna do	38		female	his wife				
87	Maria do	3			child				
88	Balthasar Wenne	37		male	workman	Swiss			
89	Johann Kiemmann	30							
90	Aug. do	37		female	his wife				
91	Dorothee do		11			Germany			
92	Dorothee do	4			children				
93	Harb. Staub	29		male	workman				
94	Maria do	23		female	his wife				
95	Harb. do	3		male		Swiss			
96	Fried. do	2			children				
97	Conrad do		1						
98	Heinrich Stürri	32		male	workman				
99	Regula do	30		female	his wife				
100	Nelchior do	49		male	carrier				
101	Heinr. do	9			child				
102	Fried. Kammann	28		male	workman				
103	Regula do	26		female	his wife				
104	Marcus Heizer	21		male	workman	Swiss			
105	Agda do	23		female	his wife				
106	Harb. Abli	24		male	workman				
107	Anna do	26		female	his wife				
108	Harb. do		11	male	child				
109	Leont. Althaus	26			workman				
110	Leont. do		6						
111	Heinr. Stürri	35							
112	Ferd. Schoeffel	28							
113	Madeline do	23		female	his wife	French			
114	Madel. do		6		child				
115	Joh. Zegentuhl	31		male	workman				
116	Elis. do	32		female	his wife	Germany			
117	Maria Müller	17			child				
118	Joseph. Heinhauer	34		male	workman				
119	Fried. do	9				Germany			
120	Joh. do	8			children				
121	Louise do	2							
122	Christ. Ellen	27		male	workman				
123	Harb. Bauer	39				Swiss			
124	Maria do	16		female	child				
125	David Stürri	65		male	workman				

Swiss

Swiss

Swiss

Swiss

Swiss



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel attended by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
701	Gottl. Egenbicht	31		male	workman	Swiss	United States		Between deck
2	Carol Eggensberger	63		"	Farmer				
3	Barb. do.	58		female	his wife				
4	Anna Blumse	16		"	child				
5	Carl Schmeider	26		male	workman				
6	Maria do.	21		female	his wife				
7	Wagd. Weibel	31		"	unmarried				
8	Friedl. Kuehned	31		male	Farmer				
9	Fried. Buehler	26		"	workman				
770	Christ. Probst	28		"	"				
1	Christ. Appoliger	50		"	"				
2	Peter Reibischer	36		"	"				
3	Maria do.	32		female	his wife				
4	Maria Liemi	25		"	unmarried				
5	Fred. Gruenfelder	19		male	workman				
6	Carol do.	49		"	"				
7	Maria Schlatter	35		female	wife				
8	Heinr. do.	10		male	child				
9	Carol do.	7		"	"				
780	Anna do.	8		female	"				
1	Kath. Leudinger	39		male	workman				
2	Susanne do.	36		female	his wife				
3	Heinrich do.	9		male	"				
4	Paul do.	8		"	children				
5	Carol do.	16		"	"				
6	Elisabeth Gerber	54		female	unmarried				
7	Elisabeth Trader	28		"	"	Swiss	United States		Between deck
8	Johann do.	17		male	children				
9	Marie do.	16		female	"				
790	Maria Sprecher	22		"	unmarried				
1	Barbara do.	17		"	"				
2	Christ. Kinderschi	38		male	workman				
3	Edania do.	24		female	his wife				
4	Elisabeth do.	9		"	"				
5	Antreas do.	7		"	"				
6	Maria do.	6		male	children				
7	Cotiar do.	23		"	"				
8	Antreas do.	20		"	"				
9	Carol do.	17		"	workman				
800	Gottlieb Lantz	33		"	workman				
1	Carol Fischer	32		"	Farmer				
2	Gottl. Wrennem	24		"	"				
3	Heinr. Luksi	24		"	workman				
4	Cath. do.	30		female	his wife				
5	Johann do.	4		male	children				
806	Heinrich do.	11		"	"				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Walther Drenthorst	40		male	merchant	U. States			
2	Lama	30		female	his lady				
3	Frika Jass	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
4	Hella B. Jester	28		female	lady	U. States			
5	Phil. Beckhard	28		male	merchant	Germany			
6	Wilk. Rieke	31							
7	Emilie Hickman	61		female	lady				
8	Wilk. Miller	61		male	merchant				
9	Charlotte	52		female	his lady				
10	Henri Meiling	23		male	merchant				
11	Max Koch	28			hair dresser				
12	Bertha	28		female	his lady				
13	Walther	9		male	child				
14	Henri Herbers	24			watchmaker				
15	Ernst Adler	36		male	unmarried				
16	Edmund Damman	38		male	farmer	U. States			
17	Carol. Braun	24		female	lady				
18	Mary	1			her children				
19	Mary	5							
20	Dr. Joh. Hunter	42		male	physician				
21	Emilie	40		female	his lady				
22	Joh. Th. Riek	27		male	merchant				
23	Jules Hennig	36			painter				
24	Wilk. J.	46		female	his lady				
25	Lina Bergmann	20			unmarried				
26	Frederica Kuhl	19			lady				
27	Carol. Gleichman	60			male	garment			
28	Friedr. Wigan	42		female	unmarried				
29	Math. Rieke	22							
30	Math. Wylase	34							
31	Conrad	41		male	merchant	Germany			
32	Jugrat Kipke	15		female	unmarried				
33	Frika Bolth	43		male	breast				
34	Emil Welter	25			craftsman				
35	Paul Kienhirsch	17			merchant				
36	Wilk. Heil	18		female	unmarried				
37	Emma Panlenger	22							
38	Marthe	20			lady				
39	Louise Miller	34			her children				
40	Caroline	5							
41	Ferd. Wolfer	16		male	merchant				
42	Elise Reckstetter	26		female	unmarried	Switzerland			
43	L. Freese	65		male	private				
44	Paul G. Kuhl	21			merchant				
45	Frika Bergman	50		female	lady				
46	David Shauer	30		male	merchant				
47	Frika Kulling	25		female	unmarried	Germany			
48	Martinsberg	31		male	merchant				
49	Carol. Bröcker	31		female	lady				
50	Louise	6			her children				
51	Carl Chauskopf	22		male	merchant				
52	Jules Meng	22				East Indies			
53	Joh. Koss	47				Germany			
54	Friedr. Koss	12							

States

United

11 - 10

United States

1 - 0  
14 - 17

Cabin Passengers

Cabin Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
55	Wulf Penstoff	22		male	merchant	Germany			
56	Wilh. Dyckman	21		female	unmarried				
57	Karin Thiesmann	22		"	"				
58	Margr. Lammann	22		"	"				
59	Wulf Kinsie	35		male	farmer	Russia			
60	Karin "	34		female	his wife				
61	Karin "	9		male	"				
62	Maria "	8		female	"				
63	Mett. "	6		"	children	Germany			
64	Wulf "	3		male	"				
65	Carl Hake	31		"	seaman				
66	Gertr. "	28		female	his wife				
67	B. Hartmann	26		male	merchant	Holland			
68	Ed. Hagmann	18		"	"	Holland			
69	Karin Lohmann	32		"	workman				
70	Maria Fischer	19		female	unmarried				
71	Agathe Brunsen	28		"	"				
72	Math. Kieff	30		"	"	Germany			
73	H. Vaila Schmidt	28		"	"				
74	Wulf Fischer	26		male	merchant				
75	Wilh. Kierwasser	30		female	unmarried				
76	Isach Sonntag	36		male	farmer	U. States			
77	Josefa "	20		female	his lady				
78	Korn. Borden	34		male	farmer				
79	Henriette Rothke	50		female	lady				
80	Elko "	11		male	her boy				
81	Margr. "	40		female	lady	Germany			
82	Conrad "	15		male	her boy				
83	Leas Joseph	22		female	unmarried				
84	Rosa Oppenheimer	44		female	lady				
85	Isach Haas	15		"	"	U. States			
86	Kieke "	9		"	her children				
87	Isach "	7		"	"				
88	Gertr. "	9		"	girl				
89	August Gahn	48		male	workman	U. States			
90	Simon Tomell	44		female	his lady				
91	Kieke "	9		male	"				
92	Karin "	3		female	children				
93	Emma "	10		"	"	Germany			
94	Julie "	13		male	boy				
95	Wulf Wätersahl	34		"	merchant				
96	Pierre Baumann	30		"	miller				
97	Carl Kofen	22		female	his lady	U. States			
98	Wulf "	24		male	clerk				
99	Louis Balmeisen	45		"	butcher				
100	Louis Schaffner	22		female	unmarried				
101	Leptine Meyer	15		male	butcher	Germany			
102	Karin Post	16		"	staircase				
103	Is. Basse	16		"	merchant				
104	Alex Engländer	35		"	farmer				
105	Karin Black	34		female	unmarried	U. States			
106	August Kersch	17		"	lady				
107	Helene Faltig	16		"	"				
108	Charlotte Faltig	16		"	"				

United States

Cabin - Passengers

United States

Cabin - Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
109	Mrs Julie Lang	35		female	Lady	U. States			
110	Mrs Th. Regel	48				do			
111	Herrn. Grindler	20		male	Student	do			
112	Mrs. Amier	32		female	Lady	do			
113	Miss do	19		female	unmarried	do			
114	Mr. do	21		male	merchant	do			
115	Miss Lambert	22		female	unmarried	do			
116	Mr. Lawrence	30		male	merchant	do			
117	Herrmann	25				France			
118	van Acker	29				Belgian			
119	Miss Ames	19		female	unmarried	U. States			
120	Emil. Bloch	22		male	merchant	do			
121	Mrs. Breckels	21				Holland			
122	Hans van Bosh	20				Swiss			

United States

Cabin Passengers

At Sea

©

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

Cabin

57

63



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. RUSSIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 15, 1873

NUMBER: 428

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

1-

I, *J. Cook* Master of the *Wm S Russia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Wm S Russia* at *Liverpool* from which Port  
said *Wm S Russia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *May 15* 18*73*  
before me, *J. Cook*  
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wm S Russia* whereof  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1709* tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>Mr. Patson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U S</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. Th</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Dunn</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Male</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr.</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Female</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. R Edwards</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Capt. Colledge</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Army</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. J. Anglin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>J. B. Campbell</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. Mathias</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss M. A. Pritchard</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss Scott</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>			<i>Canada</i>		

<i>Miss Felt</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. Whitlock</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Slagg</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. J. J. Bouch</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Graves</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss M. Barrington</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. H. Scott</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. L. L. L.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. A. J. L. L.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. J. C. L. L.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. J. L. L.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. J. L. L.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss C. Bragg</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Nurse</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>11-7</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Mr. A. L. L.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>6-4</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U S</i>		
<i>Miss C. L. L.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>			<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>U S</i>		
<i>Mr. Th. L. L.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>U S</i>	<i>1-4</i>	<i>5</i>







			H. S.		H. S.		3. Cabin
Mr. Christensen	48	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. L. Brown	56	Male Banker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Brown	45	Female None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss Brown	38	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Eldridge	40	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss L. J. J.	9	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Master J.	6	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss A. Baker	26	Female Servant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Butler	50	Female None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. W. Do.	22	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. J. Gans	26	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. Kimball	49	Male Agent	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Sedgwick	40	Female None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J. J.	18	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J.	11	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Allen	25	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.	23	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss M. J. Allen	1	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Livingston	45	Male Shipping	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Master J.	11	Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. P. J. Kevin	40	Male Captain	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. H. Slater	65	Male Shipmaster	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.	43	Female None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J. B. Bathgate	20	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J.	21	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

			H. S.		H. S.		Cabin
Mr. Hooper	40	Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.	35	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. H. Lane	40	Male Lawyer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Russell	25	Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. H. Carpenter	32	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Chas. Dove	31	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. J. Symonds	32	Male Agent	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. H. Hoffman	45	Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. W. J. Whitsett	49	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. J. Whitsett	39	Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. L. Whitson	43	Male Banker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.	36	Female None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J. Price	23	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. Bullock	57	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.	49	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J.	14	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss E. L. Lawrence	18	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.		Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Martin		Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. J. Henry		Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J.		Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Miss J.		Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. A. Hale		Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. H. Vance		Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. W. B. Wright		Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. W. B. Edwards		Male None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓




Miss Bryant 23	Female None	H. S.	H. S.	4	Cabin
Miss R. Lathrop 38	Female None				
Mr. J. W. Vincent 41	Male None				
Mr. Chas. Horn 21	Male Merchant				
Mr. W. C. Greenleaf 23	Male Banker				
Mr. W. W. Kippinwall 65	Male None				
Mr. W. E. Sandford 58	Male				
Mr. do 80	Female				
Mr. do 20	Male				
Mr. G. A. H. H. 35	Male Merchant				
Mr. H. W. Eastman 60	Male None				
Mr. G. Neal 49	Male Banker				
Mr. do 39	Female None				
Miss H. do 20	Female				
Miss H. do 15	Female				
Mr. W. G. do 17	Male				
Mr. W. Barrett 63	Female				
Mr. H. H. Bangs 25	Male Merchant				
Mr. J. C. King 39	Male None				
Mr. King 19	Male				
Mr. H. G. Williams 38	Female				
Miss Williams 15	Female				
Miss E. Smith 17	Female				
Miss B. do 15	Female				
Miss Ingram 28	Female	England			

Mr. H. H. H. 56	Male Merchant	H. S.	H. S.	26	Cabin
Mr. do 56	Female None	14-1			
Mr. J. B. Peters 25	Male	None	India	1-0	
Mr. G. H. 35	Female		Canada		
Mr. do 10	Male				
Mr. do 11	Male				
Mr. do 35	Male Merchant				
Mr. do 44	Male None				
Mr. H. H. 29	Female	France		4-1	
Miss L. Brulow 27	Female				
Mr. C. Beauford 42	Male Merchant				
Miss H. H. 26	Female None				
Miss L. H. 21	Female None				
Miss Charlotte 23	Female None			1-5	
Mr. G. H. 50	Male	Author	Hungary	1-0	
Miss H. H. 24	Female	Switzerland	Prussia		
Mr. H. H. 22	Male Merchant		Prussia		
Mr. H. H. 27	Male			2-1	
Mr. H. H. 33	Male		Prussia	1-0	
Mr. H. H. 37	Male Doctor		Italy		
Mr. H. H. 40	Male Professor			2-0	
Mr. H. H. 51	Male Merchant				
Mr. do 19	Male			2-0	
Mr. A. M. H. 42	Male		Holland		
Mr. J. H. H. 47	Male Banker				
Mr. H. H. 23	Male None			3-0	
Miss Vaughan 19	Female None			0-2	



SS Wyoming  
Lincoln  
15 May 1878

429





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Price* Master of the *Wyoming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Wyoming* at *Lpool* from which port said *S. S. Wyoming* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *15* day *May* 187*3*  
Before me, *Wm. M. M.*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 David Woods	25		Male	Laborer	✓ Ireland	"		Storage
2 Mary Kerrigan	22		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
3 Cath. McCann	20		"	"	✓	"		"
4 Wm. Cook	17		Male	Laborer	✓	"		"
5 Cath. John	25		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
6 Bridget Lauterbach	16		"	"	"	"		"
7 Mich. Burke	20		Male	Seaman	✓	"		"
8 Jas. Howard	40		"	Seaman	✓	"		"
9 Margaret "	42		Female	Wife	✓	"		"
10 Sarah "	16		"	Spinster	"	"		"
1 Elia "	14		"	"	✓	"		"
2 Cath. "	11		"	Child	✓	"		"
3 John "	9		Male	"	✓	"		"
4 Martha "	7		Female	"	✓	"		"
5 Mary "	5	✓	"	"	✓	"		"
6 Mary Ann "	3	✓	"	"	✓	"		"
7 Jane "	Infant		"	Infant	✓	"		"
8 Jessie "	Infant		"	"	✓	"		"
9 Jane Loring	22		Male	Seaman	✓	"		"
20 Christ "	18		"	Laborer	✓	"		"
1 John W. Cormick	30		"	Seaman	✓	"		"
2 Thos. Gafferty	18		"	Seaman	✓	"		"
3 Mary Breck	20		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
4 Dominick Melch	20		Male	Laborer	✓	"		"
5 Mary Roberts	20		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
6 Wm. Palmer	33		Male	Laborer	✓	"		"
7 Mary Martin	20		"	Seaman	✓	"		"
8 Mary Peony	18		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
9 Mary Faine	16		"	"	"	"		"
30 David Davis	26		Male	Laborer	✓	"		"
1 Mary "	20		Female	Wife	"	"		"
2 Ed. J. "	Infant		Male	Infant	✓	"		"
3 Mary "	"		Female	"	✓	"		"
4 Capt. Maher	35		"	Wife	"	"		"
5 Buss Lodge	22		Male	Seaman	✓	"		"
6 Edw. Blissett	26		"	Farmer	✓	"		"

16-70



37 Sarah Bliffole	22	Female	Wife	Ireland	USA	Stranger
8 Anne Daley	5	1	Child	✓		
9 Mary Tate	20		Servant			
42 John Green	20	Male	Sailor	✓		
10 John Koolway	22		Labourer	✓		
2 Mary	24		Wife	✓		
3 John M. Stone	26		Labourer	✓		
4 Pat M. Donald	19		Labourer	✓		
5 Bridget	14	Female	Servant	✓		
6 John P. Duggan	30	Male	Farmer	✓		
7 Mrs. M. D. Smith	24			✓		
8 John M. Groe	25		Labourer	✓		
9 Maria Rose	20			✓		
50 Rose Butler	50	Female	Wife	✓		
1 John Ayers	20	Male	Labourer	✓		
2 John M. Arde	36		Farmer	✓		
3 Mary	9	Female	Child	✓		
4 Mary	7	✓		✓		
5 Cath. Lewis	20		Servant			
6 Mary M. Murphy	15					
7 John P. Duggan	28	Male	Labourer	✓		
8 Maryanna Burnette	30	Female	Wife			
9 John	14		Child	✓		
60 Christina Nelson	37		Wife			

1 Matilda Schenck	21		Servant			
2 Carl Nelson	7	1	Male Child	✓	Sweden	
3 Axel	4	✓		✓		
4 Peter Anderson	20		Farmer	✓		
5 Bruna Jansen	20	Female	Servant			
6 L. M. Stensen	23	Male	Farmer	✓		
7 L. A.	30			✓		
8 John Cummings	40		Labourer	✓		
9 Mike Milton	30			✓		
7 Cath. Connelley	20	Female	Servant		Ireland	
1 Mrs. Butler	26	Male	Wife			
2 Mike Sanger	24			✓		
3 Matilda Zimmermann	30	Female	Servant		Germany	
4 J. Kuhn	11			✓		
5 Herman Kuhn	9	Male	Farmer	✓		
6 Johann Kuhn	39			✓		
7 Jack	35	Female	Wife			
8 J. Kuhn	10	Male	Child	✓		
9 Wilhelm	9			✓		
50 Ludvig	3	✓		✓		
1 Johann Kuhn	25		Labourer	✓		
2 Johann	59	Male		✓		
3 Peter Klein	19	Male	Labourer	✓		
4 Albert Kuhn	50		Farmer	✓		

7-1

14-14

8-4

28

12

Wm



85 Ida Huss	28	Female	Wife	Germany	16.50	Shiraz
6 Admire	9		Child	✓	"	"
7 Anna Schultz	26	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
8 Friedrich Leger	3	Female	Spinster		"	"
9 Hella Commers	41		Wife	✓	"	"
90 Lutz	9	Male	Child	✓	"	"
1 Fagle	5			✓	"	"
2 Isaac	2	✓			"	"
3 Anna Alers	36	Female	Wife		"	"
4 Age	11	Male	Child	✓	"	"
5 Emma	11	Female		✓	"	"
6 Paul	9			✓	"	"
7 Epp	6	✓	Male	✓	"	"
8 Hilda	44		Wife	✓	"	"
9 Jon Huss	33		Labourer	✓	"	"
100 Emma	33			✓	"	"
1 Marike Stern	38	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
2 Age Toling	17		Spinster		"	"
3 Carl Dayle	41	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
4 Hilda	44	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
5 Hermann	23	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
6 Clara	19			✓	"	"
7 Hilda	13	Female	Spinster	✓	"	"
8 Fugl	10	Male	Child	✓	"	"
9 Auguste Buhl	36		Wife	✓	"	"
110 Thama	35	Female	Wife		"	"
1 Herman	6	✓	Male	Child	✓	"
2 Bertha	44	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
3 Ferdinand Biedenkopf	49	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
4 Aug. Schultz	58				"	"
5 Max	59	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
6 Hilda	9	Male	Child	✓	"	"
7 Karl Hauke	20		Farmer	✓	"	"
8 Friedrich	38	Female	Wife		"	"
9 Auguste	14	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
120 Salma	10		Child	✓	"	"
1 Paul	8			✓	"	"
2 Herman	5	✓		✓	"	"
3 Otto	3	✓		✓	"	"
4 Lela	44		Infant	✓	"	"
5 Carl Richman	39	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
6 Wilhelm Schmitz	38	Male	Farmer	✓	26-16	42
7 Max	36	Female	Wife	Germany	"	"
8 Emma	9		Child		"	"
9 Wilhelm	7	✓	Male		"	"
130 Henry	3	✓			"	"
1 Clara	44		Infant		"	"
2 Otto Schmidt	18		Labourer		11-2	6



133	Mertina Tordt	23	Female	Spinder	Norway	Wid.	Swed.
4	Schone Jennie	24	Male	Tailor		"	"
5	Adolf Witt	36		Blacksmith		"	"
6	Louise	40	Female	Wife		"	"
7	P. J. Smith	30	Male	Ironer		"	"
8	Paula Nord	30		Ironer's		"	"
9	Anna	40	Female	Wife		"	"
140	Joh	13	Male	Labourer		"	"
1	Jon	10	"	Child		"	"
2	Sach	11	"	"		"	"
3	Schanny Marten	31		Tanner		"	"
4	Emmeline	32	Female	Wife		"	"
5	Theodor	17	Male	Tanner		"	"
6	Line	9		Child		"	"
7	Julianne	4	Female	"		"	"
8	Martin Christen	34	Male	Ironer		"	"
9	Reine	34	Female	Wife		"	"
15	Salme	10		Child		"	"
1	Schone	27	"	"		"	"
2	Johan	3	Male	"		"	"
3	August	18		Infant		"	"
4	August Hubert	18	Female	Spinder		"	"
5	Valentin Dalgas	24	Male	Labourer		"	"
6	Franziska	20	Female	Wife		"	"
7	Carl Kankulla	24	Male	Ironer		"	"
8	Schone	21		Labourer		"	"
9	Stellan	18		"		"	"
140	Rosali Gust	17	Female	Spinder		"	"
1	Fredrik Jonas	32	Male	Blacksmith		"	"
2	Fredrika	20	Female	Spinder		"	"
3	Anna	17	"	"		"	"
4	Fredrik	16	Male	Labourer		"	"
5	Louise	11	Female	Child		"	"
6	Henrik	7	Male	"		"	"
7	Carl Eckhart	38		Butcher		"	"
8	Fredrika	35	Female	Wife		"	"
9	Carl	14	Male	Labourer		"	"
170	Wilhelm	13	"	"		"	"
1	Fredrik	10	"	"		"	"
2	Anna	8	Female	"		"	"
3	Isak	6	"	"		"	"
4	Bertha	4	"	"		"	"
5	Carl	11	Male	"		"	"
6	Emilie Elst	18	Female	Infant		"	"
7	Wilhelm Sonst	12	Male	Tanner		"	"
8	Carl	18	"	"		"	"
9	Maria	16	Female	Spinder		"	"
180	Stellan	13	Male	Labourer		"	"



181	Rudolf Arentz	11	Male	Child	Norway	U.S.A.	Marriage
2	Marion & Edum	31	Female	Matron			
3	Anders Mathilde	3		Child			
4	J. Larsen	21	Male	Factor			
5	Louise Mathersdatter	24		Career			
6	M. Eidsdatter	24		Export			
7	P. Andersen	18		Labourer			
8	A. Andersen	21					
9	K. Nilsen	25					
10	A. Thomsen	18					
1	A. E. Olsen	24					
2	C. F. Tork	25		Factor			
3	M. A. M.	24	Female	Wife			
4	M. Christensen	24	Male	Factor			
5	J. Matheson	19		Labourer			
6	A. M. Corleum	24		Immigrant			
7	A. Christensen	20		Builder			
8	M. Thomsen	23		Labourer			
9	Anders Berg	21		Labourer			
200	Jo. Eriksen	21		Career			
1	John Christopher	30		Builder			
2	John Andersen	24		Engineer			
3	Kristen Hansen	22	Female	Wife			
4	M. Matheson	23	Male	Builder			

5	L.	24					
6	Leif Matheson	29		Factor			
7	Anna	30	Female	Wife			
8	James Doyle	18	Male	Labourer			
9	Charles Park	24		Immigrant			
210	Margt	29	Female	Wife			
1	Sage	13		Factor			
2	Marion	9		Child		24-5	1.2
3	The Malley	30	Male	Labourer	England		
4	Mary Lane	15	Female	Wife			
5	Mary Sparrow	29					
6	Joe Gamby	22	Male	Labourer			
7	Eliza Bates	24	Female	Wife			
8	Capell	6	Male	Child			
9	Marion Kavan	16	Female	Wife			
220	Marion Kavan	18					
1	Eliza Richard	34		Wife			
2	Ed.	16	Male	Labourer			
3	M. J.	11		Child			
4	Anna	9	Female				
5	James	6	Male			6 7	1.3
6	John Nelson	25		Labourer	Sweden		
7	Sage	24	Female	Wife		1-1	2



228	L. Stromberg	30	Male	Swiss	Sweden	W.S.A.	Strang
229	da	31	Female	Wife			
230	Strandberg	16	Male	Labourer			
1	P. Strömberg	31					
2	P. O. Strömberg	32		Blacksmith			
3	Mrs. Gustafson	28					
4	P. O. Strömberg	31		Labourer			
5	P. Strömberg	31					
6	P. J. Strömberg	21					
7	Mathias Strömberg	31					
8	Jonas Strömberg	31		Farmer			
9	P. Strömberg	26		Swiss			
240	Anders Strömberg	25		Child			
1	X <sup>C.W. 4-4-88</sup> Carl Johansson	14		Carpenter			
2	P. O. Strömberg	28		Tailor			
3	Carl Olson	31		Labourer			
4	Erik Strömberg	31					
5	Anders Strömberg	32					
6	P. Strömberg	25		Carpenter			
7	Erik Strömberg	25		Farmer			
8	P. Strömberg	28		Welder			
9	Anders Strömberg	26		Swiss			
250	M. MacLennan	26		Watchmaker			
1	Peter Paulson	36		Farmer			
2	Olav Paulson	24					
3	Anna	25	Female	Wife			
4	Claf	24	Male	Farmer			
5	Frida Olson	25	Female	Wife			
6	Mathias Paulson	24					
7	Anna Paulson	23					
8	Ida Paulson	23					
9	Karl Paulson	23	Male	Swiss			
260	J. A. Apholm	22					
1	Anders J. Jansen	32		Farmer			
2	Lotta	26	Female	Wife			
3	Anna	30		Wife			
4	Ida	11		Child			
5	Carl Edlham	40	Male	Swiss			
6	W. E. Hansen	25		Child	U.S.A.		
7	John Sommers	14		Labourer	Sweden	25-9	39
8	Anna Thompson	35		Wife	U.S.A.		
9	Christian Larsen	38			Norway		
270	Jon Larsen	14		Labourer		2-0	2
1	Olav Hansen	30		Blacksmith	U.S.A.		
2	Carl Jacobson	34		Tailor			
3	Emilie Andersen	23	Female	Wife	Belgium	0-1	1
4	Peter Hansen	38	Male	Labourer	U.S.A.		
5	J. Hansen	21				6-0	6



27	Adrian Lamberq	30	Male	Laborer	✓	Belgium	U.S.A.	Storage
7	Susanne	45	Female	Wife	✓		"	
8	Jacob	20	Male	Laborer	✓		"	
9	Mathew	16	"	"	✓		"	
28	Mari	10	Female	Child	✓		"	
1	Adrian	6	✓ Male	"	✓		"	
2	Thomas	3	✓ Female	"	✓		"	
3	Mathew	2	✓ Male	"	✓		"	
4	Jr. Thomas	14	"	Laborer	✓	Germany	"	
5	J. Meyer	34	"	"	✓		"	
6	Marianne	34	Female	Wife			"	
7	Jacob	8	Male	Child	✓		"	
8	Marianne	4	✓ Female	"	✓		"	
9	Anna	44	"	Infant	✓		"	
29	J. Bergman	38	Male	Laborer	✓		"	
1	Susanne	33	Female	Wife			"	
2	Joe	9	Male	Child	✓		"	
3	Anton	8	"	"			"	
4	Marianne	44	Female	Infant	✓		"	
5	Onnes Kappel	38	Male	Laborer	✓		"	
6	Esther	26	Female	Wife			"	
7	Marianne	6	✓	Child	✓		"	
8	Joe	44	Male	Infant	✓		"	
9	John Wagner	40	"	Laborer	✓		"	
30	Maritta Kahu	48	Female	Retiree	✓		"	
1	Elaine Kasty	40	"	"	✓		"	
2	Bertha	8	"	Child	✓		"	
3	Olivia	3	✓	"	✓		"	
4	Jacob Kopf	29	Male	Carpenter	✓		"	
5	Susanne	23	Female	Wife	✓		"	
6	Paul	44	Male	Infant	✓		"	
7	O. Schuster	26	"	Builder	✓		"	
8	Mari	23	Female	Wife			"	
9	Martha	44	Male	Infant	✓		"	
31	John Hermann	30	"	Tailor	✓		"	
1	Mari	20	Female	Wife			"	
2	Frank	2	✓ Male	Child	✓		"	
3	Anton Plonne	34	"	Laborer	✓		"	
4	Martha	30	Female	Wife			"	
5	Thilda	44	"	Infant	✓		"	
6	Aug. Hansen	24	Male	Carpenter	✓		"	
7	John Lake	22	Female	Wife			"	
8	Edw. Hill	8	Male	Child	✓		"	
9	Aug.	6	✓	"	✓		"	
32	Mimo	3	✓ Female	"	✓		"	
1	Mathilda Gonzaga	21	"	Wife			"	
2	C. Didera	22	"	"			"	

5-3

12-20

39

*[Signature]*



320	Abelha Hank	22	Female	Handicraft	Germany	W.S.A.	Handicraft
4	Berta Elke	5	✓	Child	✓		
5	" Fide	21		Handicraft			
6	Carl Fuleck	30	Male	Seiner	✓		
7	Franz Bauer	25		Painter	✓		
8	W. Christoff	24		Carpenter	✓		
9	Emil Ficht	47		Farmer	✓		
330	Willemina	48	Female	Wife	✓		
1	Therese	12		Handicraft	✓		
2	Alfred	11	Male	Child	✓		
3	Albert	8			✓		
4	Isaac	6	✓				
5	Andreas	4	✓	Female			
6	Albert	27	Male	Handicraft	✓		
7	Ernst	21	Female	Wife			
8	Willemina	27		Handicraft	✓		
9	Nich. Laursen	17	Male	Labourer	✓		
340	Marion Olanoff	18			✓		
1	August Bucht	30			✓		
2	Julius Handoff	24		Child	✓		
3	August	26	Female	Wife			
4	Carl Wolsky	33	Male	Tailor	✓		
5	Carlino	38	Female	Wife			
6	Ernst	7	✓	Male	Child	✓	

7	Ernst	6	✓	Female		✓	14-11	25
8	A. Christensen	21	Male	Farmer	✓	Norway		
9	A. Mathson	22		Father	✓			
350	O. P. Mondt	42		Farmer	✓			
1	Mary	40	Female	Wife	✓			
2	Carl E.	19	Male	Labourer	✓			
3	Peter	11		Child	✓			
4	Muller	8			✓			
5	Friedrich	6	✓			✓		
6	Ernst	2	✓	Female		✓		
7	Carl Kordian	21	Male	Handicraft				
8	H. E. Tolland	21		Carpenter				
9	O. K. Dolan	34		Handicraft				
360	O. Ostakum	20		Labourer				
1	G. O. Smith	17			✓			
2	T. J. Medley	45		Carpenter	✓			
3	Carlson	45	Female	Wife	✓			
4	Ernst	18	Male	Labourer	✓			
5	Joe	15			✓			
6	Roughfield	11		Child	✓			
7	Ernst	9			✓			
8	Carl J. Brundage	54		Painter	✓			
9	H. O.	15		Labourer	✓		19-11	18

Handwritten signature or mark.



370. Oatley Fredlund	11	Male	Child	Germany	USA	Chicago
1. Lars	9					
2. Mari Lemmings	31		Salmon			
3. In	19	Female	Wife			
4. Sven Olson	31	Male	Salmon			
5. Ole	58	Female	Matron			
6. Ole & Egelin	38	Male	Father			
7. Marg	28	Female	Wife			
8. In	3	Male	Child			
9. Tine	1					
380. Olaf	34		Spouse			
1. A. Nordman	18		Father			
2. Ole Kangerstedt	18		Son			
3. Met	23					
4. In. Olson	39	Female	Spouse			
5. Thora	3	Male	Builder			
6. Chris Oltab	23		Salmon			
7. John S.	21					
8. Almridsen	18	Female	Spouse			
9. Ina Hansen	18					
390. John B. Borsch	18	Male	Salmon			
1. T. Ostrom	24					
2. Ole Lanson	18					
3. Ole Schmidt	38		Carpenter			
4. Sverre	33	Female	Wife			
5. In	6	Male	Child			
6. E. B. Randsahl	34		Baker			
7. Ole Pedersen	35					
8. Maria Nordman	39	Female	Matron			
9. H. M. Anderson	39	Male	Son			
400. H.	30	Female	Wife			
1. E. Lyman	14		Spouse			
2. B. Anderson	14					
3. Gustaf	11		Child			
4. Waldman	8	Male				
5. Heta	6					
6. Alf	4					
7. Sofus	4					
8. Alma	3	Female				
9. Olga	2					
410. Thora	2					
1. E. Rostman	35	Male	Carpenter	Holland		
2. M. Stedler	23	Female	Spouse			
3. I. Mow	39	Male	Matron			
4. T. Christinger	39	Female	Spouse			
5. Santa Mow	29					
6. T. Christinger	19					

PM



44	J. Dyker	2	Female	Infant	Holland	W.S.A.	Stange
8	J. Mijngaert	24	"	Infant	"	"	"
9	H. Van Dyker	26	Male	Labour	"	"	"
420	Antje Termidall	28	Female	Wife	"	"	"
1	H. Van Dyker	28	Male	Infant	"	"	"
2	Jan Van de Ven	23	"	Labour	"	"	"
3	Abt. Doochoff	47	"	"	Germany	1-0	"
4	Antje Doochoff	49	Female	Wife	Holland	"	"
5	Kaasje Doochoff	18	Male	Labour	"	"	"
6	Antje	10	"	Child	"	"	"
7	Martha	7	"	"	"	"	"
8	Julia	3	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jan Smuur	30	"	Labour	"	"	"
420	Antje Otten	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
1	Anna Smuur	7	"	Child	"	"	"
2	Antje	24	"	Labour	"	"	"
3	J. Dooch	18	Male	Labour	"	"	"
4	J. Kuisman	14	Female	Wife	"	"	"
5	Luise Kest	17	"	Labour	"	"	"
6	Antje	11	"	Child	"	"	"
7	Antje	10	Male	"	"	"	"
8	Antje	7	"	"	"	"	"
9	Antje	11	Female	"	"	"	"
420	Antje	3	"	"	"	"	"

1	Anna	24	"	Infant	"	"	"
2	J. Smuur	30	"	Labour	"	"	"
3	Antje Dooch	24	Female	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Kuisman	24	Male	Labour	W.S.A.	1-0	"
5	Antje Dooch	26	Female	Labour	Holland	"	"
6	Antje Kuisman	24	Male	Infant	"	"	"
7	Antje Kuisman	20	"	Labour	"	"	"
8	Antje Kuisman	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
9	Antje Kuisman	20	Male	Labour	"	"	"
420	Antje Kuisman	28	Female	Wife	"	"	"
1	Antje Kuisman	20	Male	Labour	"	"	"
2	Antje	11	Female	Child	"	"	"
3	Antje	10	Male	"	"	"	"
4	Antje	8	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antje Kuisman	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"
6	Antje	11	"	Child	"	"	"
7	Antje	9	Male	"	"	"	"
8	Antje	9	Female	Labour	"	"	"
9	Antje Kuisman	27	"	Labour	"	"	"
420	Antje Kuisman	22	Male	Labour	"	"	"
1	Antje Kuisman	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"
2	Antje Kuisman	30	Male	Labour	"	"	"
3	Antje Kuisman	20	Female	Wife	"	"	"

19-25- 44



470	Kule van Nijck	11	Male	Child	✓	Holland	Large
1	Summit	10			✓		
2	Anna	4	✓	Male	✓		
3	Simon	3	✓	Male	✓		
4	Simon	37		Male	✓		
5	J. J. Sanderson	11			✓		
470	Wm. J. P. J. J.	11	Male	Child	✓		
1	Lucas	11	Male	Child	✓		
2	Anna	6	Male		✓		
3	Carl	9	Male		✓		
4	Adam	9			✓		
5	Geo	3	✓		✓		
6	Elizabeth	11	Male	Infant	✓		
7	Shamus	11	✓		✓		
8	Thomas	11	Male	Child	✓		
9	St. John	11		Child	✓		
480	J. J. J. J.	11		Child	✓		
1	John	6			✓		
2	Carl	11			✓		
3	Shamus	10	Male		✓		
4	Thomas	11	✓	Male	✓		
5	Shamus	3	✓	Male	✓		
6	Geo	11	Male	Infant	✓		
7	John	28		Infant	✓		

8	John	35		Male	✓		
9	Carl	11		Child	✓		
490	Elizabeth	34			✓		
1	Thomas	34	✓	Male	✓	Holland	
2	Geo	34		Male	✓		
3	John	30	✓	Male	✓		
4	Thomas	11			✓	Holland	
5	Anna	38	Male	Infant	✓	Holland	
6	Anna	11		Child	✓		
7	Geo	8			✓		
8	John	21	Male		✓		
9	John	2	✓		✓		
500	John	11		Infant	✓		
1	John		Male	Infant	✓		
2	Adrian	32	Male	Child	✓		
3	John	4	✓	Child	✓		
4	John	10	Male		✓		
5	Thomas	3	✓	Male	✓		
6	Thomas	11		Infant	✓		
7	John	10		Child	✓		
8	John	10	Male	Child	✓		
9	Thomas	9		Child	✓		
510	John	10	Male	Child	✓		

3-0

30-11/2

3-0

11/4



511	Caro Helmi	6	✓	Male	Child	Holland	USA
2	Stedants	11	✓	"	"	"	"
3	Calles	2	✓	"	"	"	"
4	Elio	31	✓	Female	Infant	"	"
5	Jon Herman	31	✓	Male	Child	"	✓
6	Stenow Quith	33	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
7	Egtt Niemann	4	✓	"	Child	"	✓
8	Hedma	11	✓	"	Child	"	✓
9	Alth	34	✓	Male	Infant	"	✓
520	Alth Quith	19	✓	"	Child	"	✓
1	James Hansen	40	✓	"	Child	"	✓
2	Ernst Lars Simon	30	✓	"	"	"	✓
3	Carlson Lars	30	✓	"	"	"	✓
4	Jonas Tarnum	11	✓	"	Child	"	✓
5	William	11	✓	"	"	"	✓
6	Henrik	3	✓	"	"	"	✓
7	Carlson	34	✓	Female	Infant	"	✓
8	Mr. Lars Pedersen	36	✓	Male	Infant	"	✓
9	Schonne	7	✓	Female	Child	"	✓
530	L. G. van der Meer	41	✓	Male	Child	"	✓
1	Ernst	34	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
2	Alth & Quith	30	✓	"	"	"	"
3	Carl van der Meer	5	✓	"	Child	"	✓
4	Spektye	11	✓	"	"	"	✓

5	Gulge	34	✓	Male	Infant	"	✓
6	Caro H. Quith	30	✓	"	Child	USA	"
7	L. G. Herman	30	✓	"	"	Holland	"
8	Ellen Salomon	48	✓	Female	Wife	USA	1-1
9	Ernst	2	✓	Male	Child	Holland	"
540	Anna	11	✓	"	Child	"	"
1	Alth	10	✓	"	"	"	"
2	Ernst	11	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
3	Alth	3	✓	"	"	"	"
4	Henrik Herman	30	✓	Male	Infant	"	✓
5	Schonne Niemi	34	✓	"	Child	"	✓
6	Ernst Tager	30	✓	"	Child	"	"
7	Ernst	3	✓	"	"	"	"
8	L. N. Kuntze	30	✓	"	Child	"	✓
9	Ernst Heg	34	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
550	Ernst Schultze	9	✓	Male	Child	"	"
1	Egtt	3	✓	"	"	"	"
2	L. Kuntze	38	✓	"	Child	"	✓
3	Ernst	26	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
4	Ernst	34	✓	Male	Infant	"	"
5	L. Kuntze	33	✓	"	Child	"	✓
6	Ernst Kuntze	32	✓	Female	Wife	"	"
7	L. Schultze	32	✓	"	"	"	"



558	Johanna Gabel	5	Female	Child	Holland	U.S.A.	Living
9	Jacob	5	Male	"	"	"	"
560	Jacob	44	Male	"	"	"	"
1	H. Sigthorsson	33	"	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Johann Kuhn	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	J. J. Sigthorsson	7	Male	Child	"	"	"
4	Marion	3	Female	"	"	"	"
5	Anders	44	Male	Infant	"	"	"
6	Carl Christ	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Johann Gabel	44	Female	Child	"	"	"
8	Carl Christ	19	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
9	Cornelius Hoffner	34	"	Imm.	"	"	"
570	Johannes Gundersen	21	"	Labourer	"	9-4	"
1	Tobias Moringaard	31	"	"	Norway	"	"
2	Philippina	36	Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	Oskar	5	Male	Child	"	"	"
4	Hartwig	44	"	Infant	"	"	"
5	Frank Polatowski	40	"	Catcher	"	"	"
6	Adelma	36	Female	Wife	"	"	"
7	Mikhailina	8	"	Child	"	"	"
8	Frank	6	Male	Child	"	"	"
9	Maranna	5	Female	"	"	"	"
580	Johann	4	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mad Rols	44	Male	Infant	"	"	"
2	Angela	"	Female	"	"	"	"
3	Elis Omska	18	"	Spinster	"	"	"
4	Emilie Nehring	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Knecht	32	Male	Tailor	"	"	"
6	Gertha	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"
7	Emilie	44	"	Infant	"	"	"
8	Johann Knecht	16	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
9	Paul Knecht	30	"	"	"	"	"
590	<del>Frank</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Female</del>	<del>Wife</del>	"	"	"
1	Victor	26	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Anna	31	Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	Matthias Aekter	34	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Jos. Masnick	38	"	Catcher	"	"	"
5	Maranna	25	Female	Wife	"	"	"
6	Anders	4	Male	Child	"	"	"
7	Tegmatz	44	"	"	"	"	"
8	Magdalena Knecht	23	Female	Wife	"	"	"
9	Thyngel Palus	34	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
600	Beck	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Magdalena	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
2	Anna	44	"	Infant	"	"	"
3	Julius Albrecht	35	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Jos. Knecht	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph	26	Female	Wife	27-31	18-17	"
6	Johann	44	"	Infant	✓	"	"



Continued  
part II

J. J. Hymaning  
Liverpool  
May 1873  
No 2





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

18

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

tons,

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
606 M. Antkowiak	31		Male	Laborer	Norway	Norway		Norway
4 Marianna	32		Female	Wife				
8 Jos. Kubus	5		Male	Child				
9 Trimmick	14							
610 Thomas	34			Laborer				
1 Marianna	32		Female	Wife				
2 Stanislaus Katozky	40		Male	Laborer				
3 Kath. Kubus	8 1/2			Infant				
4 Andreas Kimmizka	28			Laborer				
5 Cath	25		Female	Wife				
6 Victoria	8 1/2			Infant				
7 Jos. Kasimier	33		Male	Taylor				
8 Caspar Sulpit.	34			Blacksmith				
9 John G. Lippert	34			Iron				
620 H. R. Back	17			Laborer				
1 Franz Hackmann	36			Taylor				
2 J. Hackmann	18			Laborer				
3 Salim Solomon	45							
4 J. L. Lub	39							
5 Wilh. Stumayer	17							
6 Wilh. Stumayer	25		Male	Stonemason				
7 A. Stumayer	26		Male	Carpenter				
8 J. Michael	50			Farmer				
9 Francisca	24		Female	Wife				
630 Franz	18 1/2		Male	Infant				
1 Johann Jacobus	45		Male	Stonemason				
2 Gustav Kephach	22							
3 H. Larsen	30		Male	Laborer				
4 L. Backstauer	34			Timber				
5 H. Karsten	22			Iron				
6 Anton Bojanek	34			Farmer				
7 Cath	24		Female	Wife				
8 Stephen	6		Male	Child				
9 Andreas	3							
640 Jos.	18 1/2			Infant				
1 Franz Godwink	31			Farmer				



22 Cath. Hodgson	31	Female	Wife	✓	Norway	Wesley	Storing
3 Martha	14	Male	Child	✓			
4 Anton	IT						
5 Johann	24	Female	Infant	✓			
6 Jacob Tomsen	24	Male	Seaman	✓			
7 Valantine Bergberg	24	"	Seaman	✓			
8 Jacob Berner	33	"	Seaman	✓			
9 Cath	30	Female	Wife	✓			
10 Fred Busch	38	Male	Seaman	✓			
11 Gottlieb Malt	33	"	Tailor	✓			
2 Monty Rosenberg	42	"	Seaman	✓			
3 Johann Dubel	29	"	"	✓			
4 Sophia Vallas	16	Female	Seaman	✓			
5 Peter Kollerer	24	Male	Seaman	✓			
6 Leo Kichack	36	"	Seaman	✓			
7 Madeline Hermann	55	Female	Matron	✓			
8 Madeline	36	"	Wife	✓			
9 Andreas	24	Male	Infant	✓			
10 Caroline Trapp	29	Female	Wife	✓			
11 Wilhelmine	3	"	Child	✓			
2 Eth	2	Male	"	✓			
3 Alfred	24	"	Infant	✓			
4 Augt. Kroll	2	Female	Seaman	✓			
5 Carl Haupt	44	Male	Tailor	✓			
6 Otto Klatt	14	"	"	✓			
7 Emily Warrner	21	"	Seaman	✓			
8 Wilhelmina Bardo	19	Female	Seaman	✓			
9 Stephen Tuskow	24	Male	Seaman	✓			
10 Nick Kollerer	14	"	"	✓			
11 Carl Hagenstrom	14	"	Child	✓			
2 Nick Moadick	14	"	"	✓			
3 Franz Olkow	24	"	Seaman	✓			
4 Juliane Koth	2	Female	Seaman	✓			
5 Caroline Bruckwieser	19	Male	Seaman	✓			
6 Franz	28	"	Seaman	✓			
7 Carl Falkenstein	24	"	Seaman	✓			
8 Emilio	22	Female	Wife	✓			
9 Franz Muck	2	Male	Child	✓			
10 Christ Kopper	23	"	Seaman	✓			
11 Fred K	24	Female	Wife	✓			
2 Wilhelm	9	"	Child	✓			
3 Otto Frangow	8	Male	"	✓			
4 Carl	5	"	"	✓			
5 Albert	24	"	Infant	✓			
6 Hans	24	"	"	✓			
7 Fred K Schultz	35	"	Tailor	✓			
8 Franz Hantz	38	"	Seaman	✓			
9 Francis	23	Female	Wife	✓			
	17						



100	Wilhelm Kintz	11	Male	Child	✓	100	W. A.	Stary
1	Johann "	10	Female	"	✓			
2	Anton "	6	Male	"	✓			
3	Leath "	24	Female	Infant	✓			
4	Johann Sawatzky	26	Male	Mason	✓			
5	Aug. Paloczky	31	"	Smir	✓			
6	Carl Bastick	39	"	"	✓			
7	Leine "	35	Female	Wife	✓			
8	Julius "	9	Male	Child	✓			
9	Johann "	24	Male	Infant	✓			
100	H. Feldstein	31	"	Labourer	✓			
1	Abraham Fuchs	32	"	Smir	✓			
2	Samuel Conrad	31	"	"	✓			
3	" Kani	32	"	Carpenter	✓			
4	" Block	14	"	Mason	✓			
5	Carl Hordt	31	"	Blacksmith	✓			
6	Math. Kirth	45	"	Coppersmith	✓			
7	Henrich Koch	30	"	Taylor	✓			
8	Carl Claus	38	"	Farmer	✓			
9	Sophie "	35	Female	Wife	✓			
100	Tommy "	13	"	"	✓			
1	Lucas "	38	"	"	✓			
2	J. Lambrecht	30	Male	Farmer	✓			
3	Antonie R. Eggan	26	"	"	✓			
4	Johann Schmidt	30	"	Mason	✓			
5	A. Hamlicher	30	"	Carpenter	✓			
6	L. Lubert	26	Female	Wife	✓			
7	Caroline Kerschbager	26	"	"	✓			
8	Carl Riet	22	Male	Baker	✓			
9	Friedl Ranges	14	"	Smir	✓			
100	Carl Dornbrecht	36	"	Moulder	✓			
1	Friedl "	22	Female	Wife	✓			
2	Carl "	24	Male	Infant	✓			
3	Math "	10	Female	Child	✓			
4	Alme Törnack	31	Male	Smir	✓			
5	Wilhelm "	9	"	Child	✓			
6	Alme "	4	Female	"	✓			
7	Aug. "	24	Male	Infant	✓			
8	Friedl "	14	Female	Child	✓			
9	C. Zondrick	30	Male	Taylor	✓			
100	Friedl "	28	Female	Wife	✓			
1	Bertha "	2	"	Child	✓			
2	Lizzie "	24	"	Infant	✓			
3	Isaac Zell	45	Male	Smir	✓			
4	Marie "	39	Female	Wife	✓			
5	Isak "	14	Male	Labourer	✓			
6	Johann "	11	Female	Child	✓			
7	Friedl "	9	Male	Child	✓			
		31-17						



734 Anne Zell	3	Female	Child	✓	Farway	W. A.	Strong
9 Hilda Lusa	20	Male	Builder	✓			
740 H. Volkmann	31		Laborer	✓			
1 J. Dudrick	28			✓			
2 Louise	24	Female	Wife				
3 Carl	24	Male	Infant	✓			
4 Harry Deuse	38		Cropper	✓			
5 Georg Hengstenberg	40		Butcher	✓			
6 Carl	32			✓			
7 Carl Tadt	46		Laborer	✓			
8 August	56	Female	Wife	✓			
9 Rosa	28		Spinster				
750 Sella	23						
1 Emma	8		Child	✓			
2 Johann Koppert	24	Male	Smelter	✓			
3 Carl	23			✓			
4 Ida	24	Female	Spinster				
5 Carl	20	Male	Tailor	✓			
6 Gottlieb Murschke	32		Laborer	✓			
7 Carl	29			✓			
8 H. Klinkhammer	45		Farmer	✓			
9 Ida	45	Female	Wife	✓			
760 Harro	20	Male	Laborer	✓			
Ida	18	Female	Spinster				

2 Berta	9		Child	✓			
3 Wilhelm	6			✓			
4 Hilda	24	Male		✓			
5 So. Kammernann	38		Cropper	✓			
6 Elisabeth Heng	43		Laborer	✓			
7 Mariana	38	Female	Wife				
8 Christine Mohl	23	Male	Tailor				
9 Carl	29						
770 Emma	6		Child	✓			
1 Aug. Grams	14		Laborer	✓			
2 Ida Schuyler	19	Female	Spinster				
3 Jos. Beluski	34	Male	Smelter	✓			
4 Carl Franke	30		Laborer	✓			
5 Korn Becklin	30		Farmer	✓			
6 Auguste	25	Female	Wife				
7 Fritz Witt	28	Male	Butcher	✓			
8 Hilda	21	Female	Wife				
9 Rosalie	24		Infant	✓			
780 St. Hagadell	19	Male	Laborer	✓			
1 M. Madick	39		Tailor	✓			
2 F.	30	Female	Wife				
3 Mariana Hecker	24						
4 Leath	9		Child	✓			
5 Ida	4	Male		✓			

29-19

W. A.

29-19



786 F. Trapp	36	Male	Labourer	Norway	1-0 USA	1	Therapy
787 E. J. Dora	30	✓		N.S.A.			
788 Johan Jansen	45			Sweden			
789 Niska	35	Female	Wife				
790 Nils Sommerberg	56	Male	Farmer				
1 Nilsen	34		Lawyer		3-1	4	
2 E. Schmidt	36		Farmer	Germany			
3 Anna	35	Female	Wife				
4 Eliza	6	✓	Child				
5 Ann	11	✓					
6 Louis	84		Infant				
7 Wolf Peter	43	Male	Farmer				
8 Kath	42	Female	Wife				
9 Elise	11		Child				
800 Dorah	6	✓					
1 Marie	4	✓					
2 Augustina	84	Male	Infant				
3 Christine Sayer	22	Female	Spinster				
4 Christine Magnuson	24	Male	Labourer				
5 H. Hermann	20						
6 H. Hermann	56	Female	Stationer				
7 J. J. Van Molin	38	Male	Labourer				died at sea
8 Tharna	31	Female	Wife				
9 Jorgen	7	✓	Male	Child			

810 Nils	9	Female					
1 Ann J.	84		Infant		7-12	19	
2 Elizabeth Sheppard	22		Spinster	England			
3 Hugh Bay	84	Male	Infant				
4 David Jones	24	Male	Labourer				
5 Eliza Payne	20	Female	Spinster				
6 W. England	35	Male	Farmer	N.S.A.			
7 Jane	25	Female	Wife				
8 Walter	16	✓	Male	Child	3-1	4	
9 H. Brown	56		Tailor	England			
820 Ann Chapman	14	Female	Spinster				
1 Mrs. Ryan	20	Male	Lawyer				
2 Mary Crowley	30	Female	Spinster				
3 Lewis Morgan	38	Male	Farmer				
4 Sarah	46	Female	Wife				
5 David	18	Male	Farmer				
6 Ann	16						
7 Daniel	14						
8 Ann	11	Female	Child				
9 Isaac	9	Male	Child				
830 Thos. Walsh	31		Carpenter				
1 John Hunter	20		Bookkeeper				
2 Eliza Williams	24	Female	Spinster				
3 Ben Gusty	21				11-8	19	



834	Edith Allen	38	Female	Wife	England	USA	Strong
5	Miss	6	Male	Child			
6	Ann	14	Female	Infant			
7	Joe Borer	20	Male	Labourer			
8	Geo. Williams	19					
9	P. Brennan	36			USA		
840	J. Wilkinson	24		Mason			
1	E. Connell	28		James			
2	Chas. Luffman	40		Farmer	England		
3	Sacred	44	Female	Wife			
4	Thos	11	Male	Child			
5	Mary	4					
6	Budget Langan	20	Female	Spinner			
7	J. L. Williams	26	Male	Blacksmith	USA		
8	John Roberts	26		Carpenter			
9	Mary	22	Female	Wife			
850	Sarah	14		Child			
1	John Brown	40	Male	Farmer	England		
2	Margt.	35	Female	Wife			
3	M. J.	14	Male	Labourer			
4	Margt.	7	Female	Child			
5	Sarah	6					
6	John Mahon	30	Male	Trainer			
7	Geo. Jones	30		Labourer			
8	David	21					
9	Barny Kangan	45			USA		
860	Joe. McDonald	44		Miner	England		
1	Pat. Kelly	34					
2	Pat. Kieran	18		Labourer			
3	H. M. Connell	20					
4	Mary McGowan	30	Female	Spinner			
5	Robt McGowan	22					
6	Geo. Wilson	30	Male	Carpenter	USA		
7	Rebecca	38	Female	Wife			
8	Eliza Jones	14		Spinner			
9	Geo. Marchant	16	Male	Labourer	England		
870	Joe. Smith	18					
1	Pat. Murray	7		Child			
2	Ann L. Horton	24	Female	Spinner			
3	John Smith	24	Male	Mason			
4	Chas. Angerson	24	Male	Carpenter			
5	John Thompson	21		Miner			
6	Rich. Shute	3					
7	Geo. Stocking	24					
8	Rich. Doherty	35					
9	Thos. Nichols	20					
880	John Hill	31					
1	Rich. Caskey	31					



252	Wm Arthur	31	Male	Miner	Ireland	Res. a	Harvey
3	Sarah Morgan	24	Female	Infant	"	1-1	
4	Mr. Kirby	45	Male	Miner	Ireland		
5	Mich. McElally	30		Farmer	"		
6	Mary Fox	16	Female	Spinster	"		
7	Ellen Dinn	38		Wife	"		
8	Imo McNamee	30		Spinster	"		
9	Mary Morris	40		Wife	"		
10	Peter	17	Male	Laborer	"		
11	Pat.	14			"		
12	Abich	7		Child	"		
13	Ellen McQuirk	24	Female	Wife	"		
14	Mary Clarke	18		Spinster	"		
15	John	20			"		
16	Mary McCallach	30			"		
17	Edw. Bradley	26			"		
18	Mary Fox	18			"		
19	Mary McCallach	7		Child	"		
20	John	5			"		
21	Pat. McKelly	30	Male	Farmer	"		
22	Ellen McQuirk	2	Female	Spinster	"		
23	Mary Daxton	28			"		
24	Geo. Daxton	19	Male	Laborer	"		
25	Math. Porter	20			"		
<hr/>							
26	Charlotte Stark	24	Female	Spinster	"		
27	Thos. Condon	30	Male	Laborer	"		
28	Mary Farley	20	Female	Spinster	"		
29	Thos.	26	Male	Laborer	"		
30	Thos. McQuirk	24			"		
31	Kath. McQuinn	35	Female	Spinster	Ireland		
32	Jas. McQuinn	30			"		
33	Mich. McQuinn	26	Male	Laborer	"		
34	Jas. Campbell	30		Farmer	"		
35	Pat. Walsh	30		Miner	"		
36	J. Dinn	30	Female	Spinster	"		
37	Wm. McQuinn	30	Male	Farmer	"		
38	Mary	36	Female	Wife	"		
39	Edw. McQuinn	35	Male	Tailor	"		
40	Thos. Hart	22		Child	"		
41	Jas. McQuinn	25		Miner	"		
42	Martin	24			"		
43	Kath. Kerrigan	19	Female	Spinster	"		
44	Kath. McQuinn	30		Wife	"		
45	Margt	19		Spinster	"		
46	John Walsh	36	Male	Miner	"		
47	Imo	34	Female	Wife	"		
48	John	7	Male	Child	"	21-24	45



920 Maria Walsh	4	Female	Child	✓ Ireland	USA	Strong E
930 Anne	2	✓		✓		
1 John	24	Male	Infant	✓		
2 Owen M. Green	18		Laborer	✓		
3 Mrs. M. Green	24		Miner	✓		
4 Cath. Brady	15	Female	Spinster			
5 Arthur Gregory	37	Male	Farmer	✓		
6 Arthur	18			✓		
7 John M. Furlong	22		Carpenter	✓		
8 Cath	17	Female	Wife			
9 Mary Shannon	15		Spinster			
940 Mary Duggan	28					
10 Hugh F. Shaw	28	Male	Laborer	✓		
2 Pat M. Gamm	36		Farmer	✓		
3 Mary	34	Female	Wife			
4 Thos	16	Male	Farmer	✓		
5 Anne	7	Female	Child	✓		
6 Ellen	5			✓		
7 Pat	6	Male		✓		
8 Sarah	2	Female		✓		
9 Timothy Lyons	24	Male	Laborer	✓		
950 Pat M. Meon	22			✓		
1 Mrs. Hyland	24	Female	Spinster			
2 John Morgan	35	Male	Laborer	✓		
3 Mich. Murphy	19			✓		
4 Ed. Corbett	20	Female	Spinster			
5 Peter Cadogan	22	Male	Laborer	USA		
6 John W. Wm	28				2-0	
7 Peter Jones	35			England		
8 Ed. Bodwin	31		Carpenter			
9 Danl. Williams	22		Miner	✓		
960 John H. Hall	19		Child	✓		
1 Peter Campbell	30		Miner	✓		
2 J. Elliott	28		Miner	✓		
3 Christ. Stratter	18		Laborer	✓		
4 J. Cook	35		Tailor	✓		
5 M. Smith	24		Miner	✓		
6 Heloise	24	Female	Wife			
7 Jas. King	30	Male	Miner	✓		
8 J. Foster	31			✓		
9 Robert Goodshank	24		Builder	✓	12-1	13
970 Mary Rogers	20	Female	Spinster	Ireland		
1 John Shannon	30	Male	Farmer	✓		
2 Ed. Doyle	31			✓		
3 Grace McMorris	26	Female	Spinster			
4 Arthur Peace	30	Male	Miner	✓		
5 A. Flavour	24		Farmer	✓	15-14	32
17	30-15			✓		



976	John Crookley	51	Male	Farmer	England	1-0-16-2a	1-1-16-2a
7	Ellen Sullivan	13	Female	Spinster	Ireland		
8	John Harper	31	Male	Farmer			
9	Ellen M. Kenna	50	Female	Wife			
980	Sarah M. Tucker	30					
1	Mary	26					
2	Mary M. Kenna	24					
3	John Holmstrought	52	Male	Mason			
4	Paul Ross	16		Laborer			
5	T. H. Bourden	19					
6	Pat. Dougherty	28			Ireland		
7	Kate H. Keston	45	Female	Wife			
8	Wm. Burtonyow	30	Male	Laborer			
9	Pat. Eborney	24					
990	F. Brooks	31		Child			
1	Jos. Connell	22		Mason			
2	Saml. Hyde	26		Blacksmith			
3	Mich. Gaffney	27		Farmer			
4	Jos. Brett	20		Carpenter			
5	Stephen Darcy	22		Musician			
6	Pat.	19					
7	Ben. Lallan	30		Laborer			
8	Henry Crocker	48		Farmer			

9	Jos.	8		Child			
1000	Amio. Mahon	26	Female	Spinster			
1	Ed. Tubett	20	Male	Mason			
2	Mich. M. Gann	24		Laborer			
3	Bridget Campbell	36	Female	Wife			
4	Lidia	7		Child			
5	Mary	5					
6	Thos.	4	Male				
7	Kate	14	Female	Infant			
8	R. Wolstcroft	58	Male	Farmer			
9	R. Lancaster	30					
1010	James Bunt	30		Farmer			
1	Pat. Keating	24		Laborer			
2	Pat. Brogan	19					
3	Pat.	14					
4	Jos. K. Kroc	31					
5	Thos. Humphries	22			W.S.A.		
6	Margt. Healy	17	Female	Spinster			
7	Pat. Davis	35	Male	Mason			
8	Mad. C.	35	Female	Wife		2-2	4
9	Elanus	7		Child	Ireland		
1020	Mary	5					
1	Robt.	14	Male			25-13	41

Mr



1022	Robert Mullin	34	Male	Mariner	Ireland	USA	Storage
3	Mary Fitzgerald	23	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
4	Ellen J.	34	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brigid Gumble	22	"	"	"	"	"
6	Reggy Kelly	50	"	Wife	✓	"	"
7	Pat. Kelly	24	Male	Farmer	✓	"	"
8	Mary J.	25	Female	Wife	✓	"	"
9	John White	25	Male	Tailor	✓	"	"
1030	Mick Colvin	24	"	Spinster	✓	"	"
1	Jane Reynolds	30	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Joe. Baitley	21	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"
3	Pat. J.	18	"	"	✓	"	"
4	Alfred Toke	25	"	"	✓	"	"
5	Chas.	21	"	"	✓	"	"
6	John Martin	23	"	Clerk	✓	England	"
7	Joe. Evans	36	"	Stationer	✓	"	"
8	John Ryan	20	"	Printer	✓	"	"
9	Michael O'Laughlin	45	✓	Farmer	✓	U.S.A.	"
1040	Philip M. Lamm	32	"	Blacksmith	✓	Ireland	"
1	Eliz.	40	Female	Wife	✓	Ireland	"
2	Joe	6	✓	Male	Child	✓	"
3	Sarah	4	✓	Female	"	✓	"
4	Pat. Fay	19	Male	Labourer	"	1-8	19

5	John Madlin	34	✓	Mariner	✓	England	2-0	2
6	John O'Keefe	18	"	Labourer	✓	England	"	"
7	John Bell	23	"	"	✓	"	"	"
8	A. Shuckler	32	"	Farmer	✓	"	"	"
9	Madeline "	25	Female	Wife	✓	"	"	"
1050	Paul	4	✓	Male	Child	✓	"	"
1	John Maguire	31	"	Farmer	✓	"	"	"
2	John Morris	28	"	"	✓	"	"	"
3	John Furlong	24	"	Labourer	✓	"	"	"
4	Henry Gillett	23	"	Ironer	✓	"	11-1	12
5	Mad. Sallmeyer	53	Female	Wife	✓	France	"	"
6	Mary	18	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"
7	Victoria	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gertrude	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Esther	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"
1060	Gertrude Ripstein	42	Female	Wife	✓	"	"	"
1	A. Somers	31	Male	Labourer	✓	"	"	"
2	Louis Jaack	14	"	"	✓	"	"	"
3	J. Eustice	26	"	"	✓	"	"	"
4	John Ferguson	43	"	Farmer	✓	"	"	"
5	Mary J.	43	Female	Wife	✓	"	"	"
6	Francis	20	Male	Farmer	✓	"	"	"
7	Louis	10	"	Child	"	"	6-7	13

25-16  
11/1

AM



1065	Marc Ferguson	8	Male	Child	French	Not W.	Harage
9	Maximil	5					
1066	Chas. Duxson	17		Carver			
1	Louis Kocher	25		Labour			
2	Therese Meyer	20					
3	Francis	24					
4	Louis Amelin	24				7-0	7
5	Martin Keating	20		Farmer	Ireland		
6	Margt. Malley	20	Female	Spinster			
7	Mary T. Brown	18					
8	Ellen Hayes	20					
9	John M. Carthy	24	Male	Farmer			
1080	Pat. Malidung	21					
1	Orry O'Donnell	24					
2	Jas. Tray	26					
3	Kate	25	Female	Wife			
4	Leath. Drunnon	20		Spinster			
5	John Carmion	29	Male	Farmer			
6	John Cartain	30					
7	John Totin	18		Labour			
8	Mary Turck	19	Female	Spinster			
9	John Murphy	19	Male	Labour			
1090	Leath. Bolton	32	Female	Wife			

1	Ellen Hauley	20		Spinster			
2	Mary Gashion	16					
3	Mary O'Brien	16					
4	John	23	Male	Labour			
5	Pat. Tahan	20		Joiner			
6	Jas. Sullivan	22		Carpenter			
7	John Moore	22		Builder			
8	R. Talbot	23		Joiner			
9	Minnie M. Carthy	20	Female	Wife			
1100	Stacey	19		Spinster			
1	Thos. Larkin	20	Male	Joiner			
2	Pat. Bray	45		Mason			
3	Mary Redmond	20	Female	Spinster			
4	Ed. Quinn	18	Male	Labour			
5	Lawrence Harper	24					
6	Thos. Burke	24					
7	John Healy	24					
8	Mich. Mullin	24					
9	Minnie	24	Female	Wife			
1110	Pat. Walsh	20	Male	Farmer			
1	Heath	7		Child			
2	Minnie	6	Female				
3	Ellen Callahan	25		Spinster			

23-6

39

Wm



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Notes
1114	Ellen Connor	25	Female	Spinster	✓
1	Oral Finn	20	Male	Laborer	✓
2	Thomas Healy	34	Female	Spinster	
3	Mich. Cahilly	20	Male	Laborer	✓
4	Ed. Rice	35			✓
5	Thos. Cunningham	19			✓
1120	Mich. Roman	26			✓
6	John Collier	30			✓
7	Ed. Farley	34			✓
8	John Edwight	40			✓
9	Mary Murray	20	Female	Spinster	
10	Mary Lane	19			
11	Mich. Sullivan	18	Male	Amor	✓
12	John Lynch	19		Laborer	✓
13	Thomas Leary	22	Female	Spinster	
14	John Lynch	21			
1125	John Conniff	25	Male	Tailor	✓
15	Sarah	20	Female	Wife	✓
16	R. Fride	20	Male	Laborer	✓
17	Martin Coleman	26		Farmor	✓
18	Pat. Ream	19		Laborer	✓
19	Rich. Connell	19			✓
20	Joe Kelly	24		Farmor	✓

MSA

Handwritten signature

21	Mary	26	Female	Wife	
22	Thomas	2	Male	Child	✓
23	Mich. Kearney	34		Tailor	✓
1126	Mary Harrington	14	Female	Spinster	
24	Ellen Scully	14			
25	Wm. Turner	21	Male	Carpenter	✓
26	Mich. Sullivan	18		Laborer	✓
27	John Donnan	25			✓
28	Mary Mahoney	30			✓
29	Mary Quirk	20	Female	Spinster	
30	Ellen Collins	20			
31	J. Lockhart	35	Male	Laborer	✓
32	Thomas Finn	20	Female	Spinster	
1130	Kate Quinn	25			
33	Kate Crowley	19			
34	James Healy	24	Male	Tanner	✓
35	Wm. Reagan	30		Blacksmith	✓
36	Maugh V.	19	Female	Spinster	
37	Jack	16	Male	Laborer	✓
38	Pat. Fitzgerald	20			✓
39	Kath. Sullivan	26	Female	Wife	
40	James	20	Male	Laborer	✓
41	Ellen Gorm	34	Female	Spinster	

28-14

Handwritten initials



116	John Kelly	46	Male	Carter ✓	Irish	USA	Strang
1	John Sullivan	30		Laborer ✓			
2	Tom Cahilly	18		✓			
3	Maynard	25		✓			
4	Martin Dougherty	28		✓			
5	Ann Batty	16	Female	Spinster			
6	John Donahue	34	Male	Mason ✓			
7	John Mangan	26		Laborer ✓			
8	John Green	28		✓			
9	Maugh. Connor	19	Female	Spinster			
117	John Mangan	19	Male	Laborer ✓			
1	Ellen Sukeny	19	Female	Spinster			
2	Mary M. O'Carthy	19					
3	John Kirby	21	Male	Tailor ✓			
4	Sally Gable	35	Female	Wife			
5	John	18	Male	Laborer ✓			
6	Barbara	14	Female	Infant ✓			
7	M. Luchetti	22	Male	Tailor ✓			
8	John Gaffney	24		Domestic ✓			
9	John Fahy	24		✓			
118	Reid Stanton	35	Female	Wife			
1	Pat. Mahoney	24	Male	Laborer ✓			
2	Kate Lantry	28	Female	Spinster			
3	Constance Bell	45	Male	Farmer ✓			
4	John Walsh	20		✓			
5	Nicholas Broder	20		✓			
6	Coral. Sullivan	20		✓			
7	Stephen Dumblich	24		✓			
8	Ellen	20	Female	Wife			
9	Stephen Maher	24	Male	Mason ✓			
119	John Riley	28		Builder ✓			
1	John Quirk	20		Shoemaker ✓			
2	John Sullivan	14		Laborer ✓			
3	M. Monahan	40		Farmer ✓			
4	Mary Austin	35	Female	Spinster			
5	Terence Bruin	24	Male	Laborer ✓			
6	John Graham	35		✓			
7	Joe. Connell	20		✓			
8	David Burke	24		✓			
9	Shanna Burns	22	Female	Spinster			
120	Rev. Walsh	40	Male	Farmer ✓			
1	Thos. Plunkett	28		✓			
2	Bill Rowan	28	Female	Spinster			
3	" Maloney	18					
4	Pat. O'Grady	20	Male	Domestic ✓			
5	John Glynn	22		Laborer ✓			
6	Mary Reagan	28	Female	Spinster			



1204	Mr. H. Philan	25	Male	Junior	✓	St. Claude	✓	✓
8	John Senior	22			✓			
9	Mich	23		Taylor	✓			
1210	Mr. M. McCarthy	50		Farmer	✓			
1	Maury	46	Female	Wife	✓			
2	Thomas	23	Male	Farmer	✓			
3	Cath	19	Female	Spouse				
4	John	17	Male	Laborer	✓			
5	Stephen	16			✓			
6	Andrew	8		Child	✓			
7	Johnanna	7	Female		✓			
8	Pat	6	Male		✓			
9	Margt. M. Grath	20	Female	Spouse				
1210	Pat Dwyer	50	Male	Farmer	✓			
1	Pat Ryan	42			✓			
2	Margt	32	Female	Wife				
3	Pat	8	Male	Child	✓			
4	Margt	9	Female		✓			
5	Irddy	7			✓			
6	Mary	5			✓			
7	Harry	3	Male		✓			
8	Cath	2	Female		✓			
9	James	18	Male	Infant	✓			

114-9 ✓



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Notes
1230	Kate Dwyer	24	Female	Spinster	Ireland
1	Mich. Ryan	58	Male	Farmer	✓
2	Mary	40	Female	Wife	✓
3	Ed.	22	Male	Farmer	✓
4	John	24			✓
5	Mich	15			✓
6	Pat	2		Child	✓
7	Mary	16	Female	Spinster	
8	Julia	14			✓
9	Ann	12			✓
1240	Cath	8		Child	✓
1	Mary	6			✓
2	Richd	18	Male	Infant	✓
3	Kate Donovan	24	Female	Spinster	
4	James	1	Male	Child	✓
5	John Dwyer	28		Farmer	✓
6	Mich	19			✓
7	James Green	26			✓
8	David Ray	28			✓
9	Mr. Coughlan	24			✓
1250	John Knecht	30			✓
1	John Fitzgerald	19			✓
2	Law. Costello	25			✓
3	Thos. Fenan	30			✓

1254	Mar. Fenan	30	Female	Wife	
5	John	18	Male	Infant	✓
6	John Comer	30		Farmer	✓
7	Joe. Kilkerrin	30			✓
8	John Barney	25			✓
9	Mary Burke	26	Female	Spinster	
1260	David Courtney	22	Male	Farmer	✓
1	Henry Dwyer	24			✓
2	Mary Brown	21	Female	Spinster	
3	Mary Hourigan	19			
4	John Coady	22	Male	Farmer	✓
5	Billy Corby	16	Female	Spinster	
6	Wm. Downes	17			
7	Wm. Maloney	17			
8	Denis	21	Male	Farmer	✓
9	Bridget O'Brien	19	Female	Spinster	
1270	Julia M. Gath	11		Child	✓
1	John M. Samard	25	Male	Farmer	✓
2	Wm. M. Carthy	35			✓
3	Ann	34	Female	Wife	
4	Maria	9		Child	✓
5	John	10	Male		✓
6	Ed. Mayland	18		Farmer	✓



Year	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
1277	Pat. Mayland	28	Male	Builder	Ireland
8	W. D. Murphy	40		Farmer	
9	Ellen	35	Female	Wife	
1280	Pat.	11	Male	Child	
1	Brid	9	Female		
2	Kate Logan	16		Servant	
3	Pat. M. Loughlin	11	Male	Child	
4	Maugt.	15	Female	Servant	
5	May Logan	18			
6	E. Corbitt	40	Male	Farmer	
7	Ellen	35	Female	Wife	
8	Ed. Stinson	16	Male	Laborer	
9	E. Hill	18			
1290	W. L. Jones	21			
1	John Sinton	21			
2	S. Mahoney	24			
3	Cath	20	Female	Wife	
4	Pat. Connor	20	Male	Farmer	
5	John Bruin	20			
6	Martin Finn	21			
7	Ed. Lacey	20			
8	John M. Starnara	22			
9	Wm. Sullivan	26			
1300	Brid	28	Female	Wife	

USA

Sturges

1	Rebecca Pies	40	Female	Wife	
2	Andrew	18	Male	Laborer	
3	William	13			
4	Alfred	8		Child	
5	Rebecca	7	Female		
6	Dennis	5	Male		
7	Reh. L.	4			
8	Ellen Fitzgerald	17	Female	Servant	
9	Pat. Foley	18	Male	Laborer	
1310	Brid O'Shaughnessy	20	Female	Servant	
1	Cath. Neely	19		Servant	
2	Brid Carroll	21			
3	John	5	Male	Child	
4	W. Kelly	22		Farmer	
5	Mich. Doherty	20			
6	Pat. Darcy	24			
7	Jas. Forney	18			
8	Marv. Fitzgerald	17	Female	Servant	
9	Algt. Donovan	20			
1320	Chas. M. Conley	25	Male	Farmer	
1	Sam. Sullivan	20			
2	John Hamillon	25			
3	D. Phelan	21			

31-16



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U.S.A.	Storage
1324	Mrs. Doran	24	Female	Spinster	Ireland		
5	Mr. Scully	30	Male	Farmer			
6	John	17					
7	Bridget Savage	25	Female	Spinster			
8	Mr. Robert	32	Male	Masson	England		
9	James Roberts	32		James			
1330	James Smith	28		Carpenter			
1	Kate McKeenington	18	Female	Spinster	Ireland		
2	Judith Clarke	16					

1333	Mr. A. Walter	30	Male	Gent	England		Saloon
4	Mr. F. Little	35					
5	Mrs. "	34	Female	Lady			
6	Miss	14					
7	Mr. W. Niblo	50	Male	Gent	U.S.A.		
8	Mr. E. Rayner	30					
9	Mrs. M. S. Rich	35	Female	Lady			

1340	Miss J. B.	15	Female				
1	Master H. T.	6	Male	Child			
2	Miss E. B. Swan	18	Female	Lady			
3	Mrs. Jane D. Gray	52			Ireland		
4	Miss Ellen	16					
5	Mr. H. J. Milner	35	Male	Gent	England		
6	Mr. A.	27					
7	Mr. E. H. Tapscott	23					
8	Mr. E. Pascoe	23					
9	Mr. H. A. Dorker	52					
1350	Mrs. "	23	Female	Lady	U.S.A. England		
1	Mr. Jas. Eaton	40	Male	Gent			
2	Mrs. "	39	Female	Lady			
3	Mr. B.	37	Male	Gent			
4	Miss Cath. Thompson	17	Female	Lady			
5	Miss Mary O'Hearn	20			U.S.A.		
6	Mr. Elias Shannon	20	Male	Gent	Ireland		
7	Mrs. W. G. D. Reudo	42	Female	Lady	Germany		
8	Mr. Baruch Dorker	22	Male	Gent			
9	Mr. A.	20					
1360	Mr. H.	18					
1	Mr. C.	11					
2	Miss Cath	24	Female	Lady			
3	Mr. A. J. Lemke	19	Male	Gent			

11-5-  
11-14  
3-6

16  
8  
9

5-2

7



1364 Mrs. John Smith	36	Female	Lady	Germany	0	-	1	Saloon
5 Mr. D. Fegan	17	Male	Genl	Ireland	1	-	0	"
6 Mrs. John Fegan	40	Female	Lady	"				"
7 Mrs. Fegan	15	Female	Child	"				"
8 Capt. Smith	35	Male	Genl	USA	1	-	0	"

*(Signature)*

644, Anton Fodginski	1	Male	Infant	Child died at sea May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1873				Storage
4465 Cornelius Kuyper	Infant	"	Infant	" " " " 12 <sup>th</sup> 1873				"
806 W. Winkmann	56	Female	Matron	" " " " 9 <sup>th</sup> 1873				"
				Born at Sea 0-1				"

*(Signature)*

Total Cabin 314  
 Storage 1330  
1364 Souls

1364  
 2-0-0-1  
 Cabin 20-14



Str  
Florida  
Bermuda  
May 15/13

430



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Cameron* Master of the *Steamer Florida* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Bermuda* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15 May*

18

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Bermuda*

burthen

*574 27/100*

tons.

whereof

So help me God.

*Amel Cameron*

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*John Black**25**m**Sanctus**afute 1-0 afute**Cabin**C*



d. T Co gr v " 10 1

Mandiego

Havana

May 16/75

at

431

12/11/75



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I,

*Spence* Master of the *St. Manding* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Manding* at *Harana* from which port  
 said *St. Manding* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

ton.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

<i>John Keene wife</i>	<i>45</i>			<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Francis Poncellet</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spanish</i>				
<i>Benito P. Bares</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>2-0</i>			
<i>William A. Rutledge</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>American</i>		

*Spence*



Sch. Weytonit<sup>"f"</sup> d  
Port au Prince  
May 16. 1873

432



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Potter* Master of the *Ship Myboat* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Port au Prince* from which port said  
*Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me,

16 May 1873  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Port au Prince* burthen *710 56* tons. whereof

So help me God.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Alex Lazarus</i>	45		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>Cuba</i>
<i>Edward do</i>	40		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Guas Perzina</i>	37		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ol. Andre Gregoire</i>	38		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Deloitte</i>	61		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>Arrage</i>
<i>Silvester L. Miron</i>	61		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mlle Deloitte</i>	22		<i>F</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Per A Dubach</i>	29		<i>M</i>		<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>	<i>Quart Port au Prince</i>		<i>"</i>

C

*Joseph Potter*



*S.S. America*  
*Bremen*  
*16 May 1878*

433

*Am. ...*



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, R. Bussin Master of the German S. S. America do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of  
all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Bremen from which port  
said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of  
the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sicorn tho this*

*Before me*

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board

is Master, from

burthen

*So help me God.*

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>Cabin.</u>								
1 Carl Schöffler	16		m	merchant	Germany	U. St. of A.		Cabin.
2 Elise Krause	23		f		"	"		"
3 Oscar Gunte	32		m	farmer	"	"		"
4 Carl Böleg	16		"	brewer	"	"		"
5 Fr. Albert	40		"	professor	"	"		"
6 Wilh. Flusche	33		"	farmer	"	"		"
7 Joh. Himmelsmann	51		"	"	"	"		"
8 Eva Flusche	58		f		"	"		"
9 Maria "	47		"		"	"		"
10 Marianne,	46		"		"	"		"
11 Regina,	8		"		"	"		"
12 Anna Fehrmann	24		"		"	"		"
13 Emilie Schuchth	20		"		"	"		"
14 Paul de la Barre	31		m	merchant	"	"		"
15 Louise Bitter	22		f		"	"		"
16 Antoinette "	8		"		"	"		"
17 Josef Rannegger	39		m	"	"	"		"
18 Marie Brecher	20		f		"	"		"
19 Edwin Engländer	19		m		San Francisco	"		"
20 J. Smith	27		"		New York	"		"
21 W. C. Longworth	22		"	surgeon	"	"		"
22 Mrs. C. Boulton	50		f		"	"		"
<u>Steerage.</u>								
23 Carl Timreck	18		m	workman	Germany	U. St. of A.		Steerage
24 Charlotte "	24		f		"	"		"
25 Carl "	6		m		"	"		"
26 H. Stingscher	33		"		"	"		"
27 Emilie "	30		f		"	"		"
28 Adeline "	9		"		"	"		"
29 Emilie "	2		"		"	"		"



# Storage.

				Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage
30. Hubla Shingnaster	38	f	workman	"	"	"
31. W. H. Vargatz	37	f	joiner	"	"	"
32. Friedrike	22	f	writer	"	"	"
33. Hermann Kants	18	f	gardener	"	"	"
34. Auguste Kniel	26	f	farmer	"	"	"
35. Elise Stolzhauser	64	f	bricklayer	"	"	"
36. Peter Hultenbark	20	f	"	"	"	"
37. Ernst Baethel	20	f	"	"	"	"
38. J. J. Bruckhauser	19	f	"	"	"	"
39. Hubert	15	f	"	"	"	"
40. Jacob	28	f	"	"	"	"
41. Louise	17	f	"	"	"	"
42. Louise Bär	48	f	"	"	"	"
43. Joh. Alt	17	f	"	"	"	"
44. Friedke Bauer	42	f	"	"	"	"
45. Fr. Strothker	15	f	"	"	"	"
46. Louise Stegmann	48	f	"	"	"	"
47. Hermann	40	f	"	"	"	"
48. Josef Mader	28	f	"	"	"	"
49. Johan Schenck	18	f	"	"	"	"
50. Minna Fahr	17	f	"	"	"	"
51. Elise Schneider	49	f	"	"	"	"
52. Johann Schleich	14	f	"	"	"	"
53. Juliana Schels		f	"	"	"	"
54. Heinn		f	"	"	"	"
55. Peter Schenckamp	35	f	shoemaker	"	"	"
56. Gerhard Wollensack	42	f	"	"	"	"
57. Elmore	9	f	"	"	"	"
58. Josef	8	f	"	"	"	"
59. Marie	2	f	"	"	"	"
60. Elmore	30	f	joiner	"	"	"
61. Fridolin	31	f	"	"	"	"
62. Emil Wiking	18	f	"	"	"	"
63. Franziska	16	f	"	"	"	"
64. Wilhelmina Fries	21	f	tailor	"	"	"
65. Aug. Hultwedel	23	f	housepainter	"	"	"
66. Fritz Meyer	27	f	knight	Bavaria	"	"
67. Heinn. Breit	16	f	"	Germany	"	"
68. Ande. Schmidt	22	f	"	Bavaria	"	"
69. Kunigunde	28	f	"	Germany	"	"
70. Caroline Kauter	16	f	"	Bavaria	"	"
71. Caspar Thilman	28	f	"	Germany	"	"
72. Michael Wiedt	50	f	"	Bavaria	"	"
73. Ferd. Hege	43	f	"	"	"	"
74. Joh. Fr. Spitz	16	f	"	"	"	"
75. Catharina	9	f	"	"	"	"
76. Maria A.	8	f	"	"	"	"
77. August	15	f	"	"	"	"
78. Heinn.	14	f	"	"	"	"
79. Catharina		f	"	"	"	"
80. Albin Mitter		f	"	"	"	"
81. Louis Haters		f	"	"	"	"



Steering.

82	Marianne Sins	32	f	Germany	U. St. of A.	Steering
83	Marianne	8	.	✓	"	"
84	Marijain	4	.	✓	"	"
85	Johann	11	m	✓	"	"
86	Elisabeth Frank	42	f	✓	"	"
87	Peter Hasenauer	28	m	joiner ✓	"	"
88	Ludw. Richterberger	22	.	farmer ✓	"	"
89	Sophie Paulichat	26	f	✓	"	"
90	Alina Holz	16	.	✓	"	"
91	Johann Kuth	23	m	carver ✓	"	"
92	Minna Grosse	27	f	✓	"	"
93	Emilie Walther	5	.	✓	"	"
94	Ferd. Frank	44	m	workman ✓	"	"
95	August	9	.	✓	"	"
96	Emil. Richter	8	.	✓	"	"
97	Johannes Knill	15	.	✓	"	"
98	Nicolaus Meyer	14	.	✓	"	"
99	G. H. Mark	26	.	carver ✓	"	"
100	Em. Capinska	35	f	✓	"	"
101	Johann	9	m	✓	"	"
102	Josef	8	.	✓	"	"
103	Theresia	6	f	✓	"	"
104	Marianne	4	.	✓	"	"
105	Johann	9	m	✓	"	"
106	Lina Timm	21	f	✓	"	"
107	Louis Lepzig	25	m	✓	Switzerland	"
108	Friedr. Heiler	34	.	workman ✓	Germany	"
109	Dorothea	27	f	✓	"	"
110	Catharina	28	.	✓	"	"
111	Margaretha	4	.	✓	"	"
112	Elara	2	.	✓	"	"
113	Franz Gitz	17	m	farmer ✓	"	"
114	Maria Bache	20	f	✓	"	"
115	Friedr. Dabitzki	32	m	workman ✓	"	"
116	Louise	40	f	✓	"	"
117	Ludwig	9	m	✓	"	"
118	Friedrich	16	.	✓	"	"
119	Friedr. Bekow	32	.	✓	"	"
120	Josef Wicknewsky	59	.	✓	"	"
121	Coltst Finner	27	.	✓	"	"
122	Adolf Metz	16	.	✓	"	"
123	Carl A. Boese	26	.	✓	"	"
124	John L. Guderian	16	.	joiner ✓	"	"
125	Aug. Schwanke	30	.	smith ✓	"	"
126	Charlotte	36	f	✓	"	"
127	John C. Backe	24	m	merchant ✓	"	"
128	Georg Babiner	25	.	clerk ✓	Bavaria	"
129	Marg. Mauderer	29	f	✓	"	"
130	Marie	11	.	✓	"	"
131	Adam	1	m	✓	"	"
132	Anna Westp	19	f	✓	"	"
133	Catharina Bauck	58	.	✓	"	"



# Steering

134 Michael Thierauf	18	m	farmer	Germany	W. St. of A.	Steering
135 Johann Fiedler	53	"	"	"	"	"
136 Paul Berger	23	"	smith	"	"	"
137 Barbara Kaiser	25	f	"	Bavaria	"	"
138 Elise	22	"	"	"	"	"
139 Jos. Moritz	16	m	joiner	"	"	"
140 P. Hammerberg	22	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
141 Emilie Fichtl	18	f	"	"	"	"
142 Gust. Kuerswatt	26	m	joiner	"	New York	"
143 Gottf. Ostermann	14	"	"	Germany	W. St. of A.	"
144 Joh. Landkowsky	50	"	workman	"	"	"
145 Maria	40	f	"	"	"	"
146 Dora	13	"	"	"	"	"
147 Emma Katzenstein	28	"	"	"	"	"
148 Jac. Frommeyer	25	m	"	"	"	"
149 Barbara Klein	23	f	"	"	"	"
150 Charlotte Hellerbach	21	"	"	"	"	"
151 August. Kahr	18	m	doctmaker	"	"	"
152 Mary Uhl	21	f	"	"	"	"
153 Therese Weiss	25	"	"	"	"	"
154 Joh. Furtwängler	25	m	"	"	"	"
155 Friedmann	25	"	"	"	"	"
156 Karer Weiss	22	f	"	"	"	"
157 Cath. Vogel	22	f	"	"	"	"
158 Pauline Becker	22	"	"	"	"	"

159 August Walter	17	m	tailor	"	"	"
160 Karer Lechner	22	"	workman	"	"	"
161 Fr. W. Maurer	34	"	farmer	"	"	"
162 Louise	24	f	"	"	"	"
163 Max Hoffeing	19	m	"	"	"	"
164 Edu. f. Haugge	24	"	"	"	"	"
165 Carl Hoffmann	26	"	smith	"	"	"
166 Joh. Brunnig	23	"	farmer	"	"	"
167 Ph. Bader	24	"	"	"	"	"
168 Elise Ost	15	f	"	"	"	"
169 Andr. Fiedler	17	m	"	"	"	"
170 Pauline Kahr	21	f	"	"	"	"
171 Aug. Böhm	22	m	"	"	"	"
172 August	22	f	"	"	"	"
173 Ida	5	"	"	"	"	"
174 Paul Binkz	36	m	"	"	"	"
175 Joh. Pastorsitz	30	"	"	"	"	"
176 Heur. Bittner	16	"	merchant	"	"	"
177 Gust. Reimold	19	"	apothecary	"	"	"
178 Martha Ruckhardt	20	f	"	"	"	"
179 Elise	3	"	"	"	"	"
180 Michel Stischek	25	m	smith	"	"	"
181 Gertr. Papp	23	"	writer	"	"	"
182 Robert Homann	24	"	workman	"	"	"
183 Otto Bernad	24	"	farmer	"	"	"
184 Bonif. Scheurer	17	"	smith	Germany	W. St. of A.	"
185 Josef Glaser	26	"	"	"	"	"

Ohio  
Kentucky  
W. St. of A.



# Sherrage

186	Emil Schinberger	16	m	Germany	U. St. of H.	Sherrage
187	Carl Blum	16	"	farmer	"	"
188	August Baude	25	"	"	"	"
189	Edmund Difoni	27	"	"	"	"
190	Christiane Friedel	53	f	"	"	"
191	Luise Kissling	18	"	"	"	"
192	Leopold Weber	27	m	brewer	"	"
193	Theresia Schneider	23	f	"	"	"
194	Michael Vyth	26	m	tailor	"	"
195	Ernst Gieseler	27	"	farmer	"	"
196	Josef	27	"	"	"	"
197	Georg Krieger	56	"	blacksmith	"	"
198	Emil Faust	24	"	tailor	"	"
199	Maria	20	f	"	"	"
200	Peter Gmuer	54	m	farmer	"	"
201	Christine	54	f	"	"	"
202	David Scharr	26	m	tailor	"	"
203	Josef Ruben	24	"	merchant	Bohemia	"
204	Mathias Meditz	30	"	joiner	"	"
205	Mathias Butala	18	"	workman	"	"
206	Emil Sells	15	"	"	Germany	"
207	Charlotte Klappinger	22	f	"	"	"
208	Dorette	17	"	"	"	"
209	Peterson Spelina	26	"	"	Bohemia	"
210	Adolf Michael	19	m	"	"	"

211	Magdalena Votlar	23	f	"	"	"
212	Josef Borkitt	40	m	bricklayer	"	"
213	Helene	36	f	"	"	"
214	Mary	9	"	"	"	"
215	Carl	15	m	"	"	"
216	Anna	2	f	"	"	"
217	Wenzel Steiner	19	m	sailor	"	"
218	Antonia Ziska	19	f	"	"	"
219	Johann	25	m	"	"	"
220	Barbara	22	f	"	"	"
221	Anna	3	f	"	"	"
222	Wenzel Steiner	24	m	workman	"	"
223	Adolf Borkitt	26	"	"	"	"
224	Johann Wenzel	18	"	"	"	"
225	Mathias Burianek	31	"	smith	"	"
226	Maria	28	f	"	"	"
227	Maria	5	"	"	"	"
228	Anna	2	"	"	"	"
229	Anna Budka	16	"	"	"	"
230	Josef Birkitt	23	m	"	"	"
231	Josef Kozarik	26	"	workman	"	"
232	Josef Birkitt	27	"	bricklayer	"	"
233	Antonina	26	f	"	"	"
234	Josef	21	"	"	"	"
235	Barbara	18	"	"	"	"
236	Ludwig Kozarik	21	m	farmer	"	"
237	Maria Kier	18	f	"	"	"



# Storage

238 Anna Tomisl	57	f	Bohemia	U. St. of A.	Storage	
239 Josefa Belenka	19	"	"	"	"	
240 J. Mischelowsky	53	m	farmer	"	"	
241 Anna	49	f	"	"	"	
242 Clara	44	"	"	"	"	
243 Antonia	22	"	"	"	"	
244 Anna	20	"	"	"	"	
245 Franz	17	m	"	"	"	
246 Emanuel	14	"	"	"	"	
247 Aloys	9	"	"	"	"	
248 Josef Richter	14	"	merchant	"	"	
249 Wenzel Bohmke	25	"	"	"	"	
250 Josef Lohr	46	"	workman	"	"	
251 Joh. Nowak	48	"	"	"	"	
252 Theresese	25	f	"	"	"	
253 M. Eisenmayer	28	m	butcher	"	"	
254 Wenzel Rittke	46	"	seamstress	"	"	
255 Antonia	41	f	"	"	"	
256 Josef	9	m	"	"	"	
257 Anton	8	"	"	"	"	
258 Johanna Kucera	20	f	"	"	"	
259 Aug. Hornik	28	m	"	"	"	
260 Josef Hermann	27	"	seamstress	"	"	
261 Maria	22	f	"	"	"	
262 Josef Amster	15	m	smith	"	"	

263 Agnes Kung	30	"	Switzerland	"	"	
264 Ludwig Schwarz	32	"	workman	Germany	"	
265 Julie	38	f	"	"	"	
266 Ottilie	18	"	"	"	"	
267 Franz	16	m	"	"	"	
268 Gustav	9	"	"	"	"	
269 Otto	8	"	"	"	"	
270 Bertha	7	f	"	"	"	
271 Emma	6	f	"	"	"	
272 Albert	6	m	"	"	"	
273 Maria Wengert	22	f	"	"	"	
274 Wilhelm Kopp	18	m	farmer	"	"	
275 Michael Reid	27	"	workman	"	"	
276 Fr. Schiessle	18	"	"	"	"	
277 Carl Oesterle	16	"	"	"	"	
278 Carl Reifsteck	26	"	"	"	"	
279 Christine	22	f	"	"	"	
280 Alois Rast	18	"	"	"	"	
281 Ad. Fapp	47	m	farmer	Bohemia	15-11	
282 Maximilian	49	f	"	Germany	"	
283 August	21	m	"	"	"	
284 Ottilie	12	f	"	"	"	
285 Hermann	16	m	"	"	"	
286 Hedwig	9	f	"	"	"	
287 Rudolf	7	m	"	"	"	
288 Wilhelmine Fechter	21	f	"	"	"	
289 Carl Thoma	21	m	"	"	"	



Storage.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U. S. of A.	Marriage
290	John Sommerfeld	52	m	farmer	Germany		
291	Chiphane	52	f				
292	Auguste	16	.				
293	W. Melonius	9	.				
294	Don	25	.				
295	Marie	25	.				
296	Edward Schoten	24	m				
297	Heinr. Tripcke	18	.				
298	Wm. Vossinsky	30	.				
299	Albert Pothert	35	.	Miller			
300	Georg Dietrich	34	.	labor			
301	Minna Lammick	45	f				
302	Louise	22	.				
303	Lufia	18	.				
304	Christian	16	m				
305	Bertie	12	f				
306	August	9	m				
307	Albert	6	.				
308	Riethe	5	f				
309	Riethe Metzger	15	.				
310	Albert Miller	28	m	workman			
311	Emilie	28	f				
312	Auguste	5	.				
313	Ida		.				
314	August Meind	50	m				

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Married	Children
315	Hennrich	55	f		✓	"
316	August	20	m		✓	"
317	Herman	21	"		✓	"
318	Friedrich	12	"		✓	"
319	Ferdinand	15	"		✓	"
320	Albert	8	"		✓	"
321	Ant. Seidenhecke	27	"	bricklayer	✓	"
322	Peter Rist	28	f		✓	"
323	Herman	4	m		✓	"
324	Margarethe	3	f		✓	"
325	Emma	9	"		✓	"
326	Leine Schilling	22	m	workman	✓	"
327	Georg Belkowsky	27	"		✓	"
328	Joel	18	"		✓	"
329	Josef	12	"		✓	"
330	Heinrich Schöpfer	30	"	brewer	✓	"
331	August Hesse	48	"	farmer	✓	"
332	Maria	48	f		✓	"
333	Maria	16	"		✓	"
334	Frantz	13	m		✓	"
335	Gustav	9	"		✓	"
336	Louise	6	f		✓	"
337	Sigm. Mazi Henschel	34	m	workman	✓	"
338	Antonia	34	f		✓	"
339	Ida	6	m		✓	"
340	Carl Hinda	23	"	butcher	✓	"
341	P. Bruckewitzsch	22	"	farmer	✓	"



# Storage

342	Jos. Bruckewitzsch	23	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage
343	Paul Garity	59	"	smith	"	"	"
344	Jimmy "	26	"	workman	"	"	"
345	Christian "	16	"	"	"	"	"
346	Friedrich Berger	26	"	blacksmith	"	"	"
347	William "	29	f	"	"	"	"
348	Luise "	11	m	"	"	"	"
349	Mie. Swandowsky	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
350	Michael Drowatz	42	m	workman	"	"	"
351	Daniel Horenker	28	"	"	"	"	"
352	Josefa "	22	f	"	"	"	"
353	Frank "	2	m	"	"	"	"
354	John "	6	"	"	"	"	"
355	Josef Myssek	28	"	workman	"	"	"
356	Johann Districh	43	"	"	"	"	"
357	Louise "	38	f	"	"	"	"
358	Robert "	12	m	"	"	"	"
359	Julius "	29	"	"	"	"	"
360	Pauline "	8	f	"	"	"	"
361	John "	11	"	"	"	"	"
362	August Horn	30	m	farmer	"	"	"
363	Julius "	36	f	"	"	"	"
364	Gustav "	8	m	"	"	"	"
365	Ferdinand "	5	"	"	"	"	"

366	Alfred "	4	f	"	"	"	"
367	John "	11	"	"	"	"	"
368	Pauline "	20	"	"	"	"	"
369	Elisabetha Boffman	57	"	"	"	"	"
370	Michael Horn	35	m	"	"	"	"
371	Marie "	58	f	"	"	"	"
372	Rudolf Wendt	23	m	smith	"	"	"
373	Wilhelmine "	24	f	"	"	"	"
374	August "	18	m	workman	"	"	"
375	John Wehla	24	"	joiner	Bohemia	"	"
376	John Steiner	43	"	farmer	"	"	"
377	Anna "	45	f	"	"	"	"
378	John "	12	m	"	"	"	"
379	Ferdinand "	9	"	"	"	"	"
380	John "	6	"	"	"	"	"
381	John "	30	"	"	"	"	"
382	Anna "	23	f	"	"	"	"
383	Ferdinand "	2	m	"	"	"	"
384	John C. Gevers	44	"	seamster	Germany	"	"
385	Marie "	41	f	"	"	"	"
386	Betty "	9	"	"	"	"	"
387	Anna "	2	"	"	"	"	"
388	Henriette "	6	"	"	"	"	"
389	John "	11	m	"	"	"	"
390	Gertrude Schiever	42	"	"	"	"	"
391	Charlotte "	39	f	"	"	"	"
392	John "	11	m	"	"	"	"

7-2

3-5-17



# Storage

393 Maria Kimmernann 24  
 394 Josef 14  
 395 Carl Schindgen 26  
 396 Heine Dippel 28  
 397 Catharina Vogel 28  
 398 Marie Kuntner 18  
 399 Ferdinand 16  
 400 Josef Nafelhaus 23  
 401 Josef Braun 27  
 402 J. Molschenbacher 27  
 403 Kungunde 27  
 404 Michael Kalk 27  
 405 Franz Gensch 30  
 406 Julius 9  
 407 Franziska 9  
 408 Christine Calenbuck 28  
 409 Elisabeth Mutschke 21  
 410 Anna Metz 19  
 411 Friedr. Rohmer 28  
 412 Joh. Schneider 26  
 413 Catharina Kricher 21  
 414 Paul Bremer 17  
 415 Chr. Schuber 24  
 416 Wilhelm 14

f Germany  
 m farmer  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 m painter  
 " "  
 " merchant Bohemia  
 " milk Bavaria  
 f workman Germany  
 m shoemaker  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 m cooper  
 " farmer Bavaria  
 f "  
 m merchant Germany  
 " baker  
 " "

U. S. of A.

Storage

417 Christian Lies 17  
 418 Johann Oehler 19  
 419 Leonhard Schumann 24  
 420 Wenzl. Krambrucker 28  
 421 Sophie 20  
 422 Ludw. Henssler 41  
 423 Wilhelmine Wlia 24  
 424 Minna 4  
 425 Bruno Triebel 17  
 426 Casper Oetzel 27  
 427 Maria 19  
 428 Anna Pfeiffer 20  
 429 Carl Kellaff 55  
 430 Auguste 47  
 431 Richard 47  
 432 Emil 41  
 433 Robert 9  
 434 Marie 9  
 435 Paul 42  
 436 Auguste Tharbin 22  
 437 Ernst Keller 26  
 438 Louise 26  
 439 Eduard 3  
 440 Johann Vollmer 24  
 441 Ferd. Godde 24  
 442 Daniel Meier 17  
 443 Rudolf Deutsch 17

" butcher  
 " farmer  
 " "  
 " joiner  
 f smith  
 f "  
 " "  
 m "  
 " merchant  
 f "  
 " "  
 m farmer  
 f "  
 m "  
 " "  
 " "  
 f "  
 f "  
 m pastor  
 f "  
 m "  
 " farmer  
 " "  
 m merchant Bavaria  
 " cooper



# Storage

444 Friedr. Albert	21	m	turner	Bavaria	U. St. of A.	Storage
445 Georg. Rauch	17	"	joiner	"	"	"
446 F. Engelbach	28	"	carpenter	Germany	"	"
447 Carl Wulke	17	"	farmer	"	"	"
448 Henriette Malinski	26	f	"	"	"	"
449 Wilh. Lorenstein	28	m	workman	"	"	"
450 Fr. Middelndorf	50	"	farmer	"	"	"
451 Sophie	40	f	"	"	"	"
452 Marie	20	"	"	"	"	"
453 C. Hillenhausen	17	m	"	"	"	"
454 Otto Albers	44	"	"	"	"	"
455 August Schmidt	27	f	"	Bohemia	"	"
456 Barbara	10	"	"	"	0-2	2
457 Conrad Mitzke	17	m	baker	Germany	"	"
458 Nic. Heubach	49	"	farmer	"	"	"
459 Margarete	35	f	"	"	"	"
460 Catharine	8	"	"	"	"	"
461 Joh. Tiffner	16	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
462 Joh. Engel	21	"	shepherd	"	"	"
463 Fritz Lindebaum	17	"	farmer	"	"	"
464 G. D. Hartmann	50	"	"	"	"	"
465 f. Moses widow	55	f	"	"	"	"
466 Caroline Wöhlke	25	"	"	"	"	"
467 P. Hofford	31	m	"	"	"	"
468 W. Michel	58	"	"	"	"	"

469 Iselle	58	f	"	"	"	"
470 Martin	27	m	"	"	"	"
471 Catharina	22	f	"	"	"	"
472 Reinhard	3	m	"	"	"	"
473 Christine	3	f	"	"	"	"
474 Barbara Numbgen	16	"	"	Bavaria	"	"
475 Carl Rutschmann	21	m	"	"	"	"
476 Henriette Schulz	20	f	"	"	"	"
477 Margrethe Lind	26	"	"	"	"	"
478 Magdalena Liden	17	"	"	"	"	"
479 Thelma Weyer	49	"	"	"	"	"
480 Johann Haas	42	m	"	"	"	"
481 Theres	26	f	"	"	"	"
482 Joh. Ed.	5	m	"	"	"	"
483 August	3	"	"	"	"	"
484 Johann	11	"	"	"	"	"
485 A. Weber	15	"	"	"	"	"
486 Louis Hoffmann	26	"	"	Germany	"	"
487 Theres	21	"	"	"	"	"
488 Minna	6	f	"	"	"	"
489 Friedr. Michel	14	m	"	"	"	"
490 Carl Zitzmann	14	"	"	"	"	"
491 Louis Grasper	16	"	"	"	"	"
492 Marie Müller	18	f	"	"	"	"
493 Marie Rimpel	20	"	"	"	"	"
494 Cath. Holgerstein	24	"	"	"	"	"
495 Elise Weger	12	"	"	Bavaria	27-21	"



Storage.

			January	W. H. F. A.	Storage
496	Christine Kottler	21	f		
497	Fritz Kottler	15	m		
498	Heinr. Kötze	16	"		
499	D. Kottler	12	"		
500	H. Kottler	50	"		
501	H.		January		
502	Anna M. Frank	9	"		
503	Ferd. Fleckensiein	38	m	Bavaria	
504	W. Frank	25	"		
505	W. Frank	35	"	Germany	
506	W. Frank	37	"		
507	W. Frank	31	f		
508	W. Frank	5	"		
509	W. Frank	11	m		
510	W. Frank	18	"		
511	W. Frank	23	f		
512	W. Frank	25	"		
513	W. Frank	18	m	Prussia	
514	W. Frank	25	"	Germany	
515	W. Frank	26	"		
516	W. Frank	30	"		
517	W. Frank	27	f		
518	W. Frank	28	"		
519	W. Frank	28	"		
520	W. Frank	12	m		
521	W. Frank	9	f		
522	W. Frank	8	"		
523	W. Frank	2	m		
524	W. Frank	22	"		
525	W. Frank	48	f		
526	W. Frank	40	m		
527	W. Frank	25	f		
528	W. Frank	23	"		
529	W. Frank	15	m		
530	W. Frank	9	f		
531	W. Frank	7	m		
532	W. Frank	38	"		
533	W. Frank	37	f		
534	W. Frank	34	"		
535	W. Frank	9	m		
536	W. Frank	26	"		
537	W. Frank	29	"		
538	W. Frank	27	f		
539	W. Frank	5	m		
540	W. Frank	21	"		
541	W. Frank	22	f		
542	W. Frank	11	m		
543	W. Frank	18	f		
544	W. Frank	13	"		
545	W. Frank	16	m		
546	W. Frank	50	f		
547	W. Frank	19	"		
548	W. Frank	31	"		



Shesage.

549 Carl Neubitz	30	m	Germany	W. St. of A.	Shesage	
550 Frieda Schall	21	"	"	"	"	
551 Franz Probst	19	"	workman Bohemia	"	"	
552 Franz Thoral	45	"	farmer	"	"	
553 Catharina	42	f	"	"	"	
554 Johann	19	m	"	"	"	
555 Barbara	19	f	"	"	"	
556 Catharina	9	"	"	"	"	
557 Anna	2	"	"	"	"	
558 Johann	2	m	"	"	"	
559 Wend Probst	44	"	"	"	"	
560 Marie	21	f	"	"	"	
561 Franz Probst	19	m	"	"	"	
562 Franz Probst	24	"	"	"	"	
563 Maria	21	f	"	"	"	
564 Anna	2	"	"	"	"	
565 Marie Blasek	19	"	"	"	"	
566 Adolph Schmelz	30	"	workman Germany	"	"	
567 Georg Leip	32	"	"	"	"	
568 Catharina	28	f	"	"	"	
569 Georg	9	m	"	"	"	
570 Catharina Teller	28	f	"	"	"	
571 Barbara	25	"	"	"	"	
572 Michael T. Wack	30	m	farmer Germany	"	"	
573 Franziska	20	f	"	"	"	

574 Josef	2	m	"	"	"	
575 Marianne	24	f	"	"	"	
576 Stanislaus	3	m	"	"	"	
577 Josef	6	f	"	"	"	
578 Maria Muskata	59	"	"	"	"	
579 Anna Benz	19	"	"	"	"	
580 Maria Tistler	18	"	"	"	"	
581 Valentin Tistler	40	m	workman Austria	"	"	
582 Johann Pelsitz	38	"	"	"	"	
583 Johanna Thied	18	"	"	"	"	
584 Stef. Schuster	32	"	"	"	"	
585 Alf. Wysski	34	"	farmer Germany	"	"	
586 Pauline	30	f	"	"	"	
587 Eva	5	"	"	"	"	
588 Johann	5	m	"	"	"	
589 Anna	3	"	"	"	"	
590 Marianne	11	f	"	"	"	
591 Fritz	1	m	"	"	"	
592 Wilh. F. Günther	25	"	"	"	"	
593 Margarethe	25	f	"	"	"	
594 Theresia	24	"	"	"	"	
595 Margarethe	16	"	"	"	"	
596 Anna	9	"	"	"	"	
597 Aloja Brijche	19	"	"	"	"	
598 Josef Rogbon	25	m	workman	"	"	
599 Dorothea Schmelz	18	f	"	"	"	
600 Barbara Rittow	24	"	Bohemia	12-10	11-9	



Shorage.

601 Johann Rikman	11	m		Bohemia	W. H of A		Shorage
602 G. Westerkagen	50	"	bricklayer	Germany	"		"
603 Caroline	49	f		"	"		"
604 Amalie	19	"		"	"		"
605 Dorothea	16	"		"	"		"
606 Heinrich	13	m		"	"		"
607 Fritz	9	"		"	"		"
608 Fritz Wilmsich	45	"	workman	"	"		"
609 Fr. Smith	44	f		"	"		"
610 August	8	"		"	"		"
611 Wilhelm	11	m		"	"		"
612 Augustina Schmitz	53	f		"	"		"
613 J. Petersen	30	m		"	"		"
614 Catharina	28	f		"	"		"
615 Johann Krause	24	m		"	"		"
616 Mart. Spandell	31	"	joiner	"	"		"
617 Anna	30	f		"	"		"
618 Gert	25	m		"	"		"
619 Marie W. Henning	20	f		"	"		"
620 Alb. Haske	22	m		"	"		"
621 Friedrich König	45	"		"	"		"
622 Henriette	24	f		"	"		"
623 Joh. Bauer	26	m	workman	"	"		"
624 Catharina	21	f		"	"		"
625 Anna Stras	15	m		"	"		"

Remained blind last 10

626 Anton Perper	26	"	tailor	Bohemia	11-10		2 4
627 Franz Warrichelka	55	"	bricklayer	"	"		"
628 Johann	60	f		"	"		"
629 Franz Heinz	35	m	thorwaker	"	"		"
630 Anna	28	f		"	"		"
631 Marie	8	"		"	"		"
632 Franz	5	m		"	"		"
633 Josef	2	"		"	"		"
634 Joh. Cyhara	42	"		"	"		"
635 Anna	41	f		"	"		"
636 Franz	13	m		"	"		"
637 Wenzl	11	"		"	"		"
638 Franziska	9	"		"	"		"
639 Anna	18	f		"	"		"
640 Josef	5	m		"	"		"
641 Maria	3	f		"	"		"
642 Ad. Schischelka	42	m		"	"		"
643 Theresia	34	f		"	"		"
644 Aloisia	12	"		"	"		"
645 Maria	9	"		"	"		"
646 Ad. Schischelka	16	m		"	"		"
647 Wenzl	2	"		"	"		"
648 Anna	2	f		"	"		"
649 Ad. Melichar	38	m	joiner	"	"		"
650 Theresia	38	f		"	"		"
651 Martin	65	m		"	"		"
652 Barbara	5	f		"	"		"

15-12

2 1



Storage.

653	Blasius Melicham	38	m	joiner	Bohemia	W. St. of A.	Storage
654	Anna		f		"	"	"
655	Ernst Spitz	42	m	workman	"	"	"
656	Mathias	36	f		"	"	"
657	Ernst	9	m		"	"	"
658	Carl	13			"	"	"
659	Maria		f		"	"	"
660	Josef		m		"	"	"
661	Wenzel Lefka	70			"	"	"
662	Alisia	30	f		"	"	"
663	Therese	9			"	"	"
664	Anna	8			"	"	"
665	Karl	8	m		"	"	"
666	Josef				"	"	"
667	Denz Vichmann	41		bricklayer	"	"	"
668	Mathias	31	f		"	"	"
669	Conrad Wilmann	18	m	joiner	"	10-7	"
670	Anton Manna	40		workman	Germany	"	"
671	Jadwiga	30	f		"	"	"
672	Jacob	9	m		"	"	"
673	Ernst	8			"	"	"
674	Johann	3			"	"	"
675	Josef				"	"	"
676	Richard Adam	26		bookkeeper	"	"	"
677	Albert Boden	22		workman	"	"	"

678	Marine	26	f		"	"	"
679	John G. Osterke	52	m	lawyer	"	"	"
680	Elisha	30	f		"	"	"
681	John G.	20	m		"	"	"
682	Mathias	9	f		"	"	"
683	Johann	5	m		"	"	"
684	Maria Bechtel	18	f		"	"	"
685	Wilk. Meyer	14	m		"	"	"
686	Wilhelm Thiele	34		workman	"	"	"
687	Wilhelmine	25	f		"	"	"
688	August Juppke	25	m		"	"	"
689	August Schaefer	30			"	"	"
690	Josef Schwabe	38			"	"	"
691	Mathias	40	f		"	"	"
692	Man		m		"	"	"
693	Paul	2			"	"	"
694	Carl Kachner	35		carpenter	"	"	"
695	Louis	26	f		"	"	"
696	Louis	3			"	"	"
697	Ernst	2	m		"	"	"
698	Johann				"	"	"
699	Jos. Weinschappel	48		teacher	Gransville	"	"
700	August Mahrtke	31		joiner	Germany	W. St. of A.	"
701	Nick. Payer	28		butler	"	"	"
702	Carl Seitel	18			Prussia	"	"
703	Jacob Seeger	56		merchant	"	"	"
704	Elizabeth	32	f		"	"	"



Stowage.

705 Magdalena Seeger	28	f		Germany	U. S. of A.	Stowage
706 Jacob	8	m				
707 Joh. Apennister	18	"	workman	Switzerland	"	
708 Joh. C. Gumpert	22	"		Germany	"	
709 August Houten	20	"		"	"	
710 Jacob Mayer	22	"		"	"	
711 Carl Haack	22	"		"	"	
712 Christine Christel	22	f		"	"	
713 Aug. C. Klipforn	38	"		"	"	
714 Robert	2	m		"	"	
715 Anton	5	"		"	"	
716 Heinrich	1	"		"	"	
717 Friedr. Meyer	12	"	farmer	"	"	
718 Friedr. Weber	22	"		"	"	
719 Carl Munkler	32	"	birdman	New York	"	
720 Charles Farnette	48	"				
721 Peter Bohl	49	"	farmer	Barania	W. S. of A.	
722 John	24	"	musician	"	"	
723 Philippine	48	f		"	"	
724 Jacob	16	m		"	"	
725 Christine	18	f		"	"	
726 Charles	11	m		"	"	
727 Louis	8	"		"	"	
728 Gustav	10	"		"	"	
729 Max	10	"		"	"	

730 Paul Bauer	26	m	farmer	Switzerland	U. S. of A.	
731 Gertrude Luigi	48	"		New York	"	
732 Josef	46	f		"	"	
733 Gertrude	22	m		"	"	
734 Kaiser Kähler	32	"		"	"	
735 Jacob Schert	46	"	tailor	Switzerland	U. S. of A.	
736 Maria	15	f		"	"	
737 Wilh. Liebtrop	27	m		Germany	"	

Total 736

Recapitulation.

Cabin 22 Passengers 11-11  
 Stowage 715  
 Total 732



G. J. Heiman

Antwerp

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1873

434

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1873



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Lechere* Master of the *S.S. Steinhilber* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steinhilber* at *Antwerp* from which port said *Steinhilber* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *May 7* 187 *3*  
Before me *J. F. Felt*List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steinhilber* is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Krafft, Martin</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States of America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>de Muelens</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Muelens</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Marguerite</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>sister</i>				
<i>Spitz, August</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>				
<i>Heinrich, Johann</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Sophia</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>de Heinrich</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>clock</i>				
<i>Heinrich, Elizabeth</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>seaman</i>				
<i>de Jean</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>				
<i>Heinrich, Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>de Elisa</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Nicolas</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>brother</i>				
<i>de Paul</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>factor</i>				
<i>de Marguerite</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>printer</i>				
<i>de Elizabeth</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>de Marguerite</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>de do</i>			<i>f</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Lambert</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>sailor</i>				
<i>de Adam</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>de Joseph</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Martin</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>stomacher</i>				
<i>de Magdalene</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>de Erich</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>printer</i>				
<i>de Carl</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>brother</i>				
<i>de Michael</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Antonio</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>de August</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>sister</i>				
<i>de Pierre</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>de Marguerite</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>de Suzanne</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>de Joseph</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>de Francis</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>				
<i>de Pierre</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>de Thomas</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>brother</i>				
<i>de Nicolas</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>de Theodor</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>de Conrad</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>				



Shredel Barbara	24	f	woman	Germany	U. S. of America
Heer Wilhelm	18	m	farmer		
Luthe Leopold	20	m	sailor		
Hill Johann	24	m	sailor		
Schlecht Andreas	44	m	blacksmith		
Co Margareth	46	f	wife		
Co Co	7	f	daughter		
Co Marg. Joh	6	f	co		
Co Michael	4	m	son		
Grim Ludwig	23	m	farmer		
Co Margarethe	19	f	wife		
Singer Co	20	f	mother		
Seckler Anna Mary	40	f	woman		
Co Co	4	f	daughter		
Hubel Joseph	20	m	laborer		
Buehner Peter	34	m	farmer		
Reyes Maria	18	f	woman		
Heiter Johann	22	m	laborer		
Thieler Wilhelm	40	m	co		
Septie	38	f	wife		
Theresa	10	f	daughter		
Georg	7	m	son		
Maria	6	f	daughter		
Charlotte	3	m	son		
Seely Philipp Heinrich	59	m	sailor		
Co Catherine	58	f	wife		
Co Philipp	23	m	son		
Co Peter	17	m	son		
Co Max	11	m	son		
Co Elizabeth	24	f	daughter		
Wassmann Catherine	18	f	woman		
Lilly Johann	25	m	sailor		
Hubel Viktor	30	m	sailor		
Charlotte Ernst	19	m	clock		
Huter Carl	55	m	laborer		
Valentin Maria	27	f	woman		
Heidner Hermann	42	m	laborer		
Seiberg Schuster	24	m	farmer		
Co Helena	24	f	wife		
Co Peter	1	m	son		
Smitt Peter	33	m	laborer		
Co Gertrude	31	f	wife		
Co Helena	11	f	daughter		
Co Peter	3	m	son		
Co Conrad	6	m	son		
Co Johann	6	m	son		
Co Maria	3	f	daughter	48	
Co Elizabeth	2	f	co		



Dr. Schmidt Wilhelm	4	m	farmer	✓
Dr. Katterbach Johann	50	m	shoemaker	✓
Dr. Marieliese	50	f	wife	✓
Dr. Marie	20	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Christina	14	f	Dr	✓
Dr. Carl	11	9 m	son	✓
Dr. Wilhelm	7	6 m	son	✓
Dr. Carl Elise	6	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Johann	42	m	farmer	✓
Dr. Susanna	34	f	wife	✓
Dr. Peter	16	m	son	✓
Dr. Margaretha	7	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Katharina	6	f	Dr	✓
Dr. Christen Magda	51	f	woman	✓
Dr. Magdalena	20	f	sister	✓
Dr. Anna Katharina	18	f	sister	✓
Dr. Peter	11	9 m	brother	✓
Dr. Elise	7	6 f	sister	✓
Dr. Johann	44	m	tailor	✓
Dr. Anna Marg.	50	f	wife	✓
Dr. Michael	20	m	son	✓
Dr. Barbara	13	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Peter	11	m	son	✓
Dr. Johann	7	m	son	✓
Dr. Matthias	6	m	son	✓
Dr. Philipp Peter	32	m	farmer	✓
Dr. Richard Johann	38	m	laborer	✓
Dr. Hanser Johann	41	m	farmer	✓
Dr. Gertrude	45	f	wife	✓
Dr. Dr	13	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Anna Maria	11	f	Dr	✓
Dr. Mary	7	f	Dr	✓
Dr. Anna	4	f	Dr	✓
Dr. Susanna	25	f	sister	✓
Dr. Michel	41	m	tailor	✓
Dr. Maria	22	f	woman	✓
Dr. Michel	39	m	shoemaker	✓
Dr. Michael	23	m	brother	✓
Dr. Johann Peter	46	m	farmer	✓
Dr. Antoinette	41	f	wife	✓
Dr. Franz	4	m	son	✓
Dr. Johann	25	m	laborer	✓
Dr. Jacob	21	m	Dr	✓
Dr. Regina	23	f	wife	✓
Dr. Margaretha	6	f	daughter	✓
Dr. Christen	24	m	tailor	✓
Dr. Barbara	42	f	woman	✓



U.S.  
of America

Seubardt Margaretha	23	f	woman	Germany	
Co. Christian		m	son		
Ann Maria Marie	17	f	daughter		
Co. Johann	16	m	son		
Wegert Peter	51	m	farmer	Holland	
Boi Jacobus	24	m	clerk	de	2-0
Janet Leonard	25	m	sailor	Germany	
Both Marie	16	f	woman		
Co. Amalie	20	f	daughter		
Co. Mathias	17	m	son		
Co. Adam	11	m	son		
Junges Nicolas	32	m	sailor		
Co. Margaretha	31	f	wife		
Mutter Michael	28	m	laborer		
Co. Marie	24	f	wife		
Lein Antenne	29	f	farmer		
Mue Christoph	33	m	laborer		
Co. Margaretha	26	f	wife		
Co. Adam		3 m	son		
Seubert Margaretha	34	f	woman		
Co. Gertrude	7	6 f	daughter		
Co. Margaretha	6	f	Co		
Co. Catharina	3	f	Co		
Co. Mathias		3 m	son		
Hagen Gertrude	32	f	woman		
Co. Magdalena	22	f	sister		
Co. Elizabeth	26	f	Co		
Ann Anne	24	f	woman		
Muehls Casper	28	m	sailor		
Heck Catharina	28	f	woman		
Ann Magdalena	19	f	Co		
Mallena Ann Marie	24	f	Co		
Kumpf Jan	31	m	sailor		
Chen Elisabeth	50	f	woman		
Co. Magdalena	18	f	daughter		
Co. Marie	14	m	son		
Brand Philipp	28	f	woman		
Meynert Gust	28	m	laborer		
Hochend Bernd	26	m	Co		
Reichardt Pierre	26	m	Co		
Lambert Henri	34	m	Co		
Bracke Johann	25	f	woman		
Haas Mathias	28	m	farmer		
Pillen Nicolas	26	m	laborer		
Co. Hubert	16	m	brother		
Bowdoy Henri	36	m	shenaker		
Co. Marie	24	f	wife		
Co. Mathias	18	f	daughter		

21-25

48  
22-25  
30



101	Berthel Marie	11	f	daughter	✓	
	Co. Mathias	7	m	son	✓	Germane
	Angen Eva	28	f	woman	✓	
	Co. Peter	17	m	son	✓	
	Co. Anna	24	f	daughter	✓	
	Maat Louis	31	m	clerk	✓	
	Maat Philippine	20	f	woman	✓	
	Maat Nicolaus	48	m	tailor	✓	
	Co. Margaretha	48	f	wife	✓	
	Co. Johann	16	m	son	✓	
	Co. Peter	11	m	son	✓	
	Co. Augustin	3	m	son	✓	
	Co. Carl	22	m	son	✓	
	Maatling Peter	21	m	clerk	✓	
	Maat Helena	20	f	woman	✓	
	Maatling Jans	50	m	farmer	✓	
	Maat Peter	26	m	Co	✓	
	Maat William	30	m	laborer	✓	
	Maat Schamus	18	m	Co	✓	
	Maat George	36	m	tailor	✓	
	Maat Schamus	25	m	tailor	✓	
	Co. Joseph	23	m	brother	✓	
	Maat Schamus	26	m	clerk	✓	
	Maat Anton	25	m	Co	✓	
	Maat Philomine	23	f	farmer	✓	Belgium
	Co. Ben Louise	16	f	woman	✓	Co
	Maat Carl Schamus	23	m	clerk	✓	Germany
	Maat Jan Schamus	24	m	farmer	✓	Belgium
	Maat Peter	41	m	laborer	✓	
	Co. Maria Catharina	41	f	wife	✓	
	Co. Jan	4	m	son	✓	
	Maat Peter	36	m	laborer	✓	
	Maat Thore	28	f	farmer	✓	
	Maat Jan	49	m	farmer	✓	
	Co. Henri	20	m	brother	✓	
	Maat Jan	11	m	laborer	✓	
	Maat Peter	30	m	farmer	✓	
	Maat Celestine	24	f	woman	✓	France
	Maat Peter	28	m	clerk	✓	Holland
	Maat Maria	23	f	woman	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	23	m	laborer	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	43	m	Co	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	23	m	farmer	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	18	m	tailor	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	11	m	brother	✓	
	Co. Carl	7	m	Co	✓	
	Co. Carl	9	m	Co	✓	
	Co. Schamus Schamus	31	m	laborer	✓	
	Maat Maria	23	f	woman	✓	

19-6

8-4  
0-1

9-2



23	Wagnumaker Jakob	38	m	laborer	Holland	U.S. of America
	Sarah Martha	34	f	woman		
	Wagnumaker Abraham	7	f	daughter		
	Wagnumaker Jacob	1	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Daniel	9	m	son		
	Robert Jacob	44	m	laborer		
	Wagnumaker Maria	36	f	wife		
	Orbach Jannis	36	m	laborer		
	Wagnumaker Sarah	26	f	wife		
	Wagnumaker Jannis	16	m	son		
	Mahlsen Abraham	6	m	stepson		
	Wagnumaker Susanna	39	f	woman		
	Wagnumaker Susanna	45	f	son		
	Berli Jacob	33	m	laborer		
	Wagnumaker Susanna	24	f	wife		
	Wagnumaker Jannike	7	f	daughter		
	Wagnumaker Adriana	6	f	son		
	Wagnumaker Elisabeth	5	f	son		
	Wagnumaker Maria	3	f	son		
	Wagnumaker Abraham	6	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Will	58	m	father		
	De Wolf Peter	34	m	farmer		
	De Wolf Daniel	19	m	son		
	De Wolf Jannis	43	m	laborer		
	Wagnumaker Sara	24	f	wife		
	Wagnumaker Abraham	18	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Peter	11	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Jannis	7	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Maria	7	f	daughter		
	Wagnumaker Jacob	6	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Jacobus	4	m	son		
	Wagnumaker Willam	6	m	son		
	De Wolf Sarah	41	f	woman		
	De Wolf Jacob	20	m	farmer		
	Wagnumaker Susanna	16	f	sister		
	Wagnumaker Jacob	18	m	father		
	Wagnumaker Maria	18	f	woman		
	Wagnumaker Jari	30	m	laborer		
	Van Dale Marie	39	f	woman		
	Wagnumaker Susanna	16	f	son		
	Wagnumaker Cornelis	4	m	brother		
	Wagnumaker Anna	6	f	sister		
	Wagnumaker Maria	4	f	sister		
	Wagnumaker Jacob	2	m	brother		
	Wagnumaker Elisabeth	9	f	sister		
	Wagnumaker Peter	31	m	laborer		
	Van Dale Abraham	47	m	farmer		
	Wagnumaker Catharina	42	f	wife		
	Wagnumaker Abraham	18	m	son		



Mr. Isaac Jacob	16	m	father	
Mr. Jacob	11	m	father	
Mr. Sara	1	f	daughter	Holland
Mr. Jannis	1	m	son	
Dr. Botter Jannis	20	m	farmer	
Mr. Sarah	21	f	wife	
Wagge Peter	20	m	laborer	
Abel Abraham	26	m	son	
Jurgens Jannina	31	f	woman	
Abraham Anthony	51	f	son	
Mr. Elizabeth	55	f	sister	
Mr. Jacob	29	m	son	
Mr. Martin	27	m	son	
Mr. Jan	20	m	son	
Mr. Sarah	17	f	daughter	
Botter Jannis	24	m	laborer	
Dr. Jannis Maria	51	f	woman	
Mr. Jan	20	f	son	
Abraham Jannis	24	m	laborer	
Mr. Elizabeth	20	f	wife	
Mr. William	11	f	son	
Mr. Jacob	1	m	son	
Dr. Jannis Jannis	27	m	laborer	
Mr. Catherine	21	f	wife	
Mr. Jannis	2	m	son	
Mr. Abraham	10	m	son	
Mr. Clara	1	f	daughter	
Dr. Jannis Jannis	36	m	laborer	Holland
Mr. Catherine	36	f	wife	
Mr. Maria	17	f	daughter	
Mr. Sara	1	f	son	
Mr. Jannina	3	f	son	
Mr. Calligette	2	f	son	
Mr. Adriana	6	f	son	
Mr. Jannis Abraham	42	m	farmer	
Mr. Magdalena	44	f	wife	
Mr. Jacob	18	m	son	
Mr. Jacob	11	m	son	
Mr. Abraham	1	m	son	
Thomas Jacob	34	m	laborer	
Mr. Jannina	31	f	wife	
Mr. Jacob	11	m	son	
Mr. Cornelis	6	m	son	
Mr. Magdalena	6	f	daughter	
Robert Peter	15	m	tailor	
Johanna Jannis	60	m	shoemaker	Holland
Wagge Catherine	59	f	woman	
Johanna Jannis	28	m	son	
Mr. Magdalena	25	f	wife	

24-21

2-2



319	Huber Jean	35	m	tutor	Hollam	McLaf Conrad
	Schumann Katharine	34	f	seaman		
	Hallen Henri	9	m	boy	✓	
	Re Margaretha	3	f	girl	✓	2-2
332			4			
			2-2			

23 ✓

J. J. Heisman  
 Antwerp  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> 1873

434



7-6-21



Barr Christel

Boeman

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

435



# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Charles Beckelmann* Master of the *German Bark Christel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers from which port said *Christel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *17 May* 187*3*

Before me.

*Wm. M. Mear*  
Back Christel  
burthen

*C. Beckelmann*  
924  
whereof tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mr. Willers</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States of North America</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>1. Ludwig Braun</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>workman</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>2. Albertine Wierke</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>3. John do child</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>4. Adella do</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>female</i>					
<i>5. Richard Radke</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Artist</i>				
<i>6. Catharina Wierke</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>7. Maria do child</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>8. Ad. Radke father of 8</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>9. Catharina do wife of 8</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>10. John do child</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>11. Catharina do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>12. Maria do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>13. Hermann do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>14. Louisa do wife of 13</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>15. Emily do child</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>16. John do</i>			<i>male</i>	<i>born at sea</i>		<i>Born at sea</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
<i>17. Catharina do</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>workman</i>				
<i>18. Catharina do wife of 17</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>19. Richard do child</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>20. Bertha do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>21. Christine do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>22. William do</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>23. Louisa do wife of 22</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>24. Christina do child</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>25. William do child</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>26. Louisa do wife of 25</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>27. Augustus do child</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>28. Richard do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>29. Hermann do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>30. Hermann do</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>31. Caroline do wife of 30</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>32. Emma do child</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>					
<i>33. Edward do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>male</i>					
<i>34. John do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>workman</i>				
<i>35. Mary do wife of 34</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>				

*34*  
*17-17*



Years months by occupation. The number of months by the country in which they did work. Part of which was received.   
 usually being intended to become independent vessel.   
 Germany United States

36	William Smith	27	male	workman	Germany	United States	
37	Charlotte do wife	56	female				
38	Augustus do child	16	male				
39	Frederick do	19					
40	Augusta do	15					
41	John Christman	24		do			
42	Augusta do wife	28	female				
43	Augustus do child	4					
44	Gustavus do	2	male				
45	Adolphus (Cyprian)	32		do			
46	Charlotte do wife	28	female				
47	Marianne do child	4					
48	John do	3	male				
49	Levi Damm	30		do			
50	Cruc do wife	30	female				
51	Gustavus do child	9	male				
52	Hannah do	4	female				
53	Adolphus do	7	male				
54	Ernst Bertha	41		do			
55	Ernst do wife	31	female				
56	Stephen do child	13	male				
57	Anna do	7	female				
58	Alfred do	6					
59	Rosalie do	30					
60	Josephus do	2	male				
61	Ernst do	6					
62	Theresa (Joke)	24	female	workman			
63	William Gustaf	21	male	workman			
64	Augusta do wife	30	female				
65	John Magnusson	36	male	workman			
66	Marianne do wife	37	female				
67	Lucas do child	16	male				
68	Henrich do	13					
69	Valentine do	50					
70	Michael do	3					
71	Josephus do	1					
72	William Velt	29		do			
73	Ulrike do wife	30	female				
74	Emily do child	4					
75	Bertha do	2					
76	Sofia Malt	45					
77	Mathias do child	16					
78	William Fick	28	male	do			
79	Augusta do wife	29	female				
80	Emily do child	2					

2nd Cabin

Born at sea 1-0

24-21

46  
25-21







Years months days		Occupation	The country to which they belonged	The country in which they died	Put aboard
126	John Givens	52	male workman	Germany	United States
127	Martha do child	14	female		
128	Pauline do	6			
129	John do	7	male		
130	Wilhelm do	26	workman		
131	Edmund Ginnert	42	do		
132	William do wife	38	female		
133	Jacob Nagelski	28	male do		
134	John Polanski	45	do		
135	Francis do wife	40	female		
136	Paul do child	3	male		
137	Samuel Givens	32	do		
138	Caroline do wife	40	female		
139	John do wife	32	male do		
140	William do wife	30	female		
141	John do child	13	male		
142	William do	7	female		
143	Francis do	5			
144	Elizabeth do	3			
145	Charles do	6	male		
146	John Givens	32	do		
147	Barbara do wife	30	female		
148	John do child	27	male do		
149	Emily do wife	30	female		
150	John do child	7	male		
151	John do	6			
152	John do	2			
153	John do	1			
154	John do	28	do		
155	William do wife	33	female		
156	Thomas do child	7	male		
157	Anna do	4	female		
158	John do	2	male		
159	John Givens	26	do		
160	John Givens	24	do		
161	Francis do wife	22	female		
162	William Givens	21	male workman		
163	John do	17	do		
164	John do	22	do		
165	John do	20	workman		
166	John do wife	46	female		
167	John do child	13			
168	John do	22	male do		
169	John do	24	do		
170	John do	26	do		
171	John do wife	28	female		
172	John do child	2	male		

between  
Decks

died at Sea



These months of description the number of persons in which I am a partner  
 173. David Rant, 32 male, workman, occasionally belonging to the head to be in the passage of the ship  
 174. Caroline do. wife, 32 female, inhabitant, long the passage  
 175. Wilhelm do. child, 5 male  
 176. Wilhelm do. 4 female  
 177. Frederick do. 9 male  
 178. Augusta do. 23 female, seamstress  
 179. William do. 30 male, workman  
 180. Maria do. child, 6 female  
 181. Augustus do. 2 male  
 182. Augusta do. 9 female  
 183. Charles Schlotte, 44 male, do  
 184. Christina do. wife, 42 female  
 185. Charles do. child, 19 male  
 186. Frederick do. 17  
 187. Augustus do. 7  
 188. Wilhelm do. 3  
 189. John Schmitz, 36 do  
 190. Christina do. wife, 34 female  
 191. William do. child, 46  
 192. Augustus do. 16  
 193. Otto do. 17 male  
 194. Henry do. 3  
 195. Christiana Link, 65 do  
 196. Augustus do. 16  
 197. Hermann do. 15  
 198. Frederick do. 11  
 199. Augustus do. 34 do  
 200. Caroline do. wife, 33 female  
 201. Schenck do. wife, 34  
 202. Frederick do. child, 5 male  
 203. Wilhelm do. 36 do  
 204. Christina do. wife, 38 female  
 205. Frederick do. child, 7 male  
 206. Caroline do. 4 female  
 207. Louis do. 6  
 208. Elise Reubenn, 24, personally  
 209. Frederick do. 26 male, workman  
 210. William do. wife, 25 female  
 211. William do. child, 9 male  
 212. Augustus do. 48 do  
 213. Augustus do. wife, 44 female  
 214. Elizabeth do. child, 22  
 215. Emma do. 18  
 216. Wilhelm do. 16  
 217. Louis do. 7  
 218. Augusta do. 5  
 219. Frederick do. 3 male

Germany United States

between  
Ducks







These months of separation the family provided the family in which they lived. I do not know if they are all well or not. I do not know if they are all well or not. I do not know if they are all well or not.

- 268 Josephine G. 30 male
- 269 Emma do wife 45 female
- 270 John do child 19
- 271 Mary do 18
- 272 Peter do 7 male
- 273 Margaret do 8 female
- 274 Charles do 28 male
- 275 Thomas do wife 24 female
- 276 William do 31 male
- 277 Thomas do wife 28 female
- 278 Philip do 28 male
- 279 Rosalie do wife 25 female
- 280 Elizabeth do child 4
- 281 Simon do 46 male
- 282 William do wife 34 female
- 283 Joseph do 26 male
- 284 Catherine do wife 23 female
- 285 Franz do 27 male
- 286 Joseph do 25
- 287 Victoria do wife 28 female
- 288 Michael do 10 male
- 289 Charles do 35
- 290 Anne do wife 34 female

Germany United States

between  
Leck.

- 291 Julius do child 7 male
- 292 Emily do 2 female
- 293 Gottlieb do 49 male
- 294 Emma do wife 38 female
- 295 Bertha do child 3
- 296 Andrew do 33 male
- 297 Michael do wife 44 female
- 298 Rosalie do child 7
- 299 Catherine do 55
- 300 William do 25 male
- 301 Catherine do wife 32 female
- 302 Ludovica do child 7 male
- 303 Adolph do 24
- 304 Frederick do 40
- 305 Andrew do 26
- 306 Catherine do wife 27 female
- 307 Michael do child 12 male
- 308 William do 24
- 309 Annamma do wife 18 female
- 310 Rosalie do child 7
- 311 Julius do 32 male
- 312 Francis do 27
- 313 Rosalie do wife 28 female
- 314 Bertha do child 47



New mode of occupation, the country people, the mountaineers, did not take of gold  
 they actually belong they wished to become sojourners, by a sample  
 male workmen, inhabitants, some they say

Germany United States

between  
Decks.

315	Martin L. Korra	56	male	workman
316	John de Sulk	18		
317	Synatz do	7		
318	Francis do	30		
319	Strophus do	24		
320	Eva do wife	22	female	
321	Christina do child	3	#	Dead at Sea
322	Thomas Galt	23	male	workman
323	Martin J. Galt	21		do
324	Isabella do wife	33	female	
325	Andrew do child	6	male	
326	Charles do	3		
327	John Kiesel do			Dead at Sea
328	Martin Wright	38		workman
329	Bernetta do wife	35	female	
330	Christina do child	11	male	
331	Edward do	7		
332	Lucia Knott	20	female	Pharyngitis
333	Christian Chrastina	24	male	workman
334	Edmund Schamitz	27		do
335	Christina do wife	26	female	
336	Charles do child	9	male	
337	Frederick Stein	36		do

Born at sea

Born at sea

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Other
338	Anna Larve	36	Female						
339	Wilhelmine do child	7	✓						
340	Caroline do s	5	✓						
341	Augusta do s	2	✓						
342	Anna do s	9	✓						
343	Sten Bodke	41	male	do					
344	Charles Rehning	28		do					
345	Emily do wife	27	female	born at the mission					
346	Karl Gustav Cushman	31	male	do					
347	Elmy Larve	38	female						
348	Hermann Larve	35	male	do					
349	Conrad do wife	34	female						
350	Charlotte do mother	50							
351	Bertha do child	6	✓						
352	Indarus do do	4	✓	male					
353	Hermann do do	2							
354	William Tell	36		do					
355	Augusta do wife	36	female						
356	Charles do child	14	male						
357	Carlson do s	7	✓						
358	Augusta do s	6	✓						
359	Hermann do s	3	✓						

27-16

Born at sea 1-1

28-17



Name  
 Age  
 Sex  
 Occupation  
 The country in which they were born  
 The country in which they intend to become established  
 The purpose of their voyage  
 Date of arrival

Germany United States

between Decks

360 William do	33	male	workman	✓
361 Albertina do wife	36	female		✓
362 William do child	4	male		✓
363 Gustav do	4			✓
364 Ferdinand Hilke	27		workman	✓
365 Bertha do wife	25	female		✓
366 Heida do child	11			✓
367 Augustus Leipe	38	male	do	✓
368 Wilhelmina do wife	31	female		✓
369 William do child	3	male		✓
370 Bertha do	1 3/4	female		✓
371 Ulrich do	6			✓
372 Helena Hartmann	30			✓
373 Augustus Leipe child	3 3/4			✓
374 Ernestina do	5			✓
375 Lorenzo Hochensky	56	male	do	✓
376 Maria do wife	56	female		✓
377 Maria do child	4			✓
378 Ferdinand Linde	30	male	do	✓
379 Albertina do wife	29	female		✓
380 Albert do child	4	male		✓
381 Bertha do	2	female		✓
382 John Greff	56	male	do	✓
383 Emma do wife	32	female		✓
384 John do child	27	male	do	✓
385 Maria do wife	24	female		✓
386 Franz do child	7	male		✓
387 Albrecht Nowak				✓
388 Joseph Fretzsch	24		do	✓
389 Francis do son	12			✓
390 Augustus Henry	25		do	✓
391 Martin Finke	27		do	✓
392 Francis Block	27		do	✓
393 Eva do wife	34	female		✓
394 Marianne do child	7			✓
395 Sophie do	5			✓
396 Franz do	4	male		✓
397 Rosa do	3			✓
398 Pauline do	1	female		✓
399 Elizabeth do	3			✓
400 Francis Nowak	24	male	do	✓
401 Paul Hapke	25		do	✓
402 Jacob Grosse	29		do	✓
403 Katharine do wife	38	female		✓
404 John do child	24	male		✓
405 Franz do	6			✓
406 John Matkowski	25		do	✓

47 21



do ✓ Germany  
do ✓ United States  
do ✓  
do ✓

Between  
Decks.

No.	Name	Age	Sex
407	Christopher Frederick	32	male
408	Julia do wife	28	female
409	Wilhelmina do child	11	♀
410	Gustavus (Wade)	23	male
411	Anna do wife	21	female
412	William Eichen	24	male
413	Emily do wife	24	female
414	Charles do child	11	male
415	William Lyttana	34	♂
416	Edwina do child	22	female
417	Wilhelmina do	17	♀
418	Frederick do	11	male
419	Thomas Bayetta	24	♂
420	Fernando (Pike)	46	♂
421	Wilhelmina do wife	40	female
422	Carlone do child	17	♂
423	Frederick do	15	male
424	Henry do	12	♂
425	Wilhelmina do	7	female
426	John do	3	male
427	Bertha do	3	female
428	Richard do	3	male
429	Charles Henry	24	♂

*[Handwritten marks]*

430	Albert Frank	18	
431	Andreas Knapp	38	
432	Friedricha do wife	38	female
433	William Fiebranz	38	male
434	Wilhelmina do	32	female
435	Ernest Hambrecht	19	male
436	Theresa Steffen	17	female
437	William Kuyt	30	male
438	Elmina do wife	29	female
439	Anna do child	3	
440	Minnie do	11	
441	Conrad Kohn	23	
442	John Kohn	34	male
443	Mallala do wife	30	female
444	Joseph do child	4	male
445	Andreas Liebel	30	
446	Caroline do wife	29	female
447	Emma do child	6	
448	Justus do	3	male
449	Lena Kenta	32	
450	Caroline do wife	30	female
451	Beata do child	7	
452	Bruno do	6	male
453	Joseph Lohm	23	

do	S
do	S
do	S
do	S
Pumpkin	
workman	
	✓
	✓
Pumpkin	
workman	
	✓
do	✓
	✓
	✓
workman	✓
	✓
	✓
do	✓



	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country in which they were born	The country in which they are now	Did in the	Part of the
454 Pierre Cognate	30	male	workman	Germany	United States	Did	Part of the
455 Anna do wife	30	female		Germany	United States	Did	Part of the
456 Martin do child	6	male		Germany	United States	Did	Part of the
457 Nicolas do	4	male		Germany	United States	Did	Part of the
458 Valentin Marginal	28	male	workman	Germany	United States	Did	Part of the
459 Madame do wife	27	female		Germany	United States	Did	Part of the

Germany United States

4-2

Cabin 2-0

Did 3-2 -



St Cecilia  
Glasgow  
May 18/893

~~A.D. 4943~~

436

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *Arch Campbell* is Master, from

*St Europa*  
*Glasgow*

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Sidney Adams</i>	24		M	Painter	England	US	
<i>John Budd</i>	32			Sailor			
<i>Thos Wilson</i>	35						
<i>Mrs</i>	40		F				
<i>Ed Brandon</i>	38		M	Bookmaker			
<i>Elys Herson</i>	24		F	Washer	Scotland		
<i>Robt</i>	24		M	Turner			
<i>Wm Taylor</i>	23			Cabinetmaker			
<i>Mary McKetell</i>	29		F				
<i>John Dunbar</i>	28		M	Lab			
<i>Mrs</i>	28		F				
<i>Isabella</i>	4						
<i>Thos Langster</i>	20			Serv			
<i>John Weston</i>	31		M	Lab			
<i>Isabella</i>	27		F				
<i>Wm</i>	6		M				
<i>Ann</i>	5		F				
<i>Cecilia</i>	4						
<i>Agnes</i>	2						
<i>Robt McWhin</i>	23		M	Draper			
<i>Elyth Stewart</i>	10		F				
<i>Peter Wright</i>	58		M	Cabinetmaker			
<i>Mrs</i>	45		F				
<i>Mr</i>	19		M	Lab			
<i>Pat Martin</i>	30			Mason			
<i>Marion Mennoch</i>	22		F	Serv			
<i>Mrs H Mellon</i>	24						
<i>Robt</i>			M				
<i>Elyth Gallagher</i>	22		F	Serv			
<i>Sarah Duffy</i>	21						
<i>Alice</i>	16						
<i>Rosanna Kelly</i>	22						
<i>Mary McCorkin</i>	30						
<i>Harriet Harding</i>	22						
<i>John Hitchens</i>	24		M	Joiner			
<i>Walter Tullach</i>	24			Mason			
<i>John Johnston</i>	24						
<i>John Neil</i>	21			Shipkeeper			
<i>Thos McKeown</i>	23			Lab			
<i>Thos Stratton</i>	21			Gardener			
<i>Pat Bowell</i>	28			Shopman			



NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs Roswell	31		F		Scotland	US	
Sam							
Greg Carstair	22		M	Joiner			
David Hutton	21						
Jos Skewis	28			Joiner			
Mary Kane	19		F	Servt			
Jas Richards	25		M	Smith			
Jos McKay	23			Coalman			
Malcolm Leslie	30			Sailor			
Laurence	24						
Mrs	28		F				
Wm			M				
Wm	65			Sailor			
Ellen	52		F				
Sam	21			Servt			
Laurence Work	24		M	Sailor			
Mrs	37		F				
Samet	2						
Mary							
Go White	24		M	Moulder			
Jos Fyssen	19			Mechanic			
David Gray	27			Joiner			
David Murray	20			Printer			
Alis Scott	30			Mason			
John Grant	24						
Heckin Logan	24			Tailor			
M. Lawrence	20			Mason			
Wm Omand	34			Painter			
Chas McSetchur	20			Carp			
Jos McKim	21			Mason			
Quincy McSuloh	34						
Jos Reid	20			Tailor			
Jos Mitchell	40			Joiner			
David Richardson	25			Greaser			
Elyth	24		F				
David	2		M				
Alis Tullis	29			Joiner			
Peter Edwards	26			Gardener			
John R. Gordon	30			Mason			
Wm Thumock	32		F	Servt			
Alis Reid	26		M	Moulder			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Peter Louie	28		M	Moulder	Scotland	U.S.	
Wm Bernie	23			Tailor Sew			
Peter Egan	35			Sonnie			
Alce Gaudes	21		F	Serv			
Jas Anderson	29		M	Mason			
Pat S Leorig	21						
Jas Iner	30			Bricklayer			
Duncan Cameron	50			Shoemaker			
Robt Kirk	26			Mason			
John Taylor	21			Serv			
Wm Harris	43			Mason			
Jno Neave	31			Time mender			
J D Shaw	28			Drapery			
Duncan Craig	24			Sonnie			
Thos Rodger	24						
John Milgum	23			Printer			
Geo	24						
Alf Philp	22			Sonnie			
Daniel Smith	21			Lat			
Jas Gerard	21			Plaster			
Jas R Cowan	22			Papumoke			
Daniel McFarlane	46			Painter			
David Watson	20			Baker			
Wm Hoyle	36			Hardener			
Jas Mc Troy	41			Cutter			
Jas Reini	33			Carpenter			
Fargus Mc Lennan	22			Sailor			
Wm Mc Arthur	21			Baker			
John Burke	26			Lat			
David Richardson	60			Sailor			
John Cameron	21			Black			
Wm Gillis	55			Lat			
Agnes	53		F				
Wm Miller	22		M	Mason			
Magnus Brunner	40						
Jas Miller	35			Lat			
P R Keith	17			Black			
Geo Neil	33			Lat			
John Kirk	23			Serv			
J O Henderson	19			Black			
Mrs Adams	30		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Geo Adams	4		M	Printer	Scotland	U.S.	
Mary	3		.	Lab			
Elyth	9		.				
Jos Le Reid	35		M	Printer			
John Donaldson	24		.	Lab			
Ann Marshall	6		F				
Jessie Smith	19		.	Servt			
Infant	9 <sup>4</sup>		—				
Wm Lockhart	43		M	Lab			
John McElroy	20		.	Clerk	Ireland		
Mrs M Owens	52		F	Housekeeper			
Lizzie Reilly	28		.	Servt			
Pat Condon	57		M	Lab			
John	26		.				
Mary Downie	60		F	Housekeeper			
John Grosbie	45		M	Lab			
Ann	42		F				
Rebecca	11		.				
Leath	9		.				
Bertha	7		.				
Jas	5		M				
John	3		.				
Sarah	3		F				
Hugh Moraw	40		M	Platlayer			
Ed. Sharkey	32		F	Servant			
Robt Marshall	35		M	Lab			
Ed Burke	45		F	Servt			
Pat	18		M	Lab			
Martin	16		.				
Anthony	13		.				
Judith	11		F				
Thos	10		M				
Ed	8		F				
Christopher Clifford	37		M	Miner			
Mathew Obermayer	23		.	Lab			
Math Young	20		.				
Geo. Dugan	34		.	Shoemaker			
Wm Scullion	37		.	Lab			
Jas Jones	60		.				
Jas McEwan	27		.				
Paul O'Cherty	21		.				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr. Hamaichu	32		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Christina McGlashan	22		F	Serv			
Varah Donohoe	23						
Mr. Mooney	25		M	Lab			
Isabella	25		F				
Peter Gorman	27		M	Lab			
Las	30						
Mrs	49		F	Housewife			
John Morrison	18		M	Lab			
Ellen	27		F	Serv			
Jos. Ryans	33		M	Lab			
Jos. Egan	27			Boatman			
Pat. Duffy	38		M	Mason			
Paul Meekhan	35			Lab			
Edw. Williams	22			Student	US		
	21						
Mary Barnab	25		F	Serv			
Las. Storm	23		M	Lab	Scotland		
Christen Polkerson	17				Danmark		
Maria Jensen	60		F	Serv			
Hans	57		M	Lab			
Ane Kristine	48		F				
Karen	11		M				
Jens Jensen	7		F				
Kids	40		M	Lab			
Ane	30		F				
Ane M.	7						
Jens	5		M				
Maria	3		F				
Karen	7						
Kids. Anderson	30		M	Farmer			
Kids. Christensen	45			Lab			
Maria	37		F				
Laura Moller	20			Dressmaker			
Anders Nielsen	21		M	Lab			
Hans Larsen	19						
Louisa Piascke	26		F	Serv			
Peter A. Andersen	30		M	Lab			
John E. August	23						
John Peteresen	20						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Fred. Larsen	16		M	Lab	Denmark	US	
Judas Petersen	22		'	'			
Martin Sorensen	20		'	'			
Emile Andersen	1		'	'			
Paul	1		'	'			
Christus Rasmussen	21		F	Servt			
Hans Larsen	61		M	Lab			
Guustav Herder	20		'	'			
Sep. J. Christensen	20		'	'			
Sus. O. Hansen	17		'	'			
Olaus Olsen	21		'	'			
Arvid Nilsen	1		'	'			
Olaf Jacobsen	27		'	'			
David Godpuski	20		'	'			
Jorgen Rysdren	17		'	'			
Theodor Larsen	22		'	Leif			
Peter & Lundholm	21		'	Lab			
Lucilia Sorensen	33		F	Servt			
Emil Andersen	19		'	'			
Ed	27		M	Lab			
Jacob Pilark	16		'	'	Poland		
Kathar Hangel	28		F	Servt			
Barbara Magna	22		'	'			
Christine Sorensen	1		'	'	Denmark		
Hans P. Larsen	27		M	Lab			
Hennette	27		F	'			
Snift	27		M	Lab			
Herman Olsen	17		M	Lab			
Weggo Hoeberg	23		'	'			
William M. Mottensen	22		'	Servt			
Christian Rasmussen	30		'	Lab			
Hills Holm	30		'	Butcher			
Sus. Peter Jensen	23		'	Lab			
Hans P. Nilsen	21		'	Watchmaker			
Hennrich Holst	17		'	Lab	Germany		
Petter Warr	60		'	'			
Christina	56		F	'			
Sven	14		M	'			
Emma G	11		F	'			
Helene S	11		'	'			
Guustav Schmidt	25		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henrich Schultze	23		M	Lab	Germany	US	
Melchior Gahrke	28		F	Shoemaker	Holland		
August Praha	31		F	Leur	Germany		
Heinrich Kille	22		M	Lab	Germany		
Jacob Rosenbaach	20		F	Leur	Sweden		
Lophie Horberg	19		F	Leur	Germany		
Lophie Hilbrich			M	Lab			
E. Meyer	37		M	Lab			
Elna	32		F				
Rob	6		M				
Mrs M. Brown	25		F	Leur			
Rachel	7		M				
Mose	5		F				
Subt	1		M				
W. Rostmann	32		M	Meht			
Gust Heuker	21		F	Lab			
Hanna	19		F	Leur			
Myrtle	16		M	Shoemaker	Sweden		
John Gottlieb	18		F	Leur			
Hanna Nielsen	25		M	Lab			
David Olsen	20		F	Leur			
John Leppesen	18		M	Lab			
Leah Solberg	29		F				
Maria Torkildsen	48		M	Lab			
Jonas Maurer	65		F				
Marta	60		M	Lab			
David Olsen	24		F	Leur			
Barbara Johnson	20		M	Lab			
Ida Christine	4		F				
Johnas Johnson	26		M	Lab			
Carl Andersen	27		F				
Carl S	27		M				
Harvey	2		F				
Louis P	1		M	Lab			
Bengt Carlsson	22		F				
John Bengtson	22		M				
Olaf Mattson	27		F				
John Rasmussen	34		M				
Anders Borg	22		F				
Olaf Lolloren	19		M				
Rud Andersen	24		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Niklas E. Erikson	24		M	Lab	Sweden	US	
Edvin Jonsson	29						
John Johansson	21						
Leart Petersen	22						
August Ros	11						
Anders M. Hagg	27			Lab			
Hakon Olsson	38						
Anders P. Krohn	32						
Kristi Petersdatter	37		F				
Olof O. Krohn	7		M				
Lina	11		F				
Kristi	10						
Kari	7						
Maria	5						
Kari	3		M				
Martin Hanshu	16			Lab			
Anna J. Joholu	20		F				
Magnum Nilsen	14		M	Lab			
Peter Johansen	27						
Hend Petersen	29						
Johan Larsen	19			Farm			
J. Christoffersen	47			Lab			
Johanna	49		F				
Maria	10						
Carl	14		M				
David	1						
Anders Andersen	28			Lab	Norway		
Johanne Petersen	26						
Loren Olsen	20						
Kristine Hansen	37		F				
Martin	7		M				
Johannes Jørgensen	64			Farm			
Bertha Hansdatter	61		F				
Mathia Johansdatter	18						
Daniel Olsen	27		M	Shoemaker			
Christian	55			Farm			
John Halvorsen	20			Lab			
He. Olsen	17						
Anna Olsdatter	20		F	Lab			
Gjerhild	16						
Olse Danielsdatter	27						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ami Mathiasen	5		F		Norway	US	
Mathias Andersen	33		M	Lab	Norway		
Anna Osmundsdatter	32		F	Serv			
Carl Andersen	1		M	Lab			
Olf Soensen	34		M	Lab			
Ole I. Moe	17		F	Serv			
Klara Jakobsdatter	21		F	Serv			
Antonette	18						
Johan Johansen	28		M	Lab			
Elias Jensen	50		M				
Christian Christoffersen	31		F	Serv			
Johan Nielsen	51		M	Serv			
Hanna O.	26		F	Serv			
Betsy S.	3						
Maria Hansen	26		F	Serv			
Helen S. Bysen	30		M	Lab			
Sophanna H. Pedersen	26		F				
Burch	18		M	Lab	Scotland		
Anna	3		F				
Mathias	1		M				
Gulbrand Olsen	25		M	Lab			
Erik	24		F				
Judreas	34		M	Lab			
Fugleberg	20						
Ole Andersen	1						
John	1						
Fugleberg, M. Andersen	23		F				
Louisa Christensen	23				Ireland		
John Meir	20		M	Serv			
Geo. Thompson	19			Serv			
Ann Rice	21		F	Serv			
Pat Roberts	20		M	Lab			
May Benson	35		F		Ireland		
May A.	10						
John	7		M				
Me	3						
Sas. Passmore	15			Lab			
Geo	10						
Wm	5						
Eliza Murray	40		F	Quaker			
Bid	16						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Sam McKee	17		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Sam McKee	16						
John McGowan	22						
John McGinn	25						
John McKee	20						
John McKinnon	19						
John Hampton	23						
John McLaughlin	17						
John Shoolin	20			Shoemaker			
P. McDonald	18			Tobacco pipe			
Peter McDermott	21			Lab			
Richd Boyd	1						
Robt McKeogh	1						
Robt Stevenson	23						
Sam McKee	18		F	Serv			
Ed Shoolin	19						
Caroline Taylor	21						
Sam Stewart	20						
Sam Young	20						
Myrt Roberts	23						
James McMurtagh	22		M	Lab			
Edith Shool	30		F	Serv			
Edith Ward	17						
Sam A. Sprule	21						
Neil	14		M	Lab			
Ed McKnight	20						
Phineas Richey	30						
Pat Gallagher	22						
Ed Boyle	20		F	Serv			
Edith Carroll	24		M	Capt			
Math	18			Lab			
Thos McKinn	20						
John Gilby	30						
Andrew McGuck	21						
Eliza Hance	18		F	Serv			
Robt Buchanan	20		M	Farm			
Eliza	19		F				
Ed Lysian	26		M	Lab.			
Grace Finn	22		F				
May	1						
John McGinn	18		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Rush	21		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Robt. Gynn	25						
Robt. Henderson	20						
Thos. McKinn	20						
Hannah Roberts	40		F	Serv			
Maltha Cunningham	21						
Robt. Maguire	35		M	Lab			
Anne	30		F				
Alis	7		M				
Robt.	6						
John	3		F				
Anne	1						
John	6		M				
Mary	4		F				
John J. Furlay	1		M	Student			
Robt. W.	1			Draper			
Alis. Hamilton	16			Shopman			
Thos. Bate	49			Miller			
Thomas Johnston	18			Lab			
John McLaughlin	16						
John Breen	21						
John Pughan	40						
John McKenna	17						
Thos. McLaughlin	28		M	Smith			
Ed. Magee	25			Lab	US		
Pat. Byrne	23			Lab	Ireland		
Phil. Roberts	22						
Wm. Johnston	21			Strickler			
Wm. Furlan	21			Lab			
Shelia Kelly	26		F	Serv			
Annie Armstrong	19						
Ed. Rodger	1						
Ros. McCauley	43						
Ros.	18						
Ellen Rynd	17						
Eliza Bennett	1						
John A. Mossey	20						
Mary Glass	21						
Sarah McKernan	25						
Susan Bayley	18						
Peter Smyth	18		M	Lab			
Ellen	20		F	Serv			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John W. Mully	17		M	Haymaker	Ireland	US	
John Mully	19		M	Lab			
Tom McEneaney	20		M				
Ed. Carverhall	25		M				
Rosey	16		F	Serv			
Joe Smith	34		M		England	US	
Sarah	22		F		Scotland		
Mrs R. Scott	41		F				
Edith	1 1/2		F				
Mrs J. Ramage	32		F				
Hedley	28		F				
Miss M. Wood	22		F				
Koma Hedley	2		F				
Maud	1 1/2		F				
Ed. Kane	38		M				
Mrs	29		F				
Maud	4		F				
Mrs J. Pearson	35		F				
Anna	15		F				
Julia Chatelain	25		M				
John R. Ronald	39		M				
J. A. France	53		M				
W. H. Kinn	28		M				
Mr. Mills	42		M				
McMillin	29		M				
Helena Black	27		F				
Helena McShane	20		F				
Mr. Abbott	49		M				
Mrs	35		F				
Les J. Allan	26		M				
J. Liedtka	31		M				
Mr	28		M				
David Meyer	47		M				
Mrs. Lauer	29		F				
Mrs. Marshall	34		F				
Fanny Thompson	19		F				
Marshall	16		M				
Julia	12		F				
Miss	11		F				
Kate	10		F				
Leam	7		F				
David	4		M				
John Fullerton	24		M				



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. IDAHO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1873

NUMBER: 437

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York—Port of New York.

James Morgan Master of the *S.S. Idaho* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Idaho* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* in which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Before me

19 day of May 73

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*S.S. Idaho*

burthen

2024 tons.

whereof

NAMES

Age  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

1	Bridget Quinn	35	Woman	Wife	Ireland	United States		Stowage
2	Michael	6	Male	child		America		
3	Mary Gilmartin	25	Woman	spin				
4	William	23	Male	Lab				
5	Bernard Bowen	25						
6	Elizabeth	44	Woman	Wife				
7	James Caffney	26	Male	Butcher				
8	Charles Price	20		Smith				
9	James May	33		Farmer				
10	David	23						
11	Michael O'Neil	22		Lab				
12	Ann	24	Woman	Wife				

13	Ann M. Marston	23	Female	Tailor				
14	Edmund O'roy	19		Lab				
15	Elizabeth	20	Woman	spin				
16	William Gilday	19	Male	Lab				
17	Kate Hall	30	Woman	Wife				
18	William	10	Male	child				
19	Mary Nelson	30	Woman	Wife	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		
20	Ely Johnson	26			Ireland			
21	Sarah Quaghty	38						
22	Ely	16		spin				
23	Michael	9	Male	child				
24	Queen M. Elroy	30		Lab				
25	Bridget	28	Woman	Wife				
26	Bridget	44		spin				
27	Bridget M. Gunn	19						
28	Michael Oakey	25	Male	Lab				
29	Thomas Evans	24						
30	John Gunter	28		Glazier		17-12		
31	William Roberts	37		Farmer	England			
32	Ely	36	Woman	Wife				
33	John	18	Male	Lab				
34	Ely	15	Woman	spin				
35	Mary	11		child				
36	Grace	9				2-4		

19-16  
35



7	Ann Roberts	7	✓	Female	Child	England	United States	1-2
8	Emily	5	✓	"	"	"	"	"
9	John	Inf	✓	Infant	Infant	"	"	"
10	Conrad Koch	24		Male	Laborer	Germany	"	"
1	Maria	22		Female	Wife	"	"	"
2	Maria	4		"	Child	"	"	"
3	Conrad	2	✓	Male	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen Casey	15		Female	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Catharine Plunket	26		"	"	England	"	"
6	Michael Spelaan	23		Male	Laborer	Germany	"	"
7	Joseph Luanloke	25		"	"	"	"	"
8	Francis Duff	30		"	Farmer	England	2-3	"
9	Jacob Lamborn	24		"	Bedlar	Germany	"	"
10	August Laid	16		"	Laborer	"	"	"
1	Caroline do	25		Female	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Anna Krane	48		"	Widow	"	"	"
3	Mollans	27		Male	Laborer	"	"	"
4	Helda	11		Female	Child	"	"	"
5	Milke	9		"	"	"	"	"
6	Gustaf Henderson	22		Male	Laborer	"	"	"
7	John Brown	17		"	"	"	"	"
8	Hilda Jansen	21		Female	Wife	"	"	"
9	Carl	Inf		"	Infant	"	"	"
10	Marie Anderson	35		"	Widow	"	"	"

1	Hedda Johansen	25		Male	Laborer	"	"	"
2	Alla Andersen	16		"	"	"	"	"
3	Amalie Larsen	32		Female	Wife	"	"	"
4	Carl	5	✓	Male	Child	Norway	"	"
5	Johan	3	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Olafsdatter	40		Female	Wife	"	"	"
7	Maria	11		"	Child	"	"	"
8	Olaf	8		"	"	"	"	"
9	Christian	6	✓	Male	"	"	"	"
10	Oeber	Inf		"	Infant	"	"	"
1	Emilie Andersen	29		Female	Wife	"	"	"
2	John	9		Male	Child	"	"	"
3	Harold	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Karlsdatter	24		Female	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Carl Fredrik	10		Male	Child	"	"	"
6	Anders Paulsen	45		"	Laborer	"	"	"
7	Anna	34		Female	Wife	"	8-6	"
8	Frank Carlton	11		Male	Child	Germany	"	"
9	Anna	8		Female	"	"	"	"
10	John McHernan	35		Male	Laborer	"	"	"
1	Edward Jones	25		"	"	"	"	"
2	Caroline Seefeld	38		Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	Franz	14		Male	Spinster	"	"	"
4	Helene	11		Female	Child	"	15-14	"



85	Albertine Scifeld	8	Male	Child	Germany	United States	Shugge 3.
6	Herman	6	"	"	"	"	"
7	Seurer	Infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
8	George Skennedy	42	"	Labourer	"	"	"
9	Elena	7	Fem	Child	"	"	"
10	Peter	51	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Kristian Kuthold	61	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pat. Duffy	21	"	"	Ireland	"	"
3	Kate	24	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
4	Helia Busch	25	"	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Pat Woods	25	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Anna O'Neil	17	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
7	Bridget Welsh	30	"	Wife	"	"	"
8	Ellen	9	"	Child	"	"	"
9	Bridget	5	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nordh. Buch	11	"	"	"	"	"
1	Richard Cohen	16	Male	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Mary Fowler	30	"	Wife	"	"	"
3	Thomas	7	Male	Child	"	"	"
4	Mary	4	Fem	"	England	"	"
5	Mary Quimbertan	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
6	John	17	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
7	James	15	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thomas	14	"	"	"	"	"

9	Mary Anna	11	Fem	Child	"	"	"
110	Harriet	9	"	"	"	"	"
1	William	6	Male	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph	4	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ellen	2	Fem	"	"	"	"
4	Michael	Infant	Male	"	"	"	"
5	Scheler Schenish	25	"	Labourer	Austria	"	"
6	Man. Joyce	17	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
7	Mary Goughan	17	"	"	England	"	"
8	Thomas Murphy	45	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
9	Jane McDonnell	25	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
120	George Edgare	24	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Nose Brown	20	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Isaac Set	29	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Helmuth Semlon	21	"	"	Germany	"	"
4	Caroline Belm	24	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Anna Skennedy	"	"	Child	"	"	"
6	Maria Jorgensen	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"
7	Johns Lorenson	22	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
8	Johns Madsen	30	"	"	"	"	"
9	Katactina Kiska	23	"	"	"	"	"
130	Stanlot Batyskan	20	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Zaturka	20	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
2	John	Infant	"	Infant	"	"	"



133	Flammarion Hugenskiro	Male	Laborer	Germany	United States	Steering 4
4	Bernard Gohl 24	"	Farmer	"	"	"
5	Fritz " 14	"	"	"	"	"
6	Henrich Maywast 53	Man	Sailor	"	"	"
7	Chrid Schiffagen 59	"	Laborer	"	"	"
8	Maria " 50	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
9	Maria " 22	"	Spinster	"	"	"
140	Caroline " 21	"	"	"	"	"
1	Theodor Warkenter 28	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
2	Johann " 45	Fem	Matron	"	"	"
3	Carl David 30	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
4	Japla " 20	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
5	Bales " Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"
6	Marianna Jostens 55	"	Spinster	U S A	0-1	"
7	Peter Gaspar 46	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
8	Cassacia " 46	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
9	Catherine " 5	"	Child	"	"	"
150	Bertha " 4	"	"	"	"	"
1	Anton " 3	"	"	"	"	"
2	Henrich Bandener 23	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
3	Gottlieb Heger 17	"	"	"	"	"
4	William Enking 59	"	"	"	"	"
5	Galria Singer 18	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
6	Bammas Pasichen 52	Male	Laborer	"	"	"

1	Johanna Cornhi 40	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
8	Michael " 15	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
9	Johan " 13	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
160	Auguste " 5	Male	Child	"	"	"
1	Bertha " 3	Fem	"	"	"	"
2	Carl Burboldt 28	Male	Laborer	Germany	"	"
3	Theodor Fekke 25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Caroline de 55	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Abraham Mosdowicki	Male	Child	"	"	"
6	Marens " 9	Fem	"	"	"	"
7	Kath <sup>a</sup> Fawersha 35	"	Spinster	"	"	"
8	Johann " 17	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
9	Bertha Stimpel 28	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
170	Henrich Asf 22	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
1	Kath Litowski 38	Fem	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Rosalie " 25	"	Wife	"	"	"
3	Johan " 13	Male	Child	"	"	"
4	Eliza " 9	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jarynady " 6	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jama Litowsky 24	"	Inf	"	"	"
7	Anna Mayska 40	Fem	Wife	"	"	"
8	Mariana " 30	"	Spinster	"	"	"
9	Peter " 4	Male	Child	"	"	"
180	Valentin " 3	"	"	"	"	"



181	Andrew Majeska	44	Male	Leif	United State	Starage 5.
2	Carl Schabell	52	"	Farmer	"	"
3	Hanna "	58	Female	Wife	"	"
4	William Harad	26	Male	Laborer	"	"
5	Mina "	24	Female	Wife	"	"
6	Mina Pestimard	36	"	Spinster	"	"
7	Augusta Schaldet	18	Male	Child	"	"
8	Bertha "	9	Female	"	"	"
9	Frederick Engel	57	Male	Laborer	"	"
190	Eliza "	40	Female	Wife	Germany	"
1	John "	24	Male	Laborer	"	"
2	Maria "	10	Female	Child	"	"
3	Julius Bruck	35	Male	Laborer	"	"
4	Pauline "	26	Female	Wife	"	"
5	Ernstine "	4	"	Child	"	"
6	Anna Homan	18	"	Spinster	"	"
7	Caroline Fidor	32	"	"	"	"
8	Joseph Brontack	23	Male	Farmer	"	"
9	Sarah P Hara	20	Female	Spinster	"	"
200	William Parigant	18	Male	Clerk	"	"
1	George Beddington	25	"	Printer	"	"
2	William "	24	"	"	"	"
3	Eliza "	20	Female	Wife	England	"
4	Mary "	48	"	Matron	"	"

5	Jane "	26	"	Spinster	"	"
6	Robert "	11	Male	Child	"	"
7	Clara "	7	Female	Child	"	"
8	Perry & Hange	24	Male	Saddler	"	"
9	Marion Nelsen	30	Female	Spinster	"	"
210	Anne Hanson	27	"	"	Germany	"
1	Peter Christiansen	20	Male	Laborer	"	"
2	Ole Andersen	21	"	"	"	"
3	Gustaf Halvorsen	18	"	"	"	"
4	William Russell	40	"	Mechanic	"	"
5	Maria "	40	"	Wife	"	"
6	Mary "	16	Female	Spinster	"	"
7	John "	16	"	Laborer	"	"
8	William "	11	Male	Child	"	"
9	Eden "	9	Female	Child	"	"
220	Thomas "	8	Male	"	England	"
1	Waney "	6	Female	"	"	"
2	David "	4	Male	"	"	"
3	Eliza "	2	"	"	"	"
4	David "	1	"	"	"	"
5	Eliza "	Leif	"	Leif	"	"
6	Samuel Fulton	17	"	Laborer	"	"
7	John Leary	35	"	"	"	"
8	Barker Mason	19	"	"	Norway	"

12-12

27  
21  
48

14-9  
1-0



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Remarks
229	Beer Krason	24	Male	Yt	United States	
230	Bosack Lapunokitt		"	Child	"	
1	Kelka Popomoty	19	"	Laborer	"	
2	Frederick gubaruch	23	"	"	"	
3	Andeis Lorenzen	20	"	"	"	
4	Lars Jensen	22	"	Farmer	"	
5	Jens	32	"	"	"	
6	Mary Tinnerst	19	Female	Spinster	"	
7	Peter	17	Male	Laborer	"	
8	Anna Krundson	28	Female	Wife	Norway	
9	Karisa	21	"	Spinster	"	
240	Mathias Jensen	27	Male	Laborer	"	
1	Marianne Houson	30	Female	Wife	"	
2	Johann	8	"	Child	"	
3	Anne	6	"	"	"	
4	Hans	3	Male	"	"	
5	Johan Carlsson	30	"	Laborer	"	
6	Margareta Anderson	20	Female	Spinster	"	
7	Anna Nilsdotter	50	"	Wife	"	
8	Johanna	20	"	Wife	"	
9	Anna	19	"	Spinster	Holland	
250	Karl Nielsen	52	Male	Laborer	"	
1	Maria	40	Female	Wife	"	
2	Carl	25	Male	Laborer	"	

3	Emma Gustafsen	11	Female	Child	"	
4	Hans Grammer	42	Male	Laborer	"	
5	Ellis	40	Female	Wife	Germany	
6	Maria	6	Female	Child	"	
7	Joseph	2	Male	"	"	
8	Emma	7 1/2	Female	Infant	Ireland	2-4
9	Johan Wadsh	28	Male	Farmer	England	1-0
260	Nicolas Spohn	23	"	Printer	"	
1	James Duffy	24	"	Shoemaker	"	
2	Robert W. Kilmur	22	"	Laborer	"	
3	Robert Orr	18	"	Clerk	"	
4	Mary Donshoe	25	Female	Spinster	"	
5	Henry Rice	45	Male	Laborer	Denmark	
6	Thacker	16	"	"	"	
7	Anna Nilsdotter	50	Female	Wife	"	
8	Johanna	20	"	Spinster	"	
9	Lars Nielsen	17	Male	Laborer	"	
270	Christina Andersen	28	Female	Wife	"	
1	Johan	10	Male	Child	"	
2	August	4	"	"	"	
3	Mari	Inf.	Female	Infant	"	
4	Emma Andersen	38	"	Wife	Sweden	
5	Andeis Lundberg	10	"	Child	"	
6	Lick Olson	4	"	"	"	



United States

277	Peter Johansen	Inf	Male	Infant	Sweden
8	Josefine Christoffersen	23	Female	Wife	
9	Carl Andersen	19	Male	Laborer	
280	Johan Jonsen	22	"	Farmer	
1	Mathilda Moller	19	Female	Spinster	
2	Johanna Herden	22	"	Wife	
3	August Johnson	20	Male	Sailor	
4	Johannes Jonsen	23	"	Smith	
5	Christina Andersen	23	Female	Wife	
6	Johanna Jonsen	26	"	"	
7	Caroline Andersen	25	"	"	
8	Caroline Johnson	19	"	Spinster	
9	Anna Gustafsson	18	"	"	
290	Carl Olsen	27	Male	Carpenter	U S A
1	Josefine Luesen	22	Female	Wife	Sweden
2	Carl Andersen	41	Male	Blacksmith	
3	Helena Jonsdatter	22	Female	Wife	
4	Lus	20	Male	Laborer	
5	Carl Jonsen	22	"	"	
6	Otto Loh	18	"	"	
7	Caroline Lodergren	27	Female	Wife	
8	Anna	3	"	Child	
9	Magnus Ambrosen	28	Male	Farmer	
300	Christina Petersen	59	Female	Wife	

1	Augusta Johansen	70	"	Spouse	Sweden
2	Andreas Andersen	22	Male	Laborer	
3	Susan Johansen	52	"	"	
4	Aug. Johansen	18	"	"	
5	Else Thibsen	21	Female	Spinster	
6	Dorothea Petersen	29	"	Wife	
7	Chris Christensen	3	Male	Child	
8	Mads Lang	20	"	Laborer	
9	Karen Olsen	22	"	"	
310	Caroline Jorgensen	20	Female	Wife	
1	Peter Nelson	40	Male	Farmer	Denmark
2	Alf Andersen	36	"	Stone Mason	
3	James Lues	18	"	Laborer	
4	Nick Lorensen	19	"	Clerk	
5	Raul Andersen	19	"	Painter	
6	Husmand Jensen	35	"	Laborer	
7	Ali	35	"	"	
8	Una Koller	27	"	"	
9	Christine Langenskiold	37	Female	Wife	
320	Amanda	9	"	Child	
1	Croff	6	Male	"	Denmark
2	Infant	Inf	"	Infant	
3	Croff Esther	24	"	Reader	
4	Husman Nelson	17	"	Laborer	

25-19

2-0



				United States	Shraga 8.
25	Rasmuni <del>to the</del> <del>to the</del> 22	Male	Laborer		
6	Ellen Rasmussen 25	Female	Wife	"	
7	Niels Lorenson 20	Male	Laborer	"	
8	Thor Jansen 20	"	Farmer	"	
9	Peter Peterson 34	"	Carpenter	"	
330	Lars " 30	"	Sailor	Denmark	
1	Anna Horsen 46	"	Farmer	"	
2	Carl " 15	"	"	"	
3	Caroline " 13	Female	Spinner	"	
4	Benda " 11	"	Child	"	
5	Anna " 8	"	"	"	
6	Miss Johnson 40	Male	Master of S & S	1-0	
7	Carl Johan 3	"	Child	"	
8	James Patten 55	"	Mechanic	"	
9	John Anderson 23	"	"	"	
340	Aug. Ericson 30	"	Laborer	"	
1	Alfred Hanson 19	"	Clerk	"	
2	Caroline " 38	Female	Wife	"	
3	Niels " 11	Male	Child	"	
4	John " 9	"	"	Denmark	
5	Anna Olandson 30	Female	Wife	"	
6	Anna " Inf.	"	Infant	"	
7	Karl Jansdatter 50	Male	Farmer	"	
8	David Augusta 25	"	"	"	

9	Lars Jansen 40	"	Sailor	1	
302	Hailyn Hena 32	"	Musician	18 7	
1	Hena Gustaf 11	Female	Child	"	
2	Sister Oliva 9	"	"	"	
3	Christina " 7	Female	"	"	
4	Krin Lidwig 5	Male	"	"	
5	David Augusta 3	"	"	2-3	
6	John Johan Inf.	"	Infant	"	
7	Charlotte Sanyon 43	Female	Wife	"	
8	Oottra Juyffer 3	"	Child	"	
9	Olava Handerstad 53	Male	Laborer	"	
360	" Lenzun 20	"	"	"	
1	August Jansen 22	"	Musician	"	
2	Carl Ericson 13	"	Child	"	
3	Louis Anderson 23	"	Laborer	Sweden	
4	Johan Oelbrossen 39	"	Smith	"	
5	Alfred Enston 18	"	Laborer	"	
6	Carl Abraham 22	"	"	"	
7	Lin Johansdatter 21	"	"	"	
8	Paul Carlson 21	"	"	"	
9	John Fennell 21	"	Farmer	"	
370	John Johnson 31	"	Laborer	"	
1	Carl Gorgansdatter 22	"	"	"	
2	Carl Johnson 20	"	"	15-2	



				United States	Steuage
373	Peter Johansen	45	Male Farmer		
4	Niels Nielsen	31	" "		
5	Anna Ekluun	20	Fem Wife		
6	Am. Backstrand	24	Male Labourer		
7	Olaan Ida	10	" Child		
8	Peder Petersen	52	" Laborer		
9	Syvstrum Ida	49	" Pellar		
380	Carl Nelson	52	" Laborer		
1	" Hurstam	49	" "		
2	Simon Gustaf	15	" "		
3	John Holmstrom	23	" "		
4	Alf Pesson	17	" "		
5	Carl Petersen	36	" "		
6	August Allerson	28	" "		
7	Carl Ahlson	23	" "		
8	Johan Bergeson	28	" Farmer		
9	Simon Enlson	3	" Child		
390	Ben Borgesson	19	" Laborer		
1	" "	86	" "		
2	Sim Thikla	19	" Musician		
3	Laren Augusta	21	" "		
4	Arvid	30	" "		
5	Carlotta Handolina	18	Fem Spinster		
6	August Jersson	25	Male Laborer		

4	Anna Ahlson	20	Fem Spinster	Sweden
8	Carl Jorgren	20	Male Laborer	
9	Carl Lehag	22	" "	
400	Hans Johnson	28	" "	
1	Carl Ahlson	20	" "	
2	Lars Larsen	36	" "	
3	Erie Huston	35	" "	
4	Nils Linton	39	" "	
5	Johan Nelson	17	" "	
6	Alan	37	" Musician	
7	Carl Ahlson	29	" "	
8	Aug Pesson	31	" Fisherman	
9	Nils Anderson	19	" Tailor	
410	Hakon Ahlson	30	" Shoemaker	
1	Carl Ahlson	24	" Laborer	
2	Ergrit Andersson	21	" "	
3	Hazel Benson	24	" "	
4	August Johannal	26	" "	
5	" Hanna	19	" "	
6	Bran Hemborg	18	" "	
7	Chas. Cronstom	22	" Lawyer	
8	Sam Johansen	24	" Laborer	
9	Jens Pesson	30	" Linen	
420	Elena Svensdatt	24	" Laborer	



421	John Fredrickson	29	Male Laborer	United States	Steer age 10
2	Alan Johansen	23	"	"	"
3	Anders Jacobson	21	"	"	"
4	Lars Andersen	16	"	"	"
5	John Harrison	21	"	"	"
6	Eustaf Andersen	34	"	"	"
7	Sofia Johansen	21	Female Spinster	"	"
8	Christina	26	Wife	"	"
9	John Forabert	27	Male Laborer	"	"
430	Anton Christina	27	"	"	"
1	Olaf Petersen	35	"	Sweden	"
2	Lars Jacobson	31	"	"	"
3	Hans Hamborg	24	"	"	"
4	Johan Ahlbertsen	20	"	"	"
5	Lars Petersen	21	"	"	"
6	Thos Jacobson	48	Farmer	"	"
7	Mathis Hallinder	40	"	"	"
8	Hans Freden	57	Laborer	"	"
9	Olaf Bolin	55	"	"	"
440	Heidi John	20	"	"	"
1	Lars Gardell	20	"	19-2	"
2	Jacob Thompson	21	"	Denmark	"
3	Laul Petersen	44	"	U.S.A	1-0
4	Thomas Thompson	21	"	"	"

5	Lars Jacobson	22	"	"	"
6	John Boohn	20	"	"	"
7	Hans Ashton	25	"	"	"
8	Johanna Enodati	21	Female Spinster	"	"
9	Christina Johnstons	18	Male Laborer	"	"
450	Jane Petersen	21	"	"	"
1	Austin Guldin	19	Farm mill	"	"
2	Jens Persson	19	Musician	"	"
3	Ivora Anderson	28	Farmer	"	"
4	Raina Jonsson	26	Female Wife	Denmark	"
5	Bernard	44	Male Farmer	"	"
6	Jens Jonsson	27	Laborer	"	"
7	Jauff Olsen	21	"	"	"
8	Peter Pederson	47	"	"	"
9	Jakob Hanson	44	Child	"	"
460	Hans	23	Laborer	"	"
1	Niels Christensen	22	"	"	"
2	Peter Andersen	46	"	"	"
3	Laur Sorensen	18	"	"	"
4	Kyld Petersen	26	"	"	"
5	Jens Anderson	20	"	"	"
6	Niels Hansen	15	"	"	"
7	Pedersen	27	Saddler	"	"
8	Anders Andersen	18	Laborer	24-2	"



469	Jens Pedersen	21	Male Laborer	✓	United State	Storage
470	Anders Andersen	6	" Child	✓		
1	Margrethe Olsen	44	" "	✓		
2	Morten	44	Fern Infant	✓		
3	Morten Andersen	26	Male Laborer	✓		
4	Andreas Jensen	24	" "	✓		
5	Jens Edm	21	" "	✓		
6	Ben Møller	20	" "	✓		
7	Jens Sørensen	59	" "	✓		
8	Peter Jørgensen	23	" "	✓		
9	Elly Sørensen	50	Fern Wife	✓		
480	Larsen	11	Fern Child	✓		
1	Fraen	9	" Child	✓		
2	Lise	41	" Infant	✓		
3	Maria Jensen	20	" Spinster	✓		
4	Maren	19	Male Laborer	✓		
5	Suse	18	Fern Spinster	✓		
6	Anton Nielsen	25	Male Laborer	✓		
7	Fred	55	" "	✓		
8	Johann Olsen	24	" "	✓		
9	Jens Petersen	21	" "	✓		
490	Peter Thelander	25	" "	✓		
1	Peter Bruun	21	" "	✓	Denmark	
2	Nico Christensen	26	" "	✓		

3	Peter Ferguson	20	" "	✓		
4	Lisa Nielsen	22	" Farmer	✓		
5	Lars Jensen	21	" "	✓		
6	Mark Bonten	20	" Laborer	✓		
7	Nils Johansen	21	" Mechanic	✓		
8	Thomas Christensen	23	" Farmer	✓		
9	Louise Møller	50	Fern Matron	✓		
500	Mads	2	" Child	✓		
1	Mathias Madsen	29	Male Laborer	✓		
2	Mart	32	Fern Wife	✓		
3	Mette	6	" Child	✓		
4	Christen	8	" "	✓		
5	Andreas	2	Male "	✓		
6	Michael McKenna	24	" Laborer	✓		
7	James Seads	31	" Farmer	✓		
8	Rebecca	23	Fern Wife	✓		
9	Ann Harrop	58	" "	✓		
510	Martha	19	" Spinster	✓		
1	Margaret	16	" "	✓		
2	Thomas Day	18	Male Smith	✓	27-10	
3	Robert	24	" "	✓	2-0	
4	John Stevens	25	" Laborer	✓		
5	Catherine Cahill	19	Fern Spinster	✓		Ireland
6	Honor. Duffy	36	" "	✓	1-2	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Destination	Remarks
514	Mary Moran	16	Female	Spinster	Ireland	United States	
8	Kate Duffy	20	Female		"	"	0-2
9	James White	21	Male	Laborer	"	"	
520	William Clafford	34	Male		"	"	
1	Sylvester Byrne	33	Male		"	"	
2	Pat. Holmes	24	Male	Farmer	"	"	
3	Charles Merry	26	Male	Farmer	"	"	
4	Eliza Martagh	21	Female	Wife	"	"	
5	Marcella Dolme	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
6	Laurence Borroughs	18	Male	Spinster	"	"	
7	Mary Rhody	18	Female	Spinster	"	"	
8	Mary McJernott	22	Female	Spinster	"	"	
9	William Butler	27	Male	Laborer	"	"	
530	James Taylor	29	Male		England	"	
1	James Doyle	28	Male	Farmer	"	"	
2	Mary Doyle	30	Female	Wife	"	"	
3	John Stott	30	Male	Spinster	"	"	
4	James Schmitt	35	Male	Laborer	"	"	
5	James P. Barry	30	Male		"	"	
6	James W. Barry	26	Male	Spinster	"	"	
7	Catherine Deegan	28	Female		"	"	
8	Catherine Deegan	24	Female		"	"	
9	William McNamee	32	Male	Wife	"	"	
540	Mary McNamee	25	Female	Spinster	"	"	

1	Ellen McDougle	24	Female		"	"	
2	Catherine	30	Female		"	"	
3	Mary McNamee	26	Female	Wife	"	"	
4	James Keane	33	Male	Laborer	"	"	
5	Margaret Malpala	35	Female	Wife	"	"	
6	James	22	Male	Laborer	"	"	
7	Catherine Hart	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
8	Ann	18	Female	Spinster	"	"	
9	Pat Kelly	20	Male	Laborer	"	"	
550	Margaret Lawler	31	Female	Wife	"	"	
1	Louisa Langer	26	Female		"	"	
2	Owen Campbell	16	Male	Laborer	"	"	
3	Edward Mitchell	33	Male		"	"	
4	Terence Brady	40	Male		England	"	
5	Ann Fahan	23	Female		"	"	
6	Ann Murphy	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
7	Bridget	18	Female		"	"	
8	Mary Butler	19	Female		"	"	
9	John McConnell	30	Male	Spinster	"	"	
560	Rose	20	Female	Laborer	"	"	
1	John Hall	21	Male	Wife	"	"	
2	Thomas Conboy	30	Male	Laborer	"	"	
3	Julia Bunker	50	Female		"	"	
4	Nicholas Mather	25	Male	Matron	"	"	

550  
26  
18

1-1

20  
26  
46

20-24



565	James Curran	26	Male Laborer	United States	Storage 13.
6	John Lynch	18	"	"	"
7	Peter Heslin	33	"	"	"
8	Margaret Brick	30	Female Wife	"	"
9	Mahey	6	Child	"	"
570	John	3	"	"	"
1	William	44	Male Infant	"	"
2	Thomas Doyle	24	" Laborer	"	"
3	Edwin Quinn	24	"	"	"
4	James McGrath	20	" Farmer	"	"
5	Thomas M. Garas	22	" Mason England	"	"
6	Patrick Byrne	26	" Tinsmith	"	"
7	Bridget McEchan	24	Female Spinster	"	"
8	Richard Galway	21	Male Laborer	"	"
9	James Duncan	36	" Farmer	"	"
580	Pat Murphy	32	"	"	"
1	Thomas Hasking	26	" Laborer	"	"
2	John Sumard	25	"	"	"
3	Nicholas Pates	22	" Taylor	"	"
4	Thomas Lutz	20	" Wheelwright	"	"
5	James Hill	18	" Laborer	"	"
6	Thomas Griffith	20	" Miner	"	"
7	William	59	"	"	"
8	James Goldsmith	19	"	"	"
9	Louis Lotar	29	"	"	"
590	Francis Gaul	26	" Musician	"	"
1	Jane	22	Female Wife	"	"
2	John Audet	29	Male Laborer France	"	"
3	Paul Garnentin	23	"	"	"
4	John Popalorum	37	"	"	"
5	Bergine	38	Female Wife	5-2	"
6	Kate Mitchell	20	" Spinster Ireland	0-1	"
7	Domunico Chevulms	30	Male Schoolmaster U.S.A.	"	"
8	Domaso Marochi	35	" Musician U.S.A.	"	"
9	Antonio Malabatta	40	" Hawker U.S.A.	"	"
600	Joseph Henning	40	"	4-0	"
1	Edward Church	21	Male Miner	"	"
2	John	23	Female Wife	"	"
3	George	8	Child	"	"
4	George	44	Male Infant	"	"
5	John Hill	26	" Laborer England	"	"
6	James Boddington	3	" Child	"	"
7	Thomas Mulloy	45	" Miner	"	"
8	Thomas Reid	20	" Weaver	"	"
610	Theodor Winger	43	" Laborer	"	"
1	Auguste	7	" Child	"	"
2	Simon Malley	41	" Laborer	27-7	"



613	Frederick Weber	30	Male Laborer	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
4	Martin Kehlner	23	"				
5	Caroline do	19	Tom Spinster				
6	Gantz Roth	19	"				
7	Alex Moser	19	Male Laborer	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
8	Adam Groszwell	17	" Farmer				
9	Johan Gety	17	"				
620	Heinrich Weis	55	"				
1	Henriette	47	Tom Wife	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
2	Lina	20	" Spinster				
3	Marthe	17	"				
4	Carl	15	Male Laborer				
5	Louis	"	" Child	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
6	Hilda	"	Tom				
7	Hugo	5	"				
8	Martin Greff	25	Male Laborer				
9	Anna Balder	24	Tom Wife	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
630	Simon Ruppen	15	Male Laborer				
1	Johan Lang	16	"				
2	" Specht	40	"				
3	George Boon	55	"	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
4	Eliza	54	Tom Wife				
5	Gerhard	14	Male Laborer				
6	Christian Schmar	18	Minor				
7	Whistone	39	Tom Wife	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
8	George	41	Male Child				
9	Anna	9	Tom				
640	Sophia	6	"				
1	Carl	4	Male	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
2	Joseph Hartman	23	" Farmer				
3	Frank Bruno	11	" child				
4	Wolfgang Ruther	28	" Farmer				
5	Joseph	88	"	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
6	George	30	"				
7	Johan Hillner	28	" Miner				
8	Peter Banber	59	" Pedlar				
9	Kath Scherluf	31	" Musician	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
650	Maria Sandy	31	" Laborer				
1	Michael	4	" Child				
2	Leath	3	Tom				
3	Johanna	44	" Infant	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
4	Peter	65	Male Laborer				
5	Susanna	31	Tom Wife				
6	Margaret Bunker	19	" Spinster				
7	Thomas Weiss	22	Male Laborer	Germany	U. S. A.	United States	Storage
8	Johan Linda	40	"				
9	Frankiska	42	Tom Wife				
660	Radislav	9	Child				



661	Henrick Eicke	27	Male Laborer	United States	Storage
2	Anne Petersen	29	Female Wife	"	15
3	Anders	35	Male Laborer	Germany	"
4	Heitz Jorgensen	17	"	"	"
5	Matthias Thalak	32	"	"	"
6	Stephens Andreassen	18	" Hawker	"	"
7	Hainoslaus Ekholm	26	"	"	"
8	Madeline	19	Female Spinster	"	"
9	Emil Israel	43	Male Laborer	"	"
670	Garke	16	Female Spinster	"	"
1	Homar Thiekmause	23	Male Laborer	"	"
2	Christian Jacobsen	22	"	Sweden	"
3	Marcus Nelson	23	"	"	"
4	Jens Jensen	23	"	"	"
5	Otto Nicolaisen	21	"	"	"
6	Erik Hannerling	19	" Farmer	"	"
7	Johannes Johansen	26	" Laborer	"	"
8	Lui Jacobsen	37	"	"	"
9	Botel Mathiasen	36	"	"	"
680	Conrad Nielsen	29	"	U.S.A.	1-0
1	Karen Larsen	23	"	"	"
2	Sorothia Paulsen	1	Female Wife	"	"
3	Bertha	14	" Spinster	"	"
4	Lauritz	11	" Child	"	"
5	Bolette	10	"	"	"
6	Mathiasen	9	"	"	"
7	Leif Nielsen	20	Male Laborer	"	"
8	Peder Pedersen	44	"	"	"
9	Maria	33	Female Wife	"	"
690	Boht	11	" Child	Sweden	"
1	Peller	45	Male	"	708
2	Annie	10	Female	"	608
3	Laura	4	"	"	"
4	Martha	2	"	"	"
5	Mina	19	" Spinster	"	"
6	Karoli Christensen	30	Male Laborer	"	"
7	Mathias Andrew	39	"	"	"
8	Adolph	35	"	"	"
9	Johan Olsen	43	"	"	"
700	Gurine	27	Female Wife	"	"
1	Olis Christiansen	30	Male Laborer	"	"
2	Hans Hansen	30	"	"	"
3	Anne Jonassen	58	Female Widow	"	"
4	Karen Thle	22	Male Laborer	"	"
5	Hans Gullbrandson	21	"	"	"
6	Bern Halvorsen	29	"	Denmark	24-15
7	Adeline Engel	24	"	Germany	1-0
8	Emil Black	24	"	"	6-1



			United State	Steorage
709	Carl Kupp	30 Male Laborer		
710	Joseph Malak	28 " Miner		16.
1	Thomas "	26 " "		"
2	Maria Amoy	31 Fem Wife		"
3	Carl Dickmeyer	4 " Child		"
4	Mathias do	3 " "		"
5	Carl Nelson	30 " Laborer		"
6	Lars Larsen	27 " "		"
7	Theodor Hansen	28 " "		"
8	Jans Jansen	42 " "		"
9	Lucas Muller	30 " "		"
720	Gerrit Le Court	30 " "		"
1	Christean Heath	27 " "		"
2	Gratje Le Court	20 " "		"
3	Christean Rojans	22 " "		"
4	Gerard Mewen	19 " "		"
5	" Wespink	19 " "		"
6	Johan Truckes	19 " "		"
7	Johan Pohlman	20 " "		"
8	Jacob Kutoroki	30 " Farmer		"
9	Florian Halas	30 " Laborer		"
730	Kathl.	28 Fem Wife		"
1	Michael "	28 Male Infant		"
2	Pekonella Alskora	36 Fem Wife	Germany	"
3	Kathl.	27 Infant		"
4	Jacob Dzuswicky	26 Male Laborer		"
5	Johan Cookery	26 " Farmer		"
6	Raplan Ellusky	39 " Laborer		"
7	Leonton Nuyakoty	50 Fem Wife		"
8	Maria "	13 " Child		"
9	Wilhelm Perouch	24 Male Laborer		"
740	Emilie Gehuse	24 Fem Spinster		"
1	Albertine Koppman	20 " "		"
2	Caroline Kulock	18 " "		"
3	Nicolas Ferschindt	26 Male Laborer		"
4	Johan Beckman	42 " "		"
5	Anna "	41 Fem Wife		"
6	Anton "	8 Male Child		"
7	August "	6 " "		"
8	Antoniatus "	27 " "		"
9	Valentin Wilgoxing	29 " Laborer		"
750	Kathl.	52 Fem Wife		"
1	Franciscus Wrochins	26 Male Laborer		"
2	Wolans singhars	53 " "		"
3	Carl Fasel	41 " "		"
4	Michael Geyski	32 " "		"
5	Juliane Bartz	19 Fem Spinster		"
6	August Batmik	32 Male Laborer		"



754	Wilhelm Wepm	17	Male Laborer	✓	United States	Storage
8	Julius Well	27	"	✓	"	17
9	Thos Andrusiak	17	"	✓	"	"
760	Jacob Shilowski	25	"	✓	"	"
1	Marianni	21	Female Spinster	✓	"	"
2	Mathias Ingluck	23	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
3	Wolfech Pyuta	28	"	✓	"	"
4	Hermislaus Bergthoy	24	"	✓	"	"
5	Edward Beckman	25	"	✓	"	"
6	Quintus Witt	22	"	✓	"	"
7	Carl Steffenhagen	25	farmer	✓	"	"
8	Johan Boniam	53	"	✓	"	"
9	Thos	27	Female Wife	✓	"	"
770	Johan Spoldstra	30	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
1	Salje	22	Female Wife	✓	"	"
2	Linke	5	Child	✓	"	"
3	Hawke	3	"	✓	"	"
4	Gurthanda	44	Infant	✓	Germany	"
5	Griette Stuvenga	44	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
6	Helbige	4	Child	✓	"	"
7	Salje	44	Infant	✓	"	"
8	Brend van Buren	22	Laborer	✓	"	"
9	Lumbasta	19	"	✓	"	"
780	Ham Bultina	20	"	✓	"	"
1	Wanna	20	"	✓	"	"
2	Jenye Noordhuis	77	"	✓	"	"
3	Halm Haan	21	"	✓	"	"
4	Arens Laan	58	"	✓	"	"
5	Kneiske	53	"	✓	"	"
6	Wamke	26	"	✓	"	"
7	Antje	22	"	✓	"	"
8	Trante	20	"	✓	"	"
9	Stolen	17	Female Spinster	✓	"	"
790	Janna	11	Child	✓	"	"
1	Fausena	9	"	✓	"	"
2	Brevid	41	Infant	✓	"	"
3	Jenye Noordhuis	22	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
4	Sibbe Trontjes	29	"	✓	"	"
5	Jacob	24	Infant	✓	"	"
6	Jan Antina	21	Laborer	✓	"	"
7	Jacob Bouwman	58	"	✓	Holland	"
8	Antje	48	Female Wife	✓	"	"
9	Jan	41	Male Child	✓	"	"
800	Adaltje	30	Laborer	✓	"	"
1	Aduamyl	39	Female Wife	✓	7-2	"
2	Elze Bonkar	46	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
3	Krentje Groat	46	"	✓	Germany	"
4	Johannes Dyke	20	Child	✓	29-10	"



805	Nyklus Bonkum	41	Male Infant	✓	United States	Storage
6	Grietje	"	"	✓	"	18.
7	Hendrik Winter	22	" Laborer	✓	"	"
8	Grietje Schenk	24	"	✓	"	"
9	Klaas Winter	25	"	✓	"	"
810	Grietje Schenk	22	"	✓	"	"
1	Janet Borgendijk	18	"	✓	"	"
2	Klaas Zwart	22	"	✓	"	"
3	Aatje Burk	20	Female Wife	✓	"	"
4	Herman Veldner	4	Male Child	✓	"	"
5	Kath	"	Female Infant	✓	"	"
6	Johanna	"	"	✓	Germany	"
7	Johanna Alderman	59	" Mother	✓	"	"
8	Huan Dyken	31	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
9	Klaas van Achter	27	"	✓	"	"
820	Grietje	"	" Infant	✓	"	"
821	Grietje Jandstra	32	" Laborer	✓	"	"
2	Ege Haan	4	" Child	✓	"	"
3	Errenta	"	Female Infant	✓	"	"
4	Trick Terborgh	29	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
5	Errenta	30	Female Wife	✓	"	"
6	Aalke	"	" Infant	✓	"	"
7	Arend Klok	53	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
8	Johan	11	" Child	✓	"	"
9	Menge	10	"	✓	"	"
830	Jard Puit	59	" Laborer	✓	U.S.A	1-0
10	Elze Bos	57	"	✓	"	"
2	Elzen Puit	4	Female Child	✓	"	"
3	Grietje	"	" Infant	✓	"	"
4	Elze de Jong	34	" Wife	✓	"	"
5	Grietje Puit	29	"	✓	"	"
6	Janze de Jong	"	Male Infant	✓	"	"
7	Jan	"	"	✓	"	"
8	Kruunze Puit	25	Female Wife	✓	"	"
9	Janze de Ring	41	Male Infant	✓	"	"
840	Jacob Bazen	49	" Laborer	✓	Germany	"
1	Antje	49	Female Wife	✓	"	"
2	Harm	3	Male Child	✓	"	"
3	Antje	"	" Infant	✓	"	"
4	Harm Hoeksema	63	" Laborer	✓	"	"
5	Errenta	46	Female Wife	✓	"	"
6	Antje	"	Male Child	✓	"	"
7	Hendrik	10	"	✓	"	"
8	Antje	"	"	✓	"	"
9	Jacob	"	"	✓	"	"
850	Harm Busmeyer	26	" Laborer	✓	"	"
1	Helpe	26	Female Wife	✓	"	"



		Male Laborer Germany		United States	Steering
852	Hedde Bosscher 21	"	"	U S A	1-0
3	Kole Rosentoor 27	"	"	"	"
4	Jan Shruit 19	"	"	"	"
5	Buyske " 36	"	"	"	"
6	Gerard Roentoor 36	"	"	"	"
7	Pietra Keckel 27	"	"	"	"
8	Zwante " 31	"	Infant	"	"
9	Schij " do	"	"	"	"
860	Klaas " 7	"	Child	"	"
1	Janje " 4	"	"	"	"
2	Martin Scherocides	"	Laborer	"	"
3	Troutie " 45	Tem	Wife	"	"
4	Truente " 23	"	Spinster	"	"
5	Herrman " 18	Male	Laborer	"	"
6	Klaas " 7	"	Child	"	"
7	Anna " 4	"	"	"	"
8	Harm " 41	"	Infant	"	"
9	Peter Orent 35	"	Farmer	"	"
870	Grietje " 30	Tem	Wife	"	"
1	Janje " 6	Male	Child	"	"
2	Albert " 4	"	"	"	"
3	Maltje " 41	"	Infant	"	"
4	Ernst Wignan 23	"	Farmer	"	"
5	Marin " 25	Tem	Wife	Germany	"

6	Berend " 5	Male	child	"	"
7	Dandrik " 3	"	"	"	"
8	Pietra " 31	"	Infant	"	"
9	Brendje Wop 25	"	Laborer	"	"
880	Jokke Jandman 38	"	"	"	"
1	Oetje " 36	Tem	Wife	"	"
2	Eijje " 11	"	Child	"	"
3	Totja " 4	Male	"	"	"
4	Janja " 3	"	"	"	"
5	Peter " 41	"	Infant	"	"
6	Herbert Klau 9	"	Child	"	"
7	Jan do 5	"	"	"	"
8	Anna Waringa 36	"	Farmer	"	"
9	Orentje " 10	"	Child	"	"
890	Gerret " 9	"	"	"	"
1	Robert " 4	"	"	"	"
2	Antje " 3	"	"	"	"
3	Klaasina " 2	"	"	"	"
4	Jan P " 41	"	Infant	"	"
5	Anna Abbas 34	"	Farmer	"	"
6	Wanda " 32	Tem	Wife	"	"
7	Orentje " 6	Male	Child	"	"
8	Freutje " 41	"	Infant	"	"



899	Joseph Abbas	41	Male	Infant	United States	Sturay
900	Gerrit	3	Child			20
1	Perend	24	Saborer			
2	Hea	23	Spinster			
3	Gindowa	41	Infant			
4	Thy Meyer	21	Wife			
5	Zinglowa	41	Infant			
6	Dark Wolfe	24	Male Saborer			
7	Peter Waringa	28				
8	Aatke Butthous	30				
9	Hendrik Spelstra	45				
910	Hendrik	42	Wife			
1	Eunike	11	Child			
2	Harke	8	Male			
3	Gertrund	4				
4	Aatje	3				
5	Gerrit	41	Infant			
6	Hendrik Rukmeyer	24	Farmer			
7	Gerrit Klooster	20	Saborer			
8	Rutje Bos	23	Baker			
9	Johan Thrint	23	Tailor			
920	Jacob Lougi	28	Saborer			
1	Fred Hansen	27	Sailor			
2	Edw Schottler	26	Sailor			

Germany

18-6

3	Carl Jensen	38	Carpenter	U S A	1-0
4	Hans Hansen	40	Saborer		
5	Judith Lampe	39	Turner		
6	Agathe	41	Wife	Denmark	
7	Wilhelm	11	Male Child		
8	Carl	4			4-1
9	Herman Sachl	20	Clerk		
930	Wilhelm Gylmer	39	Turner		
1	Michael Smashing	40	Blacksmith		
2	Luran	4	Child		
3	Stacislaus Stawinski	49	Male	Russia	
4	Magdalena	36	Wife		
5	Alai	7	Child		
6	Johan	4	Male		
7	Maria	41	Infant		
8	Stacislaus Stawinski	29	Male Soldier		6-4
9	Jens Andersen	41	Sailor		
940	Standa	39			
1	Aug Ahn	28	Saborer	Paraguay	
2	Christina	21	Wife		
3	Are Prohn	27	Male Saborer		4-1
4	Jens Andersen	26		Norland	
5	Anna	8	Child		2-0

34-12  
46

045  
892  
17



946	Carl Jensen	32	Male Laborer	United States	Steering
7	Christina "	20	Female	"	21
8	Maria Adolphsen	15	" Spinster	Holland	"
9	Anna Gustafsson	32	" Wife	"	"
950	Amarda "	11	" Child	1-4	"
1	Carl Larsen	28	Male Laborer	"	"
2	Mari "	22	" "	"	"
3	Anders Simberg	29	" "	"	"
4	Emma Carlsson	31	Female Infant	"	"
5	Carl Jungblad	31	Male Laborer	"	"
6	Anna "	29	Female Wife	"	"
7	Adrian Bowers	41	Male Laborer	"	"
8	Jamette "	39	" "	"	"
9	Peter Badke	38	" "	"	"
960	Gertrude Badke	36	Female Wife	"	"
1	Jacob "	11	Male Child	"	"
2	Maria Bonvendsen	39	" Laborer	Denmark	"
3	Anna "	27	Female Wife	"	"
4	Jorgina "	6	" Child	"	"
5	Panna "	11	" "	"	"
6	Keltje "	3	" "	"	"
7	Cornelia "	34	Female Infant	"	"
8	Ranka Hagerna	25	Male Laborer	"	"
9	Harold Hanson	42	" "	"	"

970	Elis Schifers	50	" "	"	"
1	Jacob Greenbaer	28	" Farmer	"	"
2	Johan Herman	19	" "	"	"
3	Elis Greenbaer	31	" Infant	"	"
4	Jacob Pedersen	30	" Laborer	"	"
5	Nikolai Sandvik	34	" "	17-8	"
6	Hugh Murray	50	" Farmer	U S A	1-0
7	Kath Washen	18	Female Spinster	"	"
8	Elizabeth Madigan	20	" "	"	"
9	Margaret Lyons	19	" "	"	"
980	John Murray	27	Male Laborer	"	"
1	Margaret Haulchan	25	Female Spinster	"	"
2	Thomas Murphy	25	Male Laborer	"	"
3	Peter "	24	" "	"	"
4	John Campagna	22	" "	"	"
5	Mary Barker	20	Female Spinster	Ireland	"
6	Kath Costello	19	" "	"	"
7	Kath Condon	20	" "	"	"
8	Mary Shee	17	" "	"	"
9	Joseph Lynch	20	Male Laborer	"	"
990	Patrick Bernie	31	" "	"	"
1	Brid Beddington	20	Female Spinster	"	"
2	Marg. Donohue	11	" Child	6-10	"



993	Matthew Connolly	6	Male Child	United States	Storage <sup>22</sup>
4	Michael Sweeney	10	" " Ireland	"	"
5	Mary Crowley	19	Female Spinster	"	"
6	Molly	11	" Child	"	"
7	John Bruden	50	Male Farmer	U.S.A.	"
8	Morah	52	Female Wife	U.S.A.	"
9	Pat Sweeney	21	Male Laborer	"	"
1000	Mary Jordan	55	Female Wife	"	"
1	Bridget	20	" Spinster	"	"
2	John	4	Male Child	"	"
3	Bridget Cunningham	20	Female Spinster	"	"
4	Thomas Kahan	22	Male Laborer	"	"
5	Anna Nelson	40	Female Matron	"	"
6	Michael	21	Male Laborer	"	"
7	Margaret Noach	28	Female Spinster	"	"
8	Lawrence Fork	20	Male Laborer	"	"
9	Thomas Sheahan	18	"	"	"
1010	Cornelius	17	"	"	"
1	John Malloy	30	"	"	"
2	Bridget	24	Female Wife	"	"
3	Margaret	20	"	"	"
4	Thomas Meany	6	Male Child	"	"
5	James	4	" Ireland	"	"

6	Mary Ready	19	Female Spinster	"	"
7	Michael Braddock	8	Male Laborer	"	"
8	James Kefe	24	"	"	"
9	Josef Haggerty	24	"	"	"
1020	Margaret Sheany	25	Female Spinster	"	"
1	Mary Kennedy	24	"	"	"
2	Honor Healey	24	"	"	"
3	Thomas Page	24	Male Laborer	"	"
4	William Kepton	20	"	"	"
5	Bridget Mannion	25	Female Wife	"	"
6	Julia	26	" Spinster	"	"
7	James Maker	26	Male Laborer	"	"
8	Michael McCarthy	28	"	"	"
9	Pat Flanagan	27	"	"	"
1030	Annie Hammingham	29	Female Spinster	"	"
1	Hamrah	13	" Child	"	"
2	Bridget O'Brien	54	Female Wife	U.S.A.	1-2
3	Mary	51	"	"	"
4	Thomas Kelly	52	Male Laborer	"	"
5	Joe Bradshaw	21	"	"	"
6	Mary Cahill	19	Female Spinster	Ireland	"
7	Alice Kefe	19	"	"	"
8	John Tobin	19	Male Laborer	"	"



			United States	Steuage <sup>23</sup>
1089	Julia Corwin 18	tem Spinster		
1040	Maria Martin 21	"	"	"
1	Sarah " 19	"	"	"
2	John Pegan 29	Male Laborer	"	"
3	James Luggan 20	"	"	"
4	James Pegan 23	"	"	"
5	Michael Cuddy 19	"	"	"
6	John Sullivan 18	"	Ireland	"
7	Mary Bergen 19	tem Spinster	"	"
8	John O'Keefe 22	Male Laborer	"	"
9	Pat Coleman 24	"	"	"
1050	Rich McGann 20	"	"	"
1	James McDermott 21	"	"	"
2	Martin Pulan 20	"	"	"
3	John Leathers 19	"	"	"
4	Margaret Carmody 50	tem Wife	U S A	"
5	Mgt " 17	" Spinster	"	"
6	Jno Dennis 19	Male Laborer	"	"
7	Bridget Cunningham 20	tem Spinster	"	"
8	Margt Fair 15	"	"	"
9	Harriet Cannon 3	Child	"	"
1060	James Tanaker 14	Male Laborer	"	"
1	John Hannon 20	"	"	"

2	Hanna Graine 1	tem Child		
3	Edward Walter 20	Male Laborer		
4	Thomas Blaney 18	"		
5	Marry Rabbit 21	tem Spinster		
6	Pat Hare 16	Male Farmer		
7	Frances Lyden 18	" Tailor		
8	Anna McLeathry 18	tem Spinster	Ireland	
9	Margaret Burt 18	"		
1070	Mitchel Crowley 15	Male Clerk		
1	Elizabeth Thomas 16	tem Spinster		
2	Daniel Costello 20	Male Laborer		
3	Owen Tallam 22	" Grocer		
4	Mari Donohoe 17	tem Spinster		
5	Kate " 15	"		
6	Pat " 10	Child		
7	Jerch Murphy 26	Male Laborer		
8	Pat Murressey 24	"		
9	John Punschny 18	"		
1080	Budget Coyle 18	tem Spinster		
1	Mary Patterson 17	"		
2	James Blaker 21	Male Laborer		
3	John Hutton 25	"	U S A	
4	Ellen " 14	tem Spinster	Ireland	



				United States	Storage <sup>24</sup>
1085	Joe Katter	17	Male Laborer		
6	John	15	"		
7	Timothy	11	Child		
8	Charles	9	"		
9	Shade Guffin	24	" Farmer		
1090	Kate Sullivan	18	Fem Spinster		
1	Joe Walsh	21	Male Laborer		
2	Mary	20	Fem Wife		
3	Ellen Gullor	23	" Spinster		
4	John Funder	18	Male Laborer		
5	Mary O'Brien	10	Fem Spinster		
6	Michael Lyons	20	Male Laborer		
7	Thos. Hilbert	24	"		
8	Hannah McCarthy	18	Fem Spinster		
9	Leath O'Brien	18	"		
1100	James Flanagan	19	Male Laborer		
1	Leath Grace	17	Fem Spinster		
2	Edward	23	Male Laborer		
3	Thomas Fair	22	"		
4	Mrs O'Connor	27	Fem Wife		
5	John Carroll	17	Male Laborer		
6	Patrick King	18	"		
7	Patrick	18	"		

Ireland

8	Ellen Halloran	20	"		
9	Owen Halpin	24	"		
1110	Mary Portland	20	Fem Spinster		
1	James Hefferman	27	Male Farmer		
2	Mary Dwyer	26	Fem Wife		
3	Ellen Murphy	28	"		
4	Patrick	19	Male Laborer		
5	Mary	5	Fem Child		
6	Patrick	2	Male		
7	John	1	"		
8	Thos. Kennedy	20	" Farmer		
9	Sam McDermott	50	"		
1120	Pat Connor	26	" Laborer		
1	Michael Flinn	21	"		
2	William Casley	21	"		
3	Ellen	24	Fem Spinster		
4	James McCarthy	32	Male Laborer	U S A	1-8
5	Michael Roche	20	"		
6	Brien	20	"		
7	Stora McCarthy	22	Fem Spinster		
8	Thos Sullivan	22	Male Laborer	Ireland	
9	Pat Donohoe	22	"		
1130	Jim Mahally	30	"		

1130  
1085  
46

31-14



United State

Storage 25.

1131	Elysa Rachilly	25	Fem	Wife	Ireland
2	Elizabeth Rachilly	1	Male	Child	
3	Elizabeth Rachilly	19	Fem	Spinster	
4	Thomas Rachilly	16	Male	Laborer	
5	John Sullivan	18	"	"	
6	Mary Lydon	19	Fem	Spinster	U S A
7	Pat Brennan	20	Male	Blockmaker	
8	John Mc Crawshaw	24	"	Laborer	
9	John Mc Dermott	29	"	"	
1140	John Murray	23	"	"	
1	Thomas Corner	21	"	"	
2	Martin "	21	"	"	
3	Richard Leodd	21	"	"	
4	Leo Murphy	21	"	"	
5	William Mc Carthy	22	"	"	
6	William Murphy	20	"	"	
7	Patrick Nolan	20	"	"	
8	David Lurkin	60	"	farmer	
9	Jane "	60	Fem	Wife	
1150	James "	16	Male	Child	
1	John "	16	"	"	
2	Ellen "	8	Fem	"	
3	Mary "	4	"	"	

4	Maurice "	6	Male	"	Ireland
5	Andrew "	5	"	"	
6	Andrew "	5	"	"	
7	Dan "	4	Fem	"	
8	Johanna "	1	"	"	
9	Dennis Carron	22	Male	Laborer	
1160	Dennis Carron	29	"	"	
1	Michael O Toole	22	"	"	
2	Emily "	20	Fem	Wife	
3	John Buckles	22	Male	Laborer	
4	Mary Murphy	17	Fem	Spinster	
5	John Connolly	20	Male	Laborer	
6	John Connolly	18	"	"	
7	Dan "	22	"	"	
8	Dan O'Connor	22	"	"	
9	James Fogarty	25	"	"	
1170	David Carvill	22	"	"	
1	James Roach	22	"	"	
2	Pat Kennedy	25	"	"	
3	Michael O'Connor	19	"	Clerk	
4	Thomas Delams	20	"	Laborer	
5	John O'Keefe	20	"	"	
6	Elysa Walsh	17	Fem	Spinster	

34-11



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Storage
1177	Kate Roach	26	Female	Wife	United States		
8	John Courtenay	25	Male	Laborer	Ireland		
9	Margt Sullivan	26	Female	Spinster			
1180	Pat Castman	26	Male	Farmer	U S A		
1	Mary O'Keefe	11	Female	Wife			
2	Mary Sheehan	28	Female	Spinster			
3	Pat Stack	26	Male	Laborer			
4	Michael Griffin	26	Male				
5	James Carrow	24	Male				
6	Jim Flaherty	25	Male		Ireland		
7	John Kelly	26	Male				
8	William O'Connor	25	Male				
9	Pat O'Leary	26	Male				
1190	Honora O'Brien	24	Female	Child			
1	Bridget O'Halloran	23	Female	Child			
2	Ellen McConnachie	23	Female	Spinster			
3	Michael Kellen	26	Male	Laborer	U S A		
4	Tom Burke	26	Male				
5	Cathie do	24	Female	Wife			
6	Michael Shannon	24	Male	Laborer			
7	Ellen	23	Female	Wife			
8	Tom O'Connor	21	Male	Laborer	Ireland		
9	Augt Moore	20	Male				

1200	John Kelly	21	Male				
1	John Bonitua	25	Male				
1202	Honora do	"	Female	Child			
3	Infant Schavenshelt		born at sea	Bonitua			
1221	Infant Beck			Saloon			
1204	Sty Eldin Jr	29	Male	Gent	U S A	United States	Saloon
5	Mary Davis	26	Female	Wife			
6	Henry do	14	Male	Child	England		
7	James Park	13	Male	Gent	U S A		
8	Patrick Murphy	28	Male				
9	Anna do	26	Female	Wife	Ireland	15 11	
1210	Edward Canavan	32	Male	Gent			
1	Sophia do	28	Female	Wife			
2	Charles do	3	Male	Child	Italy	13-1	
3	Samuel do	1	Male				
4	Catherine Hoffmann	25	Female	Spinster	U S A	4-2	
5	Anna Norman	38	Female		U S A		
6	Thomas Whitcomb	16	Male	Gent			
7	Mary do	24	Female	Wife			
8	Anne do	20	Female	Spinster	England		
9	Arthur do	12	Male	Child			
1220	Thomas Wilson	26	Male	Gent		11-3	Total Pass 1221



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. SPAIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1873

NUMBER: 438

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, R. W. Grace, Master of the S.S. "Spain", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S.S. "Spain" at Liverpool & Lamermon from which Port said S.S. "Spain" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this May 19 1873 before me [Signature] So help me, God.  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S.S. "Spain" is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2875 tons, whereof

	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Philip Ireland	18		M	Spain	England	U.S. America		Storage
2	Ellen Thomas	24		F	"				
3	Ellen Rogers	6	✓	F	"				
4	Robert Jones	26		M	"				
5	Samuel Withers	25		M	Spain				
6	William Jones	18		M	"				
7	Peter Bennett	20		M	"				
8	Henry Anderson	17		M	"				
9	Thomas Brown	26		M	"				
10	Joseph Sharp	28		M	"				
11	James O'Brien	10		M	Spain				
12	Edmund O'Brien	22		M	"				

3/15

13	Philip Smith	23		M	"				
14	Samuel Smith	21		M	"				
15	James King	16		M	"				
16	Mark Smith	25		M	"				
17	George Apple	22		M	"				
18	Samuel Stone	28		M	"				
19	John Fox	27		M	"				
20	John Fox	21		M	"				
21	John Thomas	22		M	"				
22	James Harris	23		M	"				
23	John Harrison	29		M	"				
24	William Gray	20		M	"				
25	Ann Apple	27		F	Spain				
26	Samuel Hartman	18		M	"				
27	Mr. McClester	55		M	Wife				
28	John	18		M	Spain				
29	Sarah Smith	21		F	"				
30	Henry Ray	20		M	"				
31	Rachel Cook	17		F	Spain				
32	Myra Smith	18		F	"				
33	Ellen Alcorn	20		F	Wife				
34	Arthur	3		M	ch				
35	Myra	17		F	Wife				
36	Miss Gillet	22		F	Spain				
37	Nellie Graham	22		F	"				
38	James Gillespie	16		M	"				

Per S.S. Idaho/69

13-14



Stearns

England U.S. America

20	Peter Dunn	14	de	Lab	
40	Henry Harper	22	de	Lab	
1	Wm. Gibson	45	f	Spinst	✓
2	Ellen	24	f	-	
3	Wm.	28	f	-	
4	Wm. A. Smith	17	f	-	
5	Thomas Thornton	27	m	Lab	✓
6	Esther Hosman	53	m	-	✓
7	Samuel	17	f	Spinst	✓
8	Smith	11	f	Ch	✓
9	William Lloyd	16	m	Lab	✓
50	Wm. Green	24	m	-	✓
1	Chas. Hume	25	m	-	✓
2	Thomas Rook	24	m	-	✓
3	Josephine Oliver	18	f	Spinst	✓
4	Oliver Lichman	37	m	Lab	✓
5	Wm.	8	m	Ch	✓
6	Richard	1	f	-	✓
7	Robert	Apr	m	Spinst	✓
8	John Farrell	21	m	Lab	✓
9	Green Webster	20	m	-	✓
60	John Thomas	30	m	-	✓
1	Ann Dunn	30	f	Spinst	✓
2	Thomas Cotton	22	m	Lab	✓
3	George Stark	30	m	-	✓
4	Phineas Osborne	28	m	Wife	

5	Ellen	6	f	Ch	✓
6	Caroline	2	m	-	✓
7	Sarah Scholl	25	f	Spinst	✓
8	James Smith	19	m	Lab	✓
9	Wm. McPartland	32	m	-	✓
10	Alfred Aldridge	25	m	-	✓
1	Wm. Williams	29	m	-	✓
2	Sylvester Parson	28	m	-	✓
3	John Curtis	29	m	Lab	✓
4	Sarah	11	f	Ch	✓
5	John Murray	20	m	Lab	✓
6	John	24	m	Spinst	✓
7	Samuel Brown	40	m	Lab	✓
8	Phoebe	45	f	Wife	✓
9	Ann	19	f	Spinst	✓
50	Elizabeth	14	f	-	✓
1	Alice Ashton	24	f	-	✓
2	James	21	m	Lab	✓
3	Henry Palmer	35	m	Wife	✓
4	Henry	2	m	Ch	✓
5	James	Apr	m	Spinst	✓
6	William Hyman	17	m	Lab	✓
7	John Allen	35	m	-	✓
8	Sarah Brown	25	f	Spinst	✓
9	John	18	m	-	✓
60	Ellen Russell	19	f	-	✓



				England	U.S. American	Storage
01	James Ballou	30	m	Labs	✓	
2	Leane Miller	55	m	"	✓	
3	Leane ~	50	f	wife	✓	
4	Leane -	7 ✓	m	ch	✓	
5	Georgia Smith	20	f	wife		
6	Alfred Thomas	28	m	Labs	✓	
7	William Adams	20	m	"	✓	
8	Thomas Winter	35	m	"	✓	
9	Thos Hyland	28	m	"	✓	
100	Olsen Carack	24	f	Spirit		
1	Peter Brown	22	m	Labs	✓	
2	John W. Knowles	25	m	"	✓	
3	William Kelly	20	m	"	✓	
4	Shang	18	f	Spirit		
5	Hizer	17	f	"		
6	Ann	15	f	"		
7	James Thomson	25	m	Labs	✓	
8	Jamence Gordon	34	m	"	✓	
9	Emmanuel Bellamy	21	m	"	✓	
10	John ~	20	m	"	✓	
11	Thos Stearns	25	m	"	✓	
12	Dos- Penman	28	m	"	✓	
13	George Supper	20	m	"	✓	
14	Mat Swift	24	m	"	✓	
15	William Sutcliffe	26	m	"	✓	
16	John - Miles	21	m	"	✓	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Mar.	Prof.	Rel.	Notes
17	Myrtle Brown	22	F				
18	Mary Meyer	21	F				
19	Mary Wilson	20	F				
20	Mary Parker	25	F				
1	Red Rountree	21	M				
2	Red Madden	56	M				
3	Mary	52	F				
4	Andrew Quinn	21	M				
5	John Quinn	23	M				
6	Thos Williams	18	M				
7	Jones	18	M				
8	Mary Gillespie	20	F				
9	Mr. Armstrong	30	M				
20	Charles Russell	29	M				
1	Donald Winkler	28	M				
2	Joseph Smith	29	M				
3	William East	26	M				
4	Mary	24	F				
5	John Liddell	22	M				
6	Laura	20	F				
7	Laura	20	F				
8	Richard Richards	25	M				
9	Randolph Weston	20	M				
20	George H. Wells	18	M				
1	Geo. Eastwood	20	M				
2	George Lunn	45	M				



No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	England	U.S. America	Stranger
1	Michael Loney	40	m	lab	✓		
2	Alex Brown	40	m	"	✓		
3	Robt McDougall	27	m	"	✓		
4	John Gray	46	m	"	✓		
5	Henry Gagnier	20	m	Grinder			
6	John D. Gibson	22	m	lab	✓		
7	John Terrio	19	m	"	✓		
8	Robt Patterson	18	m	"	✓		
9	John Brown	27	m	"	✓		
10	Alex Gray	29	m	"	✓		
11	Helen	27	f	Wife			
12	Richard Whenn	20	m	lab	✓		
13	James Burke	24	m	"	✓		
14	William Cook	19	m	Grinder			
15	Ann Wexler	18	f	"			
16	Henri Victor	22	m	lab	✓		
17	Edw Delchenty	27	m	"	✓		
18	Michael Stanton	20	m	"	✓		
19	Thos. Hamner	20	m	"	✓		
20	Ferdinand Finettey	21	m	"	✓		
21	William Rowe	25	m	"	✓		
22	Alex Cristobal	20	m	"	✓		
23	William Woodward	27	m	lab	✓		
24	James	24	m	Grinder			
25	William	13	m	lab	✓		
26	Marie	8	f	rel	✓		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Remarks
0	George	8	M		
1	Henry	3	M		
2	Lawrence	24	M		
3	Catherine	20	F		
4	James Donnelly	22	M		
5	Hugh Murray	25	M		
6	Wm. O'Connell	20	M		
7	Oliver A. Lee	14	M		
8	Robert Sawdell	20	M		
9	James Shaw	4	M		
10	Ann Anderson	3	F		
11	Henry	24	M		
12	John	18	M		
13	Ellen	10	F		
14	James	18	M		
15	Michael Lynch	10	M		
16	"	10	M		
17	Andrew Williams	19	M		
18	John Donnelly	12	M		
19	Wm. Callaghan	29	M		
20	Edw.	20	M		
21	Charles Byrne	22	M		
22	Henry Callaghan	25	M		
23	Edw. Moller	24	M		
24	Charlotte Pezgh	20	F		



105	Michael Gallagher	28	he	Lab	Ireland	U.S. America	St. James
6	John Clancy	26	he	"			
1	Mary O'Flinn	18	f	Spinster			
2	John "	16	f	"			
3	John McShane	45	m	Lab			
4	John O'Connell	26	m	"			
5	John McQuinn	20	m	Spinster			
6	John Cassidy	20	m	Lab			
7	Ann "	18	f	Spinster			
8	Ann Rogers	60	f	Wife			
9	Robert Kelly	40	m	Spinster			
10	Ellen Hopkins	28	f	Wife			
11	Robert, Michael	6	m	ch			
12	Rosanna Keating	25	f	Spinster			
13	John McLaughlin	24	m	Lab			
14	Michael Hopkins	24	m	Lab			
15	Pat Riley	26	m	Lab			
16	John "	24	m	Wife			
17	John Burke	24	m	Lab			
18	John "	22	m	Spinster			
19	John McLaughlin	20	m	Lab			
20	John Rooney	50	m	Wife			
21	Ann "	20	f	Lab			
22	Ann "	18	f	"			
23	Ann "	11	f	"			
24	Ann "	10	f	"			

S.S. Ethel. 168.

221	James	5	m	Lab			
2	John	22	m	Lab			
3	John	58	m	Wife			
4	John Waters	20	m	Lab			
5	Thomas Brennan	25	m	Spinster			
6	James A. Sullivan	25	m	"			
7	John O'Connell	55	m	Lab			
8	John O'Connell	40	m	Wife			
9	Ann "	16	f	Spinster			
10	John "	4	m	ch			
11	John "	4	m	"			
12	John "	20	m	Spinster			
13	John Langan	21	m	"			
14	John Langan	18	m	"			
15	Ann Langan	20	f	"			
16	James O'Connell	20	m	Lab			
17	Michael Ryan	40	m	"			
18	Thomas O'Connell	20	m	"			
19	William O'Connell	40	m	Wife			
20	John "	22	m	Spinster			
21	John "	16	m	Lab			
22	James "	20	m	"			
23	Ellen "	10	f	ch			
24	Robert "	4	m	"			

23-75



247	James Ganafusa	5	✓	Ch	duel	✓	Galina	W. America	7.
8	Thos. Woods	42		g	Wife	✓			Storage
9	Thos	14		g	Spiner	✓			
250	Pat	11		m	Ch	✓			
1	Catherine	9		g	"	✓			
2	Johnna	7	✓	g	"	✓			
3	Thos McGinn	55		m	Labr	✓			
4	Pat Spinnor	21		m	"	✓			
5	Ann Sieman	20		m	"	✓			
6	John Thren	24	✓	m	"	✓			
7	Robert Mullin	20		g	Spinnor	✓			S. Dominick 168
8	Thos	18		g	"	✓			
9	Pat Cain	25		g	Labr	✓			
10	Thos	40		g	Wife	✓			
1	Thos	9		g	Ch	✓			
2	Michael	6	✓	m	"	✓			
3	Pat	3	✓	m	"	✓			
4	John	18		m	Thos	✓			
5	John Quinn	18		g	Labr	✓			168.
6	John Ganafusa	16		g	Thos	✓			
7	Thos Riley	21		g	Labr	✓			
8	Thos Burke	25		g	Spinnor	✓			
9	John Thos Ganafusa	20		g	Labr	✓			
10	Robert Hutchinson	20		g	Spinnor	✓			
1	Thos McGinn	25		g	"	✓			
2	Thos McGinn	20		g	"	✓			

3	Andrew Bandy	11		g	Thos	✓			
4	Thos Tracy	18		g	Spinnor	✓			
5	Michael Bandy	21		m	Labr	✓			
6	William Chalmer	45		m	"	✓			
7	Michael Bandy	20		m	"	✓			
8	Thos	15		m	"	✓			
9	Robert Bandy	25		g	Wife	✓			
10	John	7	✓	m	Ch	✓			
1	William	18		m	Thos	✓			
2	Richard Rees	20		m	Labr	✓			
3	Michael Frost	21		m	"	✓			
4	Ann Peltus	24		g	Spinnor	✓			
5	Ann Cahill	24		g	"	✓			
6	Thos Connell	26		g	"	✓			
7	Ann McGinn	45		m	Labr	✓			
8	James	22		m	"	✓			
9	Robert	40		g	Wife	✓			
10	Thos Ann	13		g	Spinnor	✓			
1	Alice	7	✓	g	Ch	✓			
2	Robert	5		m	"	✓			
3	Robert	14		g	Spinnor	✓			
4	John McGinn	20		g	Labr	✓			
5	Pat Bandy	21		g	"	✓			
6	John McGinn	22		g	"	✓			
7	Michael Hall	20		m	"	✓			
8	Thos McGinn	24		m	"	✓			
9	John McGinn	19		g	Spinnor	✓			

215 + 241



200	Ann Bondine	18	+	Spinst	Ireland	U.S. America	Stamps
1	Harry	17	+	"			
2	Richard Fuller	19	in	lab			
3	William Hurd	20	+	Spinst			
4	Pat McLean	21	+	lab			Per S. Emu
5	Ellen Russell	20	+	Spinst			
6	Ellen Anderson	16	+	"			
7	Ann	24	+	"			
8	Harry Hurd	25	+	"			
9	John Hurd	23	+	"			
10	William Hurd	25	+	lab			
11	Richard	24	+	wife			
12	Harry	11	+	ch			
13	Charles	9	+	"			
14	James	7	+	"			
15	Michael	4	+	"			
16	Kate	21	+	lab			
17	Caroline Glare	21	+	lab			
18	Harry Hurd	22	+	Spinst			
19	Pat. McVicker	18	+	lab			
20	Michael Hurd	24	+	"			
21	John	22	+	"			
22	Michael Hurd	56	+	"			
23	James Hurd	52	+	"			
24	John	48	+	ch			
25	John	40	+	"			

6	Patricia	15	+	Spinst			
7	Richard Hurd	16	+	"			
8	John Hurd	18	+	"			
9	William Hurd	19	+	"			
10	Harry Hurd	18	+	"			
11	Ann Hurd	22	+	"			
12	John Hurd	20	+	wife			
13	John	20	+	Spinst			
14	John	21	+	lab			
15	Alfred	16	+	"			
16	Thomas Rowe	22	+	"			
17	Thomas	26	+	lab			
18	Thomas	26	+	wife			
19	Thomas	26	+	ch			
20	Thomas	26	+	lab			
21	Thomas	26	+	"			
22	Thomas	26	+	wife			
23	Thomas	26	+	ch			
24	Thomas	26	+	lab			
25	Thomas	26	+	"			
26	Thomas	26	+	lab			
27	Thomas	26	+	"			
28	Thomas	26	+	lab			
29	Thomas	26	+	"			
30	Thomas	26	+	lab			



[illegible][illegible]







Island

W B Amerie

Steep

Permynd 168

Des Virginia 116

55-113



506

John Murphy  
 John H. Sullivan  
 Mich. O'Sullivan  
 Dr. Cronin  
 Daniel Sullivan  
 Mary  
 Joseph  
 Margaret Manning  
 Mary Crowley  
 Mary Sullivan  
 Eugene Sheele  
 Michael Mahon  
 Jim  
 Mich. Mahon  
 Tony Phil  
 John Manning  
 John Gandy  
 Bridget Sullivan  
 Michael Mahon  
 Pat. O'Connell  
 James Gandy  
 Daniel Gandy  
 John Phil  
 Michael O'Connell  
 Robert Martin

17  
 20  
 20  
 19  
 21  
 18  
 13  
 19  
 18  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 21  
 22  
 24  
 25  
 18  
 19  
 19  
 22  
 23  
 18  
 10  
 18  
 22

33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33

Christ  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 " "  
 " "  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat

Island

U.S. America

St. George

Per August 167

507

Mary Sullivan  
 Mary Gandy  
 Mary Manning  
 John Manning  
 John Gandy  
 Bridget Sullivan  
 Michael Mahon  
 Pat. O'Connell  
 James Gandy  
 Daniel Gandy  
 John Phil  
 Michael O'Connell  
 Robert Martin

24  
 25  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24

33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33

Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 " "  
 " "  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat

508

Mary Sullivan  
 Mary Gandy  
 Mary Manning  
 John Manning  
 John Gandy  
 Bridget Sullivan  
 Michael Mahon  
 Pat. O'Connell  
 James Gandy  
 Daniel Gandy  
 John Phil  
 Michael O'Connell  
 Robert Martin

24  
 25  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24

33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33

Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 " "  
 " "  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat

509

Mary Sullivan  
 Mary Gandy  
 Mary Manning  
 John Manning  
 John Gandy  
 Bridget Sullivan  
 Michael Mahon  
 Pat. O'Connell  
 James Gandy  
 Daniel Gandy  
 John Phil  
 Michael O'Connell  
 Robert Martin

24  
 25  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 24

33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33  
 33

Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 " "  
 Spin  
 " "  
 " "  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat  
 " "  
 Spin  
 Lat

Per August 167

32-17



[illegible][illegible]











713	Adolf Hoffmann	70	Lat	Poland	W. America	Skungl
14	Leber	71	"	"	"	"
15	Karl Hoffmann	81	"	"	"	"
16	Thilo Hoffmann	55	"	"	"	"
17	Hirsch Hoffmann	50	"	"	"	"
18	Thilo Hoffmann	18	"	"	"	"
19	Thilo Hoffmann	18	"	"	"	"
20	Thilo Hoffmann	8	"	"	"	"
1	Thilo Hoffmann	28	"	"	"	"
2	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
3	Thilo Hoffmann	11	"	"	"	"
4	Thilo Hoffmann	21	"	"	"	"
5	Thilo Hoffmann	12	"	"	"	"
6	Thilo Hoffmann	54	"	"	"	"
7	Thilo Hoffmann	23	"	"	"	"
8	Thilo Hoffmann	18	"	"	"	"
9	Thilo Hoffmann	17	"	"	"	"
10	Thilo Hoffmann	53	"	"	"	"
11	Thilo Hoffmann	23	"	"	"	"
12	Thilo Hoffmann	26	"	"	"	"
13	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
14	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
15	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
16	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
17	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"
18	Thilo Hoffmann	10	"	"	"	"

714	Hans Markert	70	Lat			
1	Wolff	71	"			
2	Hans Weinbach	26	"			
3	Leopold Weinbach	18	"			
4	Hans Weinbach	85	"			
5	Hans Weinbach	30	"			
6	Hans Weinbach	6	"			
7	Hans Weinbach	88	"			
8	Hans Weinbach	16	"			
9	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
10	Hans Weinbach	27	"			
11	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
12	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
13	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
14	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
15	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
16	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
17	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
18	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
19	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
20	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
21	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
22	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
23	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
24	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
25	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
26	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
27	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
28	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
29	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
30	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
31	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
32	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
33	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
34	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
35	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
36	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
37	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
38	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
39	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
40	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
41	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
42	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
43	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
44	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
45	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
46	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
47	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
48	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
49	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
50	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
51	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
52	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
53	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
54	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
55	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
56	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
57	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
58	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
59	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
60	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
61	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
62	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
63	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
64	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
65	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
66	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
67	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
68	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
69	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
70	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
71	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
72	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
73	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
74	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
75	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
76	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
77	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
78	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
79	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
80	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
81	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
82	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
83	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
84	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
85	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
86	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
87	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
88	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
89	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
90	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
91	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
92	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
93	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
94	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
95	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
96	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
97	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
98	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
99	Hans Weinbach	24	"			
100	Hans Weinbach	24	"			



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said at  
said has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this  
before me,

18

So help me, God.

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
765.	Anders Malm	21		m	Labr.	Sweden	N. America		Starboard
6	Charles Carlson	28		m	"	"	"		"
7	Christina "	57		f	Wife	"	"		"
8	Charlotte "	16		f	Girl	"	"		"
9	Charles "	7		m	Child	"	"		"
770	Anna	60		f	Wife	"	"		"
1	Carl Nelson	52		m	Labr.	"	"		"
2	Samuel Johnson	17		m	"	"	"		"
3	Peter Anderson	26		m	"	"	"		"
4	Solomon	17		m	"	"	"		"
5	William Williams	48		m	"	"	"		"
6	Anna	50		f	Wife	"	"		"
7	Solomon	18		m	Labr.	"	"		"
8	William	14		m	Child	"	"		"
9	August	9		m	Child	"	"		"
780.	Solomon Lanson	20		m	Labr.	"	"		"
1	John Carlson	6		m	Child	"	"		"
2	Ida	11		f	Child	"	"		"
3	Solomon Skand	26		m	Labr.	"	"		"
4	August	22		m	Labr.	"	"		"
5	Solomon Johnson	25		m	"	"	"		"
6	John	52		m	"	"	"		"
7	August	56		m	Wife	"	"		"
8	Anders Anderson	26		m	Labr.	"	"		"
9	August Johnson	17		m	"	"	"		"
790	Bernhard Rasm	26		m	"	"	"		"
1	Carl Lunde	26		m	"	"	"		"
2	John Kristian	25		m	"	"	"		"
3	Carl Laake	29		m	"	"	"		"
4	August Harnage	52		m	"	"	"		"
5	John	27		m	Wife	"	"		"
6	August	50		m	Wife	"	"		"
7	Fredrick Hartman	50		m	Labr.	Germany	"		"
8	Anna	49		f	Wife	"	"		"
9	Anna Hagg	27		f	"	"	"		"
800.	John	33		m	"	"	"		"
1	Adolf	33		m	"	"	"		"
2	Schanna Katalista	38		f	Wife	"	"		"



800	Michael Naluk	4	m	ch	Germany	N.D. America	18
4	Anna Kuschel	19	m	lab			
5	Hermann Michel	25	m	spin			
6	Ernst Deisen	25	m				
7	Martha Böhler	21	m	lab			
8	Anna Kündig	25	m	lab	Poland		
9	Carlotta	22	m	wife			
810	Wilhelmine Hardt	23	m	spin			
11	Anna Carlowitz	20	m	lab			
12	Michael Bamm	44	m	"			
13	Gertrud	50	m	wife			
14	Ernst	14	m	lab			
15	Rosale Anne	48	m	spin			
16	Luise Mathias	27	m	"			
17	Anna Isidor	26	m	lab			
18	Karl Schor	23	m	"			
19	Anna Adelsky	17	m	spin			
820	John Beckler	30	m	lab			
1	Rosalia	20	m	wife			
2	Stanislaus	2	m	ch			
3	Michael	26	m	spin			
4	August Seltz	26	m	lab			
5	Walter Rosinski	20	m	"			
6	John Oszmicki	18	m	"			
7	Stefan	19	m	spin			
8	Rachel	25	m	"			

830	Beer Wimmer	22	m	lab	Germany		
1	Gold Kramer	24	m	wife			
2	Charles	11	m	ch			
3	Lerner	10	m				
4	Rebeck	8	m				
5	Sarah	9	m				
6	Leah	8	m				
7	Miriam	4	m				
8	Sarah	11	m				
9	Goldi	26	m	spin			
840	Sam Solomon	28	m	lab	Poland	5-10	15
1	Israel Klawnsch	23	m				
2	Paul Pinner	20	m				
3	Max Schell	20	m				
4	Herman Schell	20	m				
5	August Fink	22	m				
6	August Schampke	25	m				
7	Paul	24	m	wife		19-10	29
8	Bea A. Johnson	22	m	lab	Sweden		
9	John B. Johnson	20	m	"			
850	Ann L. Johnson	25	m	spin			
1	John Marston	18	m	lab			
2	Edith Nelson	18	m	"			
3	John Walstein	25	m	"			
4	" Simon	27	m	"			
5	" Berthold	21	m	"			



19.  
20.

855.	Carl Ahlstrom	25	h	Lat	Sweden	N. America	Storage
6	Carl A. Ahlstrom	22	h	"	"	"	"
7	Gustav Ahlstrom	55	h	"	"	"	"
8	John	W	h	ch	"	"	"
9	Michael Ringstrom	28	h	Lat	"	"	"
60	Niels G. Villers	24	h	"	"	"	"
1	Andrew Magnusson	50	h	"	"	"	"
2	Monica	50	h	"	"	"	"
3	John	14	h	"	"	"	"
4	Johnna	15	h	"	"	"	"
5	August	11	h	"	"	"	"
6	John Carlsson	22	h	"	"	"	"
7	Paul Persson	56	h	"	"	"	"
8	John Persson	59	h	"	"	"	"
9	Johnna	17	h	"	"	"	"
10	John Svensson	18	h	"	"	"	"
11	Gustav Johansson	26	h	"	"	"	"
12	John Grew	24	h	"	"	"	"
13	John	25	h	"	"	"	"
14	John Pile	27	h	"	"	"	"
15	August Persson	29	h	ch	"	"	"
16	John	11	h	"	"	"	"
17	Nic Lind	24	h	"	"	"	"
18	John A. Nilsson	28	h	"	"	"	"
19	Johnna	20	h	"	"	"	"

859	Andrew Persson	19	h	Lat			
1	John Olson	27	h	"			
2	" Ringstrom	24	h	"			
3	August Johansson	28	h	"			
4	John G. Nelson	20	h	"			
5	Amanda Magnusson	4	h	ch			
6	Lucas Johansson	24	h	Lat			
7	Nils Bengtson	57	h	"			
8	John Nilsson	18	h	"			
9	Gustav Carlsson	51	h	"			
80	John Anderson	27	h	"			
1	John Persson	28	h	"			
2	Pers Anderson	19	h	"			
3	Olav Johansson	24	h	"			
4	Carl Thanderup	21	h	"			
5	John Nilsson	22	h	"			
6	Amelia Johansson	26	h	Spin			
7	Berta Bengtson	20	h	"			
8	John Svensson	18	h	"			
9	John Persson	26	h	"			
900.	Ann Olav	28	h	Spin			
1	John Klemm	51	h	Lat			
2	Carl Radde	40	h	"			
3	Johnna	28	h	"			
4	John	10	h	ch			
5	Carl	28	h	"			
6	Johnna	8	h	"			

Per Svin 1868

Per Svin 1870

33-12

45

Germany

4-1

5







960	1	Amich Persson	32	Lahr	Sweden	N. S. America	Steepage
	2	Nils "	32	"			
	3	Edna "	31	Wife			
	4	" "	6	Ch			
	5	Elma Löndotter	28	Spin			
	6	Annam Jonasson	24	Lar			
	7	Ragna "	23	Orse			
	8	Ala "	21	Infant			
	9	Peter Olsson	21	Lar			
970	1	Ragnhild "	21	Wife			
	2	Olaf Nilsson	21	Lar			
	3	Thymle "	20	Wife			
	4	Nils "	9	Ch			
	5	Anna "	6	"			
	6	Nils Bengtson	23	Lar			
	7	Annika "	20	Wife			
	8	Lars Persson	17	Lar			
	9	Anna Nilsson	26	Wife			
980	1	Johnna "	8	Ch			
	2	Anna "	9	"			
	3	Anders Persson	14	Lar			
	4	Thymle "	18	Infant			
	5	Hanna Westman	16	"			
	6	Peter Nilsson	17	Lar			
	7	Lars Nilsson	22	"			
	8	Marion Andersson	14	"			

990	1	Morten Larsson	23	"			
	2	Nils Schuch	23	"			
	3	Era Svensson	22	"			
	4	Hanna "	20	Spin			
990	5	Ingvald Persson	15	Lar			
	6	Andie Backlund	23	Spin			
	7	Anna Bengtson	19	Ch			
	8	Edna Persson	17	Lar	Sweden		
	9	Martin Schuch	29	"			
	10	John Olsson	19	"			
	11	Peter Nilsson	14	"			
	12	Nils Sjogren	21	Wife			
	13	Hanna "	23	Spin			
	14	Alf Olsson	23	Lar			
1000	15	Ingvald Xalho	26	Ch			
	16	Nils Nilsson	24	Spin	Germany		
	17	Lars Beck	26	Lar			
	18	Anna Luthin	26	Ch			
	19	John Thoren	26	Lar			
	20	Alma "	18	Wife			
	21	Maren Mander	21	Lar			
	22	Lars Bengtson	21	"			
	23	Edna Nilsson	23	Spin			
	24	Lars Lofte	22	Lar			
	25	Carl Notti	24	"			
	26	Ingvald Larsson	25	"			
	27	Martin Andersson	20	"			



[illegible]







119	John Johnson	32	✓	hus	Germany	US America	Portuguese	Stange
20	John Westly	29		"				
1	Benj. Jackson	35		"				
21	Ann Sundt	35		wife				
3	Anna	33		ch				
4	John	34		hus		3-2		
5	Pers. Meendot	11		ch	Sweden	"		
6	Christina Sundt	24		spin				
7	El. Skelshind	55		lat				
8	Heidi Thomsen	48		"				
9	Maria Westly	49		wife				
1180	John Klisak	18		hus		3-4		
1	Christina Christman	24		"				
2	Therese Martin	17		"	Germany			
3	Michael	10		ch				
4	John	11		"				
5	John	9		"				
6	John	50		lat				
7	John	50		lat				
8	John	21		lat				
9	Anna	13		spin				
1181	Anna	11		ch				
1	Ali	8		spin				
2	Johnna Sørensen	26		lat				
3	John Sørensen	26		"				
4	Peter Skelshind	34		"				

5	Anna	32		wife				
6	John	9		ch				
7	John	19		hus				
8	John	20		hus				
9	John	20		hus				
1182	John	50		hus				
1	John	19		lat				
2	John	11		"				
3	August Sørensen	50		"				
4	Anna Petersen	47		wife				
5	John	21		lat				
6	Peter	21		"				
7	August	21		"				
8	Anna	21		spin				
9	August	21		"				
1183	John	10		"				
1	Anna	8		"				
2	John	24		hus				
3	John	24		hus				
4	John	27		ch				
5	John	28		lat				
6	John	28		"				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1184	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1185	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1186	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1187	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1188	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1189	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1190	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1191	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1192	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1193	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1194	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1195	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1196	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1197	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1198	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1199	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				
1200	John	28		ch				
1	John	28		ch				
2	John	28		ch				
3	John	28		ch				
4	John	28		ch				
5	John	28		ch				
6	John	28		ch				
7	John	28		ch				
8	John	28		ch				
9	John	28		ch				



1170	Anna M. Sandell	113	8	Spin	26	US - American	26
0	Ferdinand Brand	120	u	Lat			
4	Martha "	20	8	Spin			
5	Oli Hammel	55	m	Lat			
6	Anna "	60	8	Wife			
7	Karlme Olsdott	72	8	Spin			
8	Anna P. Anders	74	m	Lat			
9	Peter Sævi	73	m	"			
100	Anthony Schum	71	m	"			
1	John Stoen	81	m	"			
2	Monta	77	8	Wife			
3	Marie Perialdott	77	8	Spin			
4	Helma Hellampi	70	m	Lat			
5	John Skundott	76	m	"			
6	Anton Olson	77	m	Lat			
7	John Sævi	75	m	"			
8	Olivia	75	m	"			
9	Ernst Anderson	77	m	"			
100	Martha	72	8	Wife			
1	Thomas	76	m	Lat			
2	Ernst	77	m	Lat			
3	Sam Nyan	88	m	"			
4	Anders Koen	78	m	"			
5	Nickel Sævi	70	m	"			
6	Olaf Nærlund	76	m	"			

7	John	89	7	Wife			
8	John	76		"			
9	Peter	6		"			
1200	Olaf L. Hall	56		"			
1	John Lamm	78		"			
2	John Johnson	84		"			
3	"	71		"			
4	John Lamm	45		"			
5	Paulina Johansdott	78	7	"			
6	John Bakke	75		"			
7	Michael Pedersdott	55		"			
8	Paulina	70	7	"			
9	Helma	78		"			
10	John Christensen	75		"			
11	John Norddott	74		"			
12	Marie Jensen	72	7	"			
13	John	73		"			
14	John	77		"			
15	John	59		"			
16	John	59	7	"			
17	John	77		"			
18	John	70	7	"			
19	Anders Andersen	75		"			
1220	John	72	7	"			
1	Anders	77		"			
2	John Rindson	77		"			

33-15  
1-8

Per Denmark 185







1894	Anna Aserson	6	✓	de	Norway	US America	28
1	Jarl	4	✓	"			
2	Anna	18		Spinn			
3	Peter Løfensen	18		Spinn			
4	Helle	18		Spinn			
5	Løf	18		Spinn			
6	Helle	18		Spinn			
7	Løf	18		Spinn			
8	John	18		Spinn			
9	Mathias	18		Spinn			
10	Hans	18		Spinn			
11	John	18		Spinn			
12	Almør Nielsen	18		Spinn	Germany		
13	John	18		Spinn			
14	John	18		Spinn			
15	Christine	18		Spinn			
16	John	18		Spinn			
17	William Hines	18		Spinn			
18	Sophie	18		Spinn			
19	Sophie	18		Spinn			
20	John	18		Spinn			
21	John	18		Spinn			
22	John	18		Spinn			
23	John	18		Spinn			
24	John	18		Spinn			
25	John	18		Spinn			
26	John	18		Spinn			
27	John	18		Spinn			
28	John	18		Spinn			
29	John	18		Spinn			
30	John	18		Spinn			
31	John	18		Spinn			
32	John	18		Spinn			
33	John	18		Spinn			
34	John	18		Spinn			
35	John	18		Spinn			
36	John	18		Spinn			
37	John	18		Spinn			
38	John	18		Spinn			
39	John	18		Spinn			
40	John	18		Spinn			
41	John	18		Spinn			
42	John	18		Spinn			
43	John	18		Spinn			
44	John	18		Spinn			
45	John	18		Spinn			
46	John	18		Spinn			
47	John	18		Spinn			
48	John	18		Spinn			
49	John	18		Spinn			
50	John	18		Spinn			

1895	John	20		Spinn	Sweden		
1	John	15		Spinn			
2	John	15		Spinn			
3	John	15		Spinn			
4	John	15		Spinn			
5	John	15		Spinn			
6	John	15		Spinn			
7	John	15		Spinn			
8	John	15		Spinn			
9	John	15		Spinn			
10	John	15		Spinn			
11	John	15		Spinn			
12	John	15		Spinn			
13	John	15		Spinn			
14	John	15		Spinn			
15	John	15		Spinn			
16	John	15		Spinn			
17	John	15		Spinn			
18	John	15		Spinn			
19	John	15		Spinn			
20	John	15		Spinn			
21	John	15		Spinn			
22	John	15		Spinn			
23	John	15		Spinn			
24	John	15		Spinn			
25	John	15		Spinn			
26	John	15		Spinn			
27	John	15		Spinn			
28	John	15		Spinn			
29	John	15		Spinn			
30	John	15		Spinn			
31	John	15		Spinn			
32	John	15		Spinn			
33	John	15		Spinn			
34	John	15		Spinn			
35	John	15		Spinn			
36	John	15		Spinn			
37	John	15		Spinn			
38	John	15		Spinn			
39	John	15		Spinn			
40	John	15		Spinn			
41	John	15		Spinn			
42	John	15		Spinn			
43	John	15		Spinn			
44	John	15		Spinn			
45	John	15		Spinn			
46	John	15		Spinn			
47	John	15		Spinn			
48	John	15		Spinn			
49	John	15		Spinn			
50	John	15		Spinn			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Spouse	Germany	U.S. America	Storage
1326	Johnnie Polyzon	20	M	Lat	✓		
1327	Norjuel Meyers	21	F	wife	✓		
1328	Maria "	22	F	ch	✓		
1329	Martin "	23	M	ch	✓		
1330	Michael "	24	M	ch	✓		
1331	Anton Dvorsky	25	M	Lat	✓		
1332	Annita Lang	26	F	"	✓		
1333	August "	27	M	"	✓		
1334	John Lang	28	M	"	✓		
1335	Brother "	29	M	wife	✓		
1336	Charles "	30	M	ch	✓		
1337	Peter Krinner	31	M	Lat	✓		
1338	Wilhelmine War	32	F	wife	✓		
1339	Ed "	33	M	Lat	✓		
1340	George Krinner	34	M	"	✓		
1341	Otto Salersohn	35	M	"	✓		
1342	Paul Wetzel	36	M	"	✓		
1343	Joseph "	37	M	"	✓		
1344	Olaf Reiser	38	M	"	✓		
1345	John Nilsen	39	M	"	✓		
1346	Michael Spertsen	40	M	"	✓		
1347	Hans A. Bryn	41	M	"	✓		
1348	John Schenck	42	M	"	✓		
1349	Hans E. Stout	43	M	"	✓		
1350	Olaf Lundberg	44	M	"	✓		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Religion	Marital Status	Education	Other
1	Pauline	11	F					
2	Peter	10	M					
3	Maria	9	F					
4	Anna	8	F					
5	John	7	M					
6	John	6	M					
7	John	5	M					
8	John	4	M					
9	John	3	M					
10	John	2	M					
11	John	1	M					
12	John	0	M					
13	John	0	M					
14	John	0	M					
15	John	0	M					
16	John	0	M					
17	John	0	M					
18	John	0	M					
19	John	0	M					
20	John	0	M					
21	John	0	M					
22	John	0	M					
23	John	0	M					
24	John	0	M					
25	John	0	M					
26	John	0	M					
27	John	0	M					
28	John	0	M					
29	John	0	M					
30	John	0	M					
31	John	0	M					
32	John	0	M					
33	John	0	M					
34	John	0	M					
35	John	0	M					
36	John	0	M					
37	John	0	M					
38	John	0	M					
39	John	0	M					
40	John	0	M					
41	John	0	M					
42	John	0	M					
43	John	0	M					
44	John	0	M					
45	John	0	M					
46	John	0	M					
47	John	0	M					
48	John	0	M					
49	John	0	M					
50	John	0	M					
51	John	0	M					
52	John	0	M					
53	John	0	M					
54	John	0	M					
55	John	0	M					
56	John	0	M					
57	John	0	M					
58	John	0	M					
59	John	0	M					
60	John	0	M					
61	John	0	M					
62	John	0	M					
63	John	0	M					
64	John	0	M					
65	John	0	M					
66	John	0	M					
67	John	0	M					







No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U.S. America	Storage
1143	Carl Frey	70	M	Wife	Germany		
80	Malina "	71	F	Spin			
1	Angela "	72	F	Lab.			4
2	Carlina "	73	F	Wife			
3	Carl Haer	73	M	Lab.	Germany		
4	Johann Eridi	75	M	"			
5	Jens Oleufson	72	M	"			
6	Emma "	78	F	Wife			
7	Jana "	79	F	Lab.			
8	Sophia "	77	F	Spin			
9	Frantz "	72	M	Ch			
1140	Emma "	77	F	Wife			
1	Johann Simon	74	M	Lab.			
2	Wilhelm Refald	74	M	Wife			
3	Frantz "	77	M	Wife			
4	Wifred "	79	F	Ch			
5	Harold Simon	75	M	Lab.			
6	Ferdinand Christ	77	M	"			
7	Maria Tompet	75	F	Spin			
8	Johann Wesser	70	M	Lab.			
9	Carlina "	73	F	Wife			
1150	Johann "	76	M	Lab.			
1	Carl "	74	M	"			
2	Carl "	72	M	"			
3	Carl "	72	M	"			
4	Sophia "	70	F	Spin			
5	Carl "	77	M	Lab.			

Anna	"	11	✓	Spinn	
Jaak	"	16	m	al	
William Alppin		24	m	lat	
Carl	"	19	m	"	
Nickel	"	19	m	"	
August Schenck		26	m	"	
Catherine	"	14	✓	wife	
August Beck		19	m	lat	
John Schenck		26	m	lat	
Ernest	"	20	✓	lat wife	
Ernest Schmidt		18	✓	" "	
August Saal		19	m	lat	
John Horn		17	m	" "	
Wilhelm Hase		24	m	" "	
Carl Balthus		22	m	" "	
August	"	9	m	ch	
Leopold Olson		21	m	lat	
August Hanson		27	m	" "	
Edw. Olson		23	m	" "	
Wilhelm Hanson		28	m	" "	
Barbara	"	26	✓	wife	
August Ronald		23	m	lat	
Catherine	"	27	✓	wife	
Lena Lorne		25	✓	"	
August	"	24	m	ch	
Catherine Santos		23	✓	wife	

26-12

Korway

16-4







# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said at from which Port  
said has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died. So help me, God.

Sworn to this  
before me,

18

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1536 Edward Dodge	5		m	ch	America	U.S. America		Cabin
38 Sisters Clark	34		f	house	Ireland	"	0-1	"
34 " " "	30		f	"	France	"	0-2	"
35 Marie Verge	31		f	Spinner	"	"	"	"
36 Alexander White	24		m	carpenter	England	"	"	"
37 John Butterfield	40		m	"	"	"	"	"
38 Charles Cooke	35		m	"	"	"	"	"
39 Samuel Roper	28		m	"	"	"	"	"
1540 George Berry	31		m	"	"	"	1-1	"
1 " Helen "	28		f	Wife	"	"	"	"
2 " Mary Arthur	25		f	"	"	"	3-1	"
1543 John "	5		m	ch	"	"	"	"

1544, Alf Anderson

Imp  
10

Imp

Imp

Born at Sea 1-0

Imp - Born 26 May 1872

Cabin 20-21



J. J. Arndt  
Stellin  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1873

439

710

710





# District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *Arnold* Master of the *German N. S. S. C. M. S. S. S.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now before me, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *German N. S. S. C. M. S. S. S.* at *Stettin* from which port said *German N. S. S. C. M. S. S. S.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>R. Probst</i>	57		m	merchant	America	America		1 Cabin
2 <i>Maria</i>	48		f	wife	"	"		"
3 "	12		f	child	"	"		"
4 <i>Pauline</i>	8		m	"	"	"		"
5 <i>Maria</i>	18		f	wife	Prussia	"		"
6 <i>Henry Stummelberg</i>	17		m	merchant	America	"		"
7 <i>Therese</i>	48		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"
8 <i>Leopold</i>	42		f	wife	"	"		"
9 <i>Maria</i>	10		f	child	"	"		"
10 <i>Heinrich</i>	8		f	"	"	"		"
11 <i>Paulus</i>	6		m	"	"	"		"
12 <i>Sophia</i>	4		f	"	"	"		"
13 <i>Helene</i>	6	6	f	"	"	"		"
14 <i>Ed. Richardt</i>	54		m	merchant	Danmark	"		"
15 <i>Sophia</i>	41		f	wife	"	"		"
16 <i> Johanna</i>	10		f	child	"	"		"
17 <i>Wilhelm A. Nicolai</i>	35		m	capitalist	"	"		"
18 <i>Henriette</i>	30		f	wife	"	"		"
19 <i>Elise A. Schumann</i>	18		f	wife	"	"		"
20 <i>Emma</i>	23		f	widow	Prussia	"		"
21 <i>Fritz</i>	2		m	child	"	"		"
22 <i>Margarethe</i>	20		f	lady	"	"		"
23 <i>Luz. Jocke</i>	24		m	merchant	"	"		"
24 <i>Maria</i>	19		f	widow	America	"		"
25 <i>Emma</i>	25		f	married	"	"		"
26 <i>Carl</i>	24		m	student	Prussia	"		"
27 <i>Matthias</i>	36		m	merchant	America	"		"
28 <i>Emilie</i>	25		f	wife	"	"		"
29 <i>Lea</i>	40		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"
30 <i>Ernst</i>	33		"	sailor	"	"		"
31 <i>Michael</i>	28		f	wife	"	"		"
32 <i>Paula</i>	6		"	child	"	"		"
33 <i>Therese</i>	4		m	"	"	"		"
34 <i>Wiglaf</i>	2		"	"	"	"		"
35 <i>Therese</i>	0	6	"	"	"	"		"
36 <i>Louise</i>	30		f	married	"	"		"
37 <i>Paula</i>	10		f	child	"	"		"



38	Rudolph Krauch	44	m	merchant	Seckau	America	Cabin
9	Emil Krieger	24	"	"	Prussia	"	"
40	Edward Long	36	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Maas	36	"	millor	"	"	"
2	Wilhelmine	28	f	wife	"	"	"
3	Katja	8	"	child	"	"	"
4	Therese	0 9	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Hennrichsen	22	m	farmer	Danmark	"	"
6	Nils Frederiksen	36	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria	22	f	wife	"	"	"
8	Maria	14	"	child	"	"	"
9	Friedrich	11	m	"	"	"	"
50	Maria	9	f	"	"	"	"
1	Engelborg Andersen	31	f	wife	"	"	"
2	Louise Vang	25	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kathelin Ewing	40	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ell Hoelst	55	m	capitalist	"	"	"
5	Sophie Petersen	20	f	wife	"	"	"
6	Ferdinand	10	m	brother	"	"	"
7	Emilia Lorenzen	25	f	married	"	"	"
8	Wigo	6	m	child	"	"	"
9	Hannibal Klesen	18	"	merchant	"	"	"
60	Henrich Nelson	27	"	farmer	Sweden	"	"
1	Lohann Melngren	28	"	"	"	"	"
2	Chr. C. Nissen	17	m	"	"	"	"

3	Christiane Nielsen	43	f	married	Danmark	"	"
4	Maria	8 6	"	child	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm	11	m	"	"	"	"
6	Niels P. Lyberg	24	"	farmer	Sweden	4-0	"
7	Erich Friesen	17	"	"	Schleswig	"	"
8	Mathias F. Schmitt	28	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pep C. Callesen	24	"	"	"	"	"
40	Chr. N. Johnson	18	"	"	"	"	"
1	Peter Tassen	18	"	"	"	"	"
2	Engelborg Tiiggard	23	f	servant	"	"	"
3	Anna Callesen	21	"	"	"	"	"
4	Christine A. Johnson	21	"	"	"	"	"
5	Christian Th. Püchl	18	m	farmer	"	"	"
6	Margarethe Klesen	22	f	servant	"	"	"
7	Hans Damm	28	m	farmer	"	"	"
8	Georg A. G. F. Arntz	30	"	merchant	Danmark	"	"
9	J. Ipsen	42	"	farmer	America	"	"
50	Mathias P. Lund	25	"	"	Schleswig	12-7	"
1	Christian Munch	22	"	"	Danmark	"	"
2	Anna	31	f	wife	"	"	"
3	Louise	11	"	child	"	"	"
4	Anton	7	m	"	"	"	"
5	Maria	9	f	"	"	"	"
86	Hansen	18	f	wife	"	11-14	"



87	Lorenz H. Strick	42	m	father
8	Wilhelmine Böhm	25	m	wife
9	Hermann Boelke	40	m	captain
90	Wilhelm Ellmann	30	m	farmer
1	Laura	24	f	wife
2	August Wuck	35	m	captain
3	Constantine	30	f	wife
4	Pauline Schnicke	23	f	maid
5	Paul	7	m	child
6	Heinrich Diederich	62	m	worker
7	Amalie Schwarz	40	f	maid
8	Wilhelm	10	m	child
9	Berthold	9	m	"
100	Auguste Böhm	8	f	"
1	Carl Welner	30	m	tailor
2	Auguste	28	f	wife
3	Julius	7	m	child
4	Marie	3	f	"
5	Franz	1 1/2	m	"
6	Friedrich Lemke	54	m	worker
7	Wilhelmine	15	f	wife
8	Emilie	16	f	child
9	Wilhelm	17	m	"
10	August	22	m	"
1	Fritz	18	m	"

Danmark  
America  
Prussia

0  
America

II Cabin

2	August Bollatz	38	m	worker
3	Emilie	26	f	wife
4	Auguste	5	f	child
5	Hermann	3	m	"
6	Lola	1	f	"
7	Friedrich Krüggel	36	m	farmer
8	Bertha	28	f	wife
9	Mathilde	6	f	child
101	Berhard	5	m	"
1	Marie	3	f	"
2	Marie	1	f	"
3	Friedrich Völke	25	m	worker
4	Wilhelmine	22	f	wife
5	Fernand	19	m	worker
6	Julius Haderbach	30	m	"
7	Hermann Kappstorf	18	m	"
8	Carl Vauke	48	m	farmer
9	Augustine	47	f	wife
102	Wilhelmine	17	f	child
1	Bertha	21	f	"
2	Kordina	17	f	"
3	Carl	17	m	"
4	Albert	10	m	"
103	Friedrich	67	f	grandmother

III & Hallen

45 - 77

46  
48



						Prussia	America	Age
156	Friedrich Bellin	30	m	worker				
7	Annie "	28	f	h. wife				
8	Helen "	4	f	h. child				
1	Bertha "	2	f	"				
150	Friedrich Grubbe	35	m	worker				
1	Auguste "	46	f	h. wife				
2	Julius "	10	m	h. child				
3	Hans. Ziemke	22	m	tailor				
4	Auguste "	19	f	h. sister				
5	Wilhelm Seidler	22	m	musician				
6	Johann Koller	53	m	bricklayer				
7	Friedrich "	48	f	h. wife				
8	Wilhelmine "	20	f	h. child				
9	Wilhelm "	16	m	"				
150	Johanna "	13	f	"				
1	Therese "	8	f	"				
2	Friedrich Kuchemann	28	m	worker				
3	Auguste "	26	f	h. wife				
4	Lina "	9	f	h. child				
5	Johann Post	32	m	worker				
6	Julie "	30	f	h. wife				
7	Auguste "	1	f	h. child				
8	Elisabeth Nestor	60	f	widow				
9	Wilhelm "	18	m	h. child				
150	Friedrich "	17	m	"				

1	Auguste "	14	f	"				
2	Carl "	9	m	"				
3	" Prihl	23	m	farmer				
4	Emilie "	30	f	h. wife				
5	Ernst "	16	m	farmer				
6	Carl "	13	m	h. child				
7	Richard "	8	m	"				
8	Helen "	4	f	"				
9	Dina "	6	f	"				
150	Richard "	9	m	"				
1	Mathilde Kuhn	3	f	"				
2	Bertha Bloch	17	f	single				
3	Johann Koller	20	f	"				
4	Offilie Lerke	25	f	"				
5	Johann Kautke	19	f	seamstress				
6	Auguste Löffner	28	f	single				
7	Johann Grunewald	24	m	tailor				
8	Albertine "	26	f	h. wife				
9	Emilie Koller	4	f	child				
150	Friedrich Gutbrodt	57	f	widow				
1	Hermann "	23	m	carpenter				
2	Auguste "	17	f	h. sister				
3	Julius "	15	m	"				
4	Martha "	33	m	farmer				
155	Alwine "	22	f	h. wife				



						Prussia	America	died en voyage.	The Sabine & Tuckermans Storage
186	Katharina Wauters	22	f	h. child					
7	Marie	1	f	"					
8	Wilhelm Krause	25	m	farmer					
9	Walter	18	f	single					
170	Marie Berthel	18	f	"					Storage
1	Wilhelm Geppner	44	m	farmer					
2	Albertine	44	f	h. wife					
3	Heinrich	13	m	h. child					
4	August	10	f	"					
5	Wilhelmine	7	f	"					
6	Wilhelm	5	m	"					
7	Marie Stadloff	31	f	maried					
8	Paul	2	m	h. child					
9	Betha	9	f	"					
200	Marie Reichow	20	f	single					
1	Johann Krause	50	m	tailor					
2	"	14	m	h. child					
3	Emilie	15	f	"					
4	Albert Dorn	17	m	farmer					
5	Pauline	23	f	single					
6	A. St. Hindemann	25	m	musician					
7	Johann Kobs	53	m	worker					
8	Johanna	58	f	h. wife					
9	Wilhelmine	22	f	h. daughter					
10	Lionel Kaminsky	2	m	worker					
1	Louise Wolff	38	f	single					
2	Wilhelm Leipke	46	m	farmer					
3	Friedrich	41	f	h. wife					
4	Bertha	14	f	h. child					
5	Julius	11	m	"					
6	August	10	m	"					
7	Hermann	5	m	"					
8	August Friedrich	39	m	worker					
9	Albertine	36	f	h. wife					
221	Wilhelm	12	m	h. son					
1	Friedrich Lohs	36	m	worker					
2	Marie	31	f	maried					
3	August	9	m	h. child					
4	Hermann	5	m	"					
5	Wilhelm	6	m	"					
6	August Möhl	24	m	carpenter					
7	Auguste	20	f	h. wife					
8	Anna	9	f	h. child					
9	Friedrich Lüdke	24	m	farmer					
231	Paul Schumann	43	m	"					
1	Vally	25	m	"					
2	Emmalise	20	f	single					
3	Friedrich Salowsky	32	m	worker					
4	Christoph Quaschett	42	m	"					
233	Johann Bräuer	20	m	"					



236	Caroline	Tagler	35		f	single	Prussia	America	Storage
1	Mathilde	"	4	✓	f	h. child	"	"	"
2	Martha	"	3	✓	f	"	"	"	"
3	August	"	2	✓	m	"	"	"	"
237	Hugo	Schmidt	24		m	farmer	"	"	"
1	Benjamin	Ewert	23		m	worker	"	"	"
2	Liepfried	Marquardt	28		m	sailor	"	"	"
3	Caroline	Falk	27		f	single	"	"	"
4	Christian	Völker	37		m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Wilhelmine	"	34		f	h. wife	"	"	"
6	Emilie	"	8		f	h. child	"	"	"
7	August	"	6	✓	m	"	"	"	"
8	Thermann	"	4	✓	m	"	"	"	"
9	Bertha	"	2	✓	f	"	"	"	"
238	Wilhelm	"	9		m	"	"	"	"
1	Auguste	Möly	30		f	single	"	"	"
2	Wilhelm	Wilk	31		m	farmer	"	"	"
3	Mathilde	"	29		f	h. wife	"	"	"
4	Guillaume	"	4	✓	m	h. child	"	"	"
5	Wilhelmine	Waldsch	22		f	single	"	"	"
6	Auguste	"	25		f	"	"	"	"
7	Ernestine	Treptow	21		f	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	Schneider	28		f	maid	"	"	"
9	Erger	"	1		m	h. child	"	"	"
239	Hochmann	Waidel	35		m	baker	"	"	"
1	Erwine	"	23		f	h. wife	"	"	"
2	Bertha	"	4	✓	f	h. child	"	"	"
3	Emma	"	5		f	"	"	"	"
4	Stanislaus	Pöhlte	16		m	worker	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm	Ellmann	27		m	sailor	"	"	"
6	Caroline	"	28		f	h. wife	"	"	"
7	Bertha	"	6	✓	f	h. child	"	"	"
8	Antonie	"	3	✓	f	"	"	"	"
9	Martha	"	3		f	"	"	"	"
240	Ferdinand	"	14		m	"	"	"	"
1	Minna	"	10		f	"	"	"	"
2	Emilie	Handt	22		f	single	"	"	"
3	Johann	Kremmer	28		m	worker	"	"	"
4	Auguste	"	31		f	h. wife	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm	Beyer	15		m	worker	"	"	"
6	Carl	Waldow	27		m	"	"	"	"
7	Johanne	"	30		f	h. wife	"	"	"
8	Thermann	"	7	✓	m	h. child	"	"	"
9	Peter	"	3	✓	m	"	"	"	"
241	Albert	"	4	✓	m	"	"	"	"
1	Hermann	Steinkaus	24		m	worker	"	"	"
2	Johann	Walder	66		m	grandfather	"	"	"
3	Louise	"	66		f	mother	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm	Licht	40		m	worker	"	"	"
242	Henriette	"	35		f	h. wife	"	"	"

211-210



116	Mattha	Kick	7	✓	f	child	Prussia	America
1	Louise		3	✓	f			
1	Caroline	Schultz	21		f	single		
1	Wm	Marschke	36		m	merchant		
390	Lohanna		33		f	h wife		
1	Fritz		8		m	h child	✓	
2	Louise		7	✓	f		✓	
3	Lohanna		6	✓	f		✓	
4	Helene		5	✓	f		✓	
5	Margarethe		3	✓	f		✓	
6	Kaas		1	✓	m		✓	
7	Wilhelmine	Wortke	71		f	grandmother	✓	
8	Therese	Feldkeller	15		f	single		
9	Anna		13		f		✓	
300	Carl	Tautz	30		m	worker	✓	
1	Auguste		30		f	h wife		
2	Therese	Seefeldt	25		m	child		
3	Paul		9		m		✓	
4	Auguste	Tautz	6	✓	f		✓	
5	Friedrich	Gemmer	41		m	worker	✓	
6	Samuel	Barthel	26		m		✓	
7	Henriette		25		f	h wife		
8	Louise		1	✓	f	h child	✓	
9	Lohann	Wetke	30		m	worker	✓	
10	Louise		37		f	h wife		
1	Caroline		5	✓	f	h child	✓	
2	Albertine		3	✓	f		✓	
3	Wilhelmine		9		f		✓	
4	August	Brugge	27		m	worker	✓	
5	Friedrich		28		f	h wife		
6	Martin	Mantlin	39		m	worker	✓	
7	Friedrich		40		f	h wife	✓	
8	Albert		3	✓	m	h child	✓	
9	Ernst		1	✓	m		✓	
320	Ferdinand	Feldke	40		m	worker	✓	
1	Dorothea		36		f	h wife		
2	Christian	Ficker	32		m	worker	✓	
3	Henriette		22		f	h wife		
4	Emilie		5	✓	f	h child	✓	
5	Wilhelm		2	✓	m		✓	
6	August	Schultz	30		m	carpenter	✓	
7	Marie		30		f	h wife		
8	Wilhelmine		67		f	h single	✓	
9	"		21		f			
330	Caroline	Katzen	21		f			
1	Auguste		18		f			
2	Carl	Vietke	30		m	smith	✓	
3	Caroline		37		f	h wife		
4	Friedrich	Gelmecke	27		f	widow		
335	Mattha	Vietke	6	✓	f	child	✓	

18-32



396	Anna Viehke	5	f	child	Prussia	America	Steuage
7	Anna	3	f	"	"	"	"
8	Melba	1	f	"	"	"	"
9	Ludwig Pether	28	m	worker	"	"	"
390	Friedrich Alst	18	m	hatter	"	"	"
1	C. Thunfeldt	24	m	worker	"	"	"
2	C. Strassenburg	45	m	"	"	"	"
3	Ferdinand Friedrich	28	m	"	"	"	"
4	Emil Pieper	19	m	merchant	"	"	"
5	Richard Berendt	16	m	hunter	"	"	"
6	Johann Gehrhardt	57	m	mill	"	"	"
7	Regine	23	f	housewife	"	"	"
8	Paul Schulz	27	m	saddler	"	"	"
9	Rudolph Geyerd	32	m	worker	"	"	"
350	Wilhelmine	33	f	housewife	"	"	"
1	Marie	14	f	child	"	"	"
2	Rudolph	11	m	"	"	"	"
3	Helene	5	f	"	"	"	"
4	Gertrude	12	f	"	"	"	"
5	Paul	9	m	"	"	"	"
6	Wilhelm Will	24	m	farmer	"	"	"
7	Friedrich Altonow	34	m	capitalist	America	"	"
8	Constance Chaepe	30	f	married	Prussia	"	"
9	Anna	16	f	child	"	"	"
360	Wilhelmine	15	f	"	"	"	"

1	Elise	7	f	"	"	"	"
2	Adreas Kahlbeck	25	m	worker	"	"	"
3	Maxim Wollmann	25	m	worker	"	"	"
4	Hermann Kinsky	26	m	"	"	"	"
5	Loring Ware	21	m	"	"	"	"
6	Pauline	24	f	single	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm Langsdorff	18	m	hatter	"	"	"
8	Otto Helme	13	m	worker	"	"	"
9	Friedrich Knoll	41	m	servant	"	"	"
370	Paul Hammerdatt	28	m	worker	"	"	"
1	Wilhelmine	21	f	housewife	"	"	"
2	Auguste Hammerdatt	23	f	single	"	"	"
3	Albert Kollath	22	m	farmer	"	"	"
4	Jacob Reim	55	m	"	"	"	"
5	Ernst Segler	50	m	"	"	"	"
6	Therese	25	f	housewife	"	"	"
7	Albert Grabe	4	m	child	"	"	"
8	Reinhold Segler	14	m	"	"	"	"
9	Rosa	14	f	"	"	"	"
381	Heather	9	f	"	"	"	"
1	Ernst	4	m	"	"	"	"
2	Carl Wilhelm	54	m	worker	"	"	"
3	Sophie	42	f	housewife	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm	11	m	child	"	"	"
385	Johanne Strohmier	30	f	"	"	"	"

29 - 20.



386	Karl Prohmann	m	9		child	Prussia	America	Average
1	Emma	f	4	✓				
8	Elise	f	8	✓				
9	Friedrich Schwarz	m	34		worker			
390	Kornhauke	f	32		h. wife			
1	Minna	f	12		h. child			
2	Emilie	f	11					
3	Karl Schnitz	m	7	✓	instructor			
4	Christine Schadowalt	f	40		married			
5	Ludwig	m	15		h. child			
6	Friedrich	m	11					
7	Elisabeth	f	8					
8	Ernst	m	6	✓				
9	Henriette Jaeger	f	27		married			
400	Wilhelm	m	8		h. child			
1	Helene	f	6	✓				
2	Gustav	m	1	✓				
3	Friedrich	f	2	✓				
4	Gottfried Kading	m	38		worker			
5	Christine	f	40		h. wife			
6	Regine Krieger	f	20		servant			
7	Karlmann Kading	m	4	✓	child			
8	Wilhelm	f	9	✓				
9	Gottfried Krieger	m	28		worker			
10	Christian	m	32					

1	Marie	f	32		h. wife			
2	Wilhelm	m	7	✓	h. child			
3	August	m	3	✓				
4	Marie	f	2	✓				
5	Karl Grossmann	m	24		worker			
6	Wandrow	m	36					
7	Ernestine	f	36		h. wife			
8	Ernestine	m	12		h. child			
9	Auguste	f	7	✓				
400	August	m	6	✓				
1	Wilhelmine	f	5	✓				
2	Ludwig	m	4	✓				
3	Wernann Dörner	m	27		farmer			
4	Emilie	f	25		h. wife			
5	August Dörner	m	25		farmer			
6	Wilhelmine	f	25		h. wife			
7	Helene	f	3	✓	h. child			
8	August Vohr	m	24		carpenter			
9	Ludwig Pignelle	m	24		farmer			
400	Adolph Chodurich	m	27		carpenter			
1	Elwine Kryschenitz	f	27		widow			
2	Schona Kryschenitz	m	28		farmer			
3	Wilhelmine	f	24		h. wife			
4	Emilie	f	8	✓	h. child			
405	Fritz	m	6	✓				



496	Anna Bräuer	3	✓	f	child	Prussia	America	Stevage
✓	Wilhelmine		9	f				
✓	Johann Sell	25		m	worker			
✓	Christine	21		f	h. wife			
498	Auguste	1	✓	f	h. child			
✓	Carl Schallack	30		m	farmer			
✓	Auguste Samrath	23		f	single			
✓	Christian Sinner	28		m	worker			
✓	Friedrich	30		f	h. wife			
✓	Fräuchen	1	✓	f	h. child			
✓	Carl Pieper	45		m				
✓	Wilhelmine	40		f				
✓	Carl	16		m				
✓	Caroline Werner	64		f	married			
499	Auguste	18		f	daughter			
✓	Ernst Pfings	25		m	farmer			
✓	Caroline Sinner	18		f	single			
✓	Albrecht Meck	50		m	carpenter			
✓	Friedrich Gildemüller	30		f	married			
✓	Friedrich Lenz	45		m	carpenter			
✓	Marie	44		f	h. wife			
✓	Louise Albrecht	30		f	married			
✓	Alwine Lenz	18		f	child			
✓	Wilhelm	18		m				
499	Auguste	18		f				

✓	Bertha	9		f				
✓	Emilie	7	✓	f				
✓	Anna	5	✓	f				
✓	Friedrich Mauch	59		m	farmer			
✓	Bertha	50		f	h. wife			
✓	Albertine	18		f	h. child			
✓	Heinrich	15		m				
✓	Bertha	12		f				
✓	Emilie	9		f				
499	Auguste Schmeier	25		m	worker			
✓	Louise	24		f	h. wife			
✓	Friedrich Meigel	27		m	worker			
✓	Carl Schmeier	12		m	child			
✓	Heinrich Meike	37		m	worker			
✓	Auguste	31		m				
✓	Auguste	26		f	h. wife			
✓	Justine Sabunde	53		f	married			
✓	Mathilde Meike	9		f	child			
✓	Heinrich	7	✓	f				
499	Albertine	6	✓	f				
✓	Anna	4	✓	f				
✓	Wilhelm Gehrke	57		m	worker			
✓	Auguste	46		f	h. wife			
✓	Louise	17		f	h. child			
499	Ludwig	15		m				

18-30  
80



485	Hermann Jekke	8	m	child	Prussia	America	Storage
1	Auguste Witt	20	f	married			
1	Wilhelm Schmitt	25	m	worker			
1	Friedrich	20	f	h. wife			
490	Wilhelm Wierger	33	m	worker			
1	Wilhelmine	50	f	h. wife			
1	Auguste	17	f	h. child			
1	Wilhelm Kuchel	28	m	worker			
1	Wilhelmine	19	f	single			
1	Wilhelm Kusch	35	m	worker			
1	Wilhelmine	34	f	h. wife			
1	Friedrich	20	m	h. child			
1	Vida	7	f	h. child			
1	Wilhelm Knaack	20	m	worker			
100	Friedrich	39	f	h. child			
1	Bertha	6	f				
1	Emilie	9	f				
1	August	3	m				
1	Johann	74	gr	grandfather			
1	Caroline	26	f	married			
1	Albert	5	m	son			
1	Carl Pöllner	33	m	worker			
1	Henricke	32	f	h. wife			
1	Wilhelm	6	m	h. child			
11	Albert	3	m				
1	Emilie	6	f				
1	Friedrich	55	m	grandfather			
1	Johann Schmann	26	m	smith			
4	Wilhelmine	23	f	h. wife			
1	Julda	23	f	h. wife			
1	Friedrich Kette	54	m	worker			
4	Ernestine	48	f	h. wife			
8	W. Albert	16	m	h. child			
9	A. Otto	13	m				
120	Wilhelm Dahms	31	m	capitalist			
1	Albertine	25	f	h. wife			
1	H. Neumann	33	m	worker			
1	L.	32	f	h. wife			
4	Marie	6	f	h. child			
1	Heumann	9	m				
1	Johann Radau	32	m	worker			
4	Otto Binder	24	m				
1	Friedrich Strutz	35	m				
1	Louise	35	f	h. wife			
130	Auguste	10	f	h. child			
1	Ferdinand	5	m				
1	Wilhelm	4	m				
1	Heumann	1	gr				
4	Christian Heckmann	28	m	farmer			
135	Johanna	20	f	h. wife			

28-29



179	Hulda Beckmann	2	✓	f	child	Prussia	America	Average
✓	August		9	m	"	"	"	"
✓	Johann Petersen	36		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Louise Fiedler	30		f	h. wife	"	"	"
179	Friedrich	1	✓	m	h. child	"	"	"
✓	Carl Dorn	49		m	smith	"	"	"
✓	Lilie	48		f	h. wife	"	"	"
✓	Hermann	15		m	h. child	"	"	"
✓	Gustav	12		m	"	"	"	"
✓	Mathilde	2	✓	f	"	"	"	"
✓	Reetha	4	✓	f	"	"	"	"
✓	Ernst Wolfram	33		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Hensette	32		f	h. wife	"	"	"
✓	August	10		m	h. child	"	"	"
180	Auguste	7	✓	f	"	"	"	"
✓	August Pahl	30		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelmine	29		f	h. wife	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelm	15		m	h. child	"	"	"
✓	Louise	3	✓	f	"	"	"	"
✓	Hermann	1 1/2	✓	m	"	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelm Knoke	34		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Auguste	30		f	h. wife	"	"	"
✓	Carl	17		m	h. child	"	"	"
✓	Auguste	15		f	"	"	"	"
180	Marie	13		f	"	"	"	"
✓	Charlotte	11		f	"	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelm	9		m	"	"	"	"
✓	Carl Meier	34		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	August Heintz	25		m	carpenter	"	"	"
✓	" Drees	21		m	farmer	"	"	"
✓	Johann Schwede	23		m	"	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelm	22		m	tailor	"	"	"
✓	" Gutmann	27		m	farmer	"	"	"
✓	Ernst	20		m	"	"	"	"
179	Carl Marginsky	30		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelmine	31		f	h. wife	"	"	"
✓	Friederike	22		f	single	"	"	"
✓	Louise Fisch	15		f	"	"	"	"
✓	Albertine Fisch	15		f	"	"	"	"
✓	"			f	child	"	"	"
✓	Johanne David	22		f	single	"	"	"
✓	Adeline	7		f	"	"	"	"
✓	August. Weickert	25		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Martha	16		f	h. wife	"	"	"
180	Henricke Mangert	26		f	single	"	"	"
✓	Wilhelm Mehlert	28		m	worker	"	"	"
✓	Johanne	21	11	m	single	"	"	"
✓	Marie	27	27	f	child	"	"	"
✓	Friedrich Kugel	30		m	worker	"	"	"
187	Adeline	27		f	"	"	"	"

No. 24



586	Friedrich Brunk	36	m	worker	Trafica	America	Berage
7	Wilhelm Müller	29	m	capitalist	"	"	"
8	Hennrich Wöhl	25	m	tailor	"	"	"
9	Carl Wiemer	39	m	worker	"	"	"
590	Heinrich Schult	55	m	"	"	"	"
1	Hennrich	35	f	h.wife	"	"	"
2	Johann Grünberg	27	m	tailor	"	"	"
3	Auguste	25	f	h.wife	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm Lütke	30	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Caroline	30	f	h.wife	"	"	"
6	Matthias Rümpf	30	m	tailor	"	"	"
7	Carl Liepau	50	m	carpenter	"	"	"
8	Wilhelmine	40	f	h.wife	"	"	"
9	Gustav	19	m	h.child	"	"	"
600	Friedrich	19	m	"	"	"	"
1	Emilie	17	f	"	"	"	"
2	Wilhelmine Grosse	29	f	single	"	"	"
3	Johann Holzgramm	28	m	worker	"	"	"
4	Wilhelmine	35	f	h.wife	"	"	"
5	Albert	10	m	h.child	"	"	"
6	Carl Voigtschütz	55	m	worker	"	"	"
7	Friederike	50	f	h.wife	"	"	"
8	August	35	m	h.child	"	"	"
9	Emilie	22	f	"	"	"	"
10	Sorotha Brock	30	f	married	"	"	"
1	Wilhelm Schult	27	m	farmer	"	"	"
2	Lustine	23	f	h.wife	"	"	"
3	Friedrich Koll	33	m	farmer	"	"	"
4	Caroline	25	f	h.wife	"	"	"
5	Emil	10	m	h.child	"	"	"
6	Christian Fichter	29	m	worker	"	"	"
7	Marie	33	f	h.wife	"	"	"
8	Constantin	16	m	h.child	"	"	"
9	Pauline	18	f	"	"	"	"
610	Leon	8	m	"	"	"	"
1	Friedrich	7	m	"	"	"	"
2	Emma	5	f	"	"	"	"
3	Christian Oberwald	27	m	farmer	"	"	"
4	Albert	12	m	son	"	"	"
5	Hennrich Maier	29	f	widow	"	"	"
6	Caroline	21	f	h.child	"	"	"
7	August	18	m	"	"	"	"
8	Friederike Maier	18	f	single	"	"	"
9	Friedrich Wiemer	23	m	worker	"	"	"
620	Auguste	19	f	h.wife	"	"	"
1	Wilhelmine	10	f	h.child	"	"	"
2	Bertha	1	f	"	"	"	"
3	Pauline	1	f	"	"	"	"
4	Johann	10	m	father	"	"	"
625	Caroline	10	f	mother	"	"	"

27-23



686	Gottlieb	Ziema	25	m	brother	Prussia	America	Stenage
7	Wilhelm	Fass	40	m	merchant			
8	Henry	Kuntze		m	worker			
9	Johann	Ginnow	31	m	millar			
689	Wilhelm	Geng	23	m	farmer			
1	Ernestine		26	f	h daughter			
2	Johann	Haumann	27	m	worker			
3	Wilhelmine		25	f	wife			
4	Judas	Wentel	25	m	gardener			
5	Emilie		22	f	single			
6	Fransiska		22	f	maried			
7	Stephan	Oetting	18	m	worker			
8	Lulius	Schmidt	17	m				
9	Christian	Darmes	32	m	farmer			
688	Amalie		35	f	h wife			
1	Horstine		17	m	millar			
2	August		12	m	child			
3	Matthilde		13	f				
4	Auguste		13	f				
5	Lulius		8	m				
6	Bertha		12	f				
7	Emilie		2	f				
8	Friedrich		4	m				
9	Albertine	Wedde	20	f	single			
689	Friedrich	Darmes	40	m	worker			
1	Ernestine		23	m				
2	Minna	Walhof	25	f	maried			
3	Gustav		7	m	child			
4	Fransiska		7	f				
5	August	Rebbaum	35	m	millar			
6	Wilhelm	Krieger	23	m	farmer			
7	Ludwig		15	m				
8	Henry	Freydel	23	f	maried			
9	Lulius	Reade	21	m	worker			
690	Auguste		25	f	h wife			
1	Edward		3	m	child			
2	August	Shack	33	m	worker			
3	Leon	Agensky	30	m	butcher			
4	Hennette	Lange	25	f	single			
5	August	Kroll	33	m	carpenter			
6	Emilie		37	f	h wife			
7	Ludwig		7	m	h child			
8	Richard		5	m				
9	Therese		1	f				
691	Emil	Falkke	16	m	farmer			
1	Albertine	Seefeldt	23	f	single			
2	Sophie	Kastan		f	maried			
3	Christiane			f	h child			
4	Sarah			f				
692	Ferdinand	Haumann		m	worker			

29-31



686	Bertha Kraumann	25	f	wife	Prussia	America	Prussia	
7	Wilhelmine Hofmann		f	maid				
8	Anna	✓	f	child				
9	Carl Heylshagen	29	m	worker				
690	Wilhelmine	23	f	h. wife				
1	Johann	3	m	h. child				
2	Auguste	9	f					
3	Johanne	116	f	single				
4	August Heylshagen	25	m	farmer				
5	Friedr. Böttcher	30	m	worker				
6	Caroline Seifke	22	f	single				
7	Edward Liebert	22	m	farmer				
8	Johann Heylshagen	25	m	worker				
9	Matthias Katschkefky	25	m					
700	Marianna	9	f	daughter				
1	Johann Katschkefky	22	m	worker				
2	Joseph	5	m	son				
3	Wilhelmine Ramlau	31	f	widow				
4	Michael Wensing	28	m	shoemaker				
5	Nicolaus Gekharitzky	30	m	worker				
6	Victoria	27	f	h. wife				
7	Emilie	7	f	single				
8	George	✓	m	child				
9	Antonia	25	f					
11	Joseph	4	f					
1	Valeria	8	f					
2	Sylvester	✓	m					
3	Christian Stablan	48	m	worker				
4	Auguste	45	f	h. wife				
5	Julius	18	m	h. child				
6	Wormann	15	m					
7	Friedrich	19	m					
8	Beorg	27	m	worker				
9	Marie	21	f	maid				
711	Johanne	4	f	h. child				
1	Emilie	9	f					
2	Justus Schickel	37	m	blacksmith				
3	Julius Kerner	33	m	farmer				
4	Hermine	31	f	h. wife				
5	Julius	2	m	h. child				
6	Wilhelm	1	m					
7	Johann Kiskner	25	m	worker				
8	Thanna	13	f	h. wife				
9	Hansrich	✓	m	h. child				
730	Bertha	✓	f					
1	Johann Roth	22	m	worker				
2	Auguste	22	f	h. wife				
3	Albert	✓	m	h. child				
4	Bertha	✓	f					
735	Christian Thastwig	20	m	carpenter				



186	Wilhelmine Mehn	22	f	single	Prussia	América	Stuttgart
7	August Löffelbein	27	m	worker	"	"	"
8	Albert Brandenburg	22	m	"	"	"	"
9	Eleonore Chau	19	f	woman	"	"	"
790	Ernestine	9	f	child	"	"	"
1	Albert	5	m	"	"	"	"
2	Friedrich Stahl	22	f	woman	"	"	"
3	Carl	7	m	child	"	"	"
4	Ernst	8	m	"	"	"	"
5	Friedrich Mehlke	22	m	carpenter	"	"	"
6	Paul Bausch	24	m	mechanic	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm Rother		m	confectioner	"	"	"
8	Anna	11	f	wife	"	"	"
9	Wilhelm		m	child	"	"	"
800	Johanne Elze	3	f	child	"	"	"
1	Otto Schmitt	12	m	farmer	"	"	"
2	August Schmitt	12	m	worker	"	"	"
3	Friedrich Dummer	12	m	worker	"	"	"
4	Ferdinand Rohde	22	m	carpenter	"	"	"
5	Helene	23	f	child	"	"	"
6	Gustav	3	m	"	"	"	"
7	Amalie	9	f	child	"	"	"
8	Wilhelm Hallens	22	m	smith	"	"	"
9	Johann Hehl	28	m	farmer	"	"	"
10	Adolph Krüger	25	m	farmer	"	"	"
1	Dorothea Barowsky	22	f	married	"	"	"
2	Friedrich Schmidt	22	m	worker	Prussia	"	"
3	Carl	22	m	"	"	"	"
4	Caroline	20	f	h. wife	"	"	"
5	Emil	13	m	h. child	"	"	"
6	Auguste		f	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm		m	"	"	"	"
8	Pauline		f	"	"	"	"
9	Carl		m	"	"	5-3	"
820	Marie Bellin	26	f	widow	Prussia	"	"
1	Hermann	3	m	son	"	"	"
2	August Schmidt	24	m	worker	"	"	"
3	Caroline	26	f	h. wife	"	"	"
4	Friedrich	24	f	h. child	"	"	"
5	Carl	26	m	"	"	"	"
6	August	28	m	"	"	"	"
7	Albert	17	m	"	"	"	"
8	Auguste		f	"	"	"	"
9	Ernst		m	"	"	"	"
830	Wilhelm	27	m	"	"	"	"
1	Wilhelmine	23	f	"	"	"	"
2	Fr. Seemann	20	m	capitalist	"	"	"
3	August Friedrichs	25	m	mechanic	"	"	"
4	Wladimirsky	26	m	tailor	"	"	"
835	Carl Goring	27	m	h. husband	"	"	"



836	Festha Gering	27	f	wife	Prussia	America	Switzerland
7	Emil		m	schill	"	"	"
8	Theodor		m	"	"	"	"
9	Julius		m	"	"	"	"
837	Hermann		m	"	"	"	"
1	Edvard Schreiber	24	m	smith	"	"	"
2	Marie Engel		f	single	"	"	"
3	Niels Christensen	26	m	farmer	Danmark	"	"
4	Anna	31	f	h. wife	"	"	"
5	Jens		m	schill	"	"	"
6	Hans C. Larsen	19	m	farmer	"	"	"
7	Christian Steffensen	21	m	"	"	"	"
8	Johann Blund	28	m	butcher	"	"	"
9	Hermann Stiller	25	m	worker	"	"	"
838	Emilie	28	f	h. wife	"	"	"
1	Hermann		m	h. son	"	"	"
2	Joh. C. Hansen	22	m	farmer	Schleswig	"	"
3	Matthias C. Madson	21	m	"	"	"	"
4	Christine	23	f	girl	"	"	"
5	Maria C. Windsted	21	f	"	"	"	"
6	Johann Koberg	29	m	farmer	America	"	"
7	Fredrick Koberg	21	m	carpenter	Danmark	"	"
8	Liedse C. Torgersen	20	f	girl	"	"	"
9	Dorothea Duck	25	f	married	"	"	"
839	Maria C. Hansen	18	f	single	"	"	"
1	Ans. P. Jensen	28	f	"	"	"	"
2	Karen		f	h. sister	"	"	"
3	Hans C. Jensen	19	m	machanic	"	"	"
4	Niels C. Madson	23	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	W. C. Erickson	23	m	"	"	"	"
6	Maria	25	f	wife	"	"	"
7	Anna	3	f	daughter	"	"	"
8	Fredrik S. Christensen	22	m	single	"	"	"
9	Johann C. Hansen	20	f	"	"	"	"
840	Larsen P.	21	m	glassmaker	"	"	"
1	Lieset Christensen	28	m	farmer	"	"	"
2	Fredrick Wilhelmsen	28	m	"	"	"	"
3	Adolph W. Henningsen	33	m	baker	"	"	"
4	Niels Jensen	33	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Ans. C. Riis	32	m	"	"	"	"
6	Amanda	25	f	h. wife	"	"	"
7	Caroline Madson	18	f	girl	"	"	"
8	" Rosen	23	f	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Johnson	25	f	married	"	"	"
841	Andrea	"	f	child	"	"	"
1	Sophia Olsen	21	f	single	"	"	"
2	Friedrick Kasmussen	17	f	"	"	"	"
3	Christian Petersen	24	m	farmer	"	"	"
842	Karen	22	f	wife	"	"	"

19-18



883	Hans Petersen	28	m	farmer	✓	Danmark	America	Storager
8	Lorenz Lippert	25	m	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Margarethe	20	f	single		"	"	"
8	Karen M. Jensen	29	f	"		"	"	"
7	Hans Nielsen	19	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
890	Kirsten	17	f	wife		"	"	"
1	Jens P. Jensen	18	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
2	Niels Hansen	29	m	"	✓	"	"	"
3	Jens Christensen	19	m	"	✓	"	"	"
4	Friedrich Andersen	19	m	"	✓	"	"	"
5	Anna	19	f	single		"	"	"
6	Christian	24	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
7	Carin	27	f	wife		"	"	"
8	"		f	child	✓	"	"	"
9	Jens Johannsen	21	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
900	Hans Petersen	20	m	"	✓	"	"	"
1	" Sørensen	29	m	"	✓	"	"	"
2	Christoffer Thomson	25	m	"	✓	"	"	"
3	Lorenzen	24	m	merchant	✓	"	"	"
4	Jens M. Koefod	21	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
5	Sine E. Dam	23	f	single		"	"	"
6	Peter Johannsen	19	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
7	Ol. M. Sørensen	24	m	"	✓	"	"	"
8	Christian	23	m	smith	✓	"	"	"
9	Lorenz	19	m	"	✓	"	"	"
10	Jens P. Lassen	25	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
1	Helmut Lippert	20	m	"		"	"	"
2	Anna Kuhne	32	f	single		"	"	"
3	Martin Hansen	22	m	shoemaker	✓	"	"	"
4	Karen	21	f	wife		"	"	"
5	Lorenz Nielsen	31	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
6	Karen	28	f	wife		"	"	"
7	Jens Hansen	19	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
8	Johanna Paulsen	26	f	girl		"	"	"
9	Kirsten Christensen	16	f	"		"	"	"
920	Lugberg Paulsen	19	f	"		"	"	"
1	Grethe Nielsen	48	f	single	✓	"	"	"
2	Niels Petersen	42	m	blacksmith	✓	"	"	"
3	Anna	44	f	wife	✓	"	"	"
4	Eller	14	f	child	✓	"	"	"
5	Karen	11	f	"	✓	"	"	"
6	Peter	9	m	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Johanne M. Petersen	13	f	single		"	"	"
8	Christian Christensen	21	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
9	Hans Jacobsen	19	m	"		"	"	"
930	Maren L.	25	f	single		"	"	"
1	Christen Nielsen	53	m	farmer	✓	"	"	"
932	Karen	51	f	wife	✓	"	"	"

28. 20  
48

48-70



953	Ellen Nielsen	18	m	child	Danmark	America	Storage
1	Kare	15	f	"	"	"	"
2	Edel	11	f	"	"	"	"
3	Maren	9	f	"	"	"	"
4	Palmus Jensen	21	m	smith	"	"	"
5	John G. Møller	11	m	farmer	"	"	"
6	Olde	58	f	wife	"	"	"
990	Karoline	11	f	child	"	"	"
1	Jens	11	m	"	"	"	"
2	Maren	9	f	"	"	"	"
3	Friedrich	7	m	"	"	"	"
4	Anna	7	f	"	"	"	"
5	Margarethe	5	f	"	"	"	"
6	Peter	4	m	"	"	"	"
7	Karl	9	m	"	"	"	"
8	Anders Frederiksen	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
9	Christian Madsen	19	m	blacksmith	"	"	"
950	Maria Hansen	19	f	single	"	"	"
1	Ane M.	17	f	"	"	"	"
2	Palmus P. Sørensen	25	m	farmer	"	"	"
3	Johannes Hansen	21	m	"	"	"	"
4	Lars Sørensen	25	m	"	"	"	"
5	Elisabeth Hansen	34	m	wife	"	"	"
6	Søren	11	m	child	"	"	"
7	Christen	9	m	"	"	"	"
8	Peter	2	m	"	"	"	"
9	Matthias	6	m	"	"	"	"
960	Sophie	9	f	"	"	"	"
1	Ane G. Palmussen	26	f	single	"	"	"
2	Johann Pedersen	44	m	farmer	"	"	"
3	Maria	16	f	wife	"	"	"
4	Carolina	16	f	child	"	"	"
5	Maria	11	f	"	"	"	"
6	Lette	11	f	"	"	"	"
7	Lars	5	m	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	9	f	"	"	"	"
9	Friedrich Giesemann	31	m	photograph	Prussia	"	"
970	Hans Larsen	32	m	farmer	Danmark	"	"
1	Ludwig Hinck	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
2	Lars Jensen	30	m	farmer	"	"	"
3	Lilie G. Sørensen	23	f	single	"	"	"
4	Christen Sørensen	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Luger Mønsther	28	f	single	"	"	"
6	Kine Riber	25	f	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Jensen	25	f	"	"	"	"
8	Theodor G. Andersen	33	m	farmer	"	"	"
9	Lars Mønsther	17	m	"	"	"	"
980	Maren Hansen	19	f	single	"	"	"







# List of Luggage

	bags	cases	trunks	boxed			bags	cases	trunks	boxed
Johann Krumm	1						Ch. Herndt	3	1	
Leon Hagenowky	1		1				F. Morris		1	
Richard Schmidt	1						F. Strutz	2	2	
Carl Oxford	1						Ernst Segler	4	2	
Ferd. Salowsky	2	2					L. Freyad		1	
" Rohde	2	2					E. Hlandt		1	
Joh. Gerbrandt	2	2					Joh. Wolfram	1	1	
Louis Stark	1	1					Hans Dietrich	1	1	
Ed. Meier	1	3					W. Gutzman		1	
Carl Stange	1	2					W. Schneide		1	
G. Wenkel	2	1					Aug. King		1	
A. Friedrich	1	2					C. Voigtshild		2	
G. Steinhard			3				Carl Schultze	2		
Wth. Olmann	1	1					A. Kraft		1	
Aug. Kroll	1			1			W. Zick		1	
Fried. Labs		2					" Ziesky	1	1	
Frd. Friedrich		2					Aug. Wink	1	3	
" Kroll		1					W. Krüger	3		
W. Gahrke	1	2					H. Schmitt	1		
Aug. Bugge	1	2					Robert Schlor		3	1
H. Quade		2					Hans. Lange	1	3	
Frd. Teske	3						F. Böcker		1	
Jacob Heim	1	1					M. Marten	2	2	
Fr. Roth	2	1					Carl Schmeiss	1	1	
Joh. Ginnew	1						H. Ludke			1
Aug. Will	1						O. Helms		1	
J. Wilke	2	2					C. Marginsky	1	2	
W. Schultze	1						Eli. Kiker	1	2	
A. Schneider	1	1		1			Betha Mook	1		
Mar. Böhl	2	1					Fr. Schwan		1	
J. Kainer	1	2					Fr. Benz	1	1	
W. Schmann	2	2					W. Krüger	2	3	
Joh. Kobl	1	2					Ch. James	7		
Frd. Bruchin	1						M. Wathof	1	1	
G. Rading	2	1					Ch. Rumpff	1		
Christ. Schadowald	1	2					H. Sahm	1	1	
G. Beyer	3	2					Ch. Tetlow	1	2	
M. Fieke		2					W. Knack	1	2	
L. Watten		2					" Kruhk	1	2	
Barfuss & Potergarten			2				" Kyla	1		
Carl Schallack	1						Hindemann			1
L. Radtke	1	2					A. Löffelkin		1	
W. Timm		1					F. Schischke	2	2	
L. Grunewald	1	2					L. Margand		2	
L. Landtke	1	2					Ch. Bunder		1	
H. Gammeyer	3	3					Carl Volker	2	5	
Joh. Rosenow	1	2					" Strassburg		2	



	bag	case	trunk	bundle
A. Borath	1	1		
Wanders		1		
C.		1		
Fr. Fagcher		1		
Leoth. Barowsky		1		
C. Vitz	1	3		
W. Rasmussen	2			
C. Pifer	1	3		
Th. Wobbel	1			
Fr. Strauch		1		
A. Dorow	1	1		
Th. Donner	1	2		
W. Neumann	2			
Th. Boelke		2		
" Harder		2		
L. Radan		1		
Loh. Grunberg	2	1		
A. Biastock		1		
" Anderson		2		
C. Maas	2	1		
Loh. Roth	1	2		
A. Schults	3	1		
C. Rasmussen	1	1		
Emma Rosa		4		
Mar. Kuntzel		1		
Loh. Krüger	2			
W. Kähler		1		
" Busch		2		
Th. Radloff	1	3		
Louise Wolff	1			
Fr. Falke	1	1		
Alb. Kellath				
Fr. Modrow	4	3		
A. Bollatz		1		
C. Waldow	2	3		
Fr. Lenz	3	2		
C. Ballow	2			
Alb. Holm	1	3		
A. Brömmel	1	2		
C. Gypke		1		
W. Gypke		4		
B. Ewert		1		
C. Hantke		1		
Karl. Gierens	1	2		
Fr. Giesbrecht		1		
Carl. Prohl	1	3		
W. Schmidt	1	2		

	bag	case	trunk	bundle
Carl. Hammerschall		2		
A. Röhl	2	1		
J. Kienemann	1	1		
C. Wilmow		3		
Loh. Hübner	1	2		
Mar. Liede		1		
W. Roth		1	1	1
Marie Bellin	1	1		
F. Schwang		3		
Th. Berendt		2		
Loh. Winkler	1			
" Weber	1	2		
Fr. Krüggel	1	2		
Lohanne Keller				1
Fr. Lemke		1		
Alb. Teske		1		
Th. Ziemke		1		
A. Rehnert		2		
Fr. Ziemer	1	3		
C. Ruther	1	1		
Loh. David	1			
Louise Rich	1			
J. Weichbrodt	4	1		
Carl. Pahl	1	1		
B.		1		
Th. Mancke	2	2		
Aug. Schneider	1	4		
Alb. Maschke		4		
Marie Regelin	1	1	3	
Leon. Choinetzky		4		
W. Will		1		
Hugo Grottel		1		
Fr. Schmidt		3		
A. Samrath	1	1		
Leoth. Prohl	1			
Alb. Pisch	2			
F. Ratzke	2			
Ch. Richlan	4	1		
Carl. Wittmuss		1		
F. Rasmussen	1	2		
C. Meglahn	1	1		
W. Geng	1	2		
Alb. Liefeldt		1		
Carl. Pank	2	1		
Z. Wolfframm	2			
Aug. Pahl	2			
Fr. Knoll		1		



	bags	cases	trunks	baskets
Matthias Habner	1	1		
J. Harshko	1	3		
Carl Tausch	1	2		
Lidgen	4	1		
Ed. Grubbs	1	2		
Julius Wackbarth		1		

### List of Ship Stores

24 Barrels salted Beef and Pork	150	lb of lard
100 lb of smoked Bacon	149	1/2 can condensed milk
100 lb of " Ham	1900	lb of Butter
100 lb of " Sausages	900	lb of Beans or Bage of Salt
10 Barrels salted Herring	1900	lb of dried Fruits
120 1/2 can condensed Fruits	200	lb of Cheese
90 1/2 can " Vegetables	60	lb of Nuts
10 1/2 can " Fish	20	lb of Mustard
400 lb of Souffle	140	lb of Spice
3700 lb of dried Meat		
1600 lb of " Beans		
1600 lb of " Warley		

500 lb of Potatoes
700 lb of Rutabaga
1000 lb of Grains
200 lb of Rice
120 Barrels or Bage of flour
5000 lb of dried Fruit
200 lb of Sugar
700 lb of Molasses
500 lb of roasted Coffee
60 lb of Tea

### List of Beverages

1125 Bottles of wine	450	Gallons of brandy
400 " of spirits	170	" of oil
370 " of Liquor	140	" vinegar
340 " of champagne	900	bottles of soda water
4000 " of Beer	70	kegs of Lager beer



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF WASHINGTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1873

NUMBER: 440

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Geo Lockhead*

Master of the

*SS City of Washington*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*swear*

that

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said *SS City of Washington* at *Liverpool & 9 am* from which port the said *SS City of Washington* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19 May*

18*88*

SO HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*SS City of Washington*

whereof

is Master from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*1908*

tons

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Richard Harrison</i>	35		ill	<i>Builder</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
2. <i>John Walker</i>	35			<i>Seaman</i>				
3. <i>William Stirling</i>	29			<i>Seaman</i>				
4. <i>Henry Cooper</i>	29			<i>Seaman</i>				
5. <i>Bartholomew</i>	24			<i>Seaman</i>				
6. <i>Mary Bullock</i>	46			<i>Wife</i>				
7. <i>Rose</i>	21			<i>Wife</i>				
8. <i>James</i>	2		ill	<i>Child</i>				
9. <i>John</i>	1			<i>Infant</i>				
10. <i>William Taylor</i>	24		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				
11. <i>Harriet</i>	35			<i>Wife</i>				

12. <i>Mary</i>	1			<i>Infant</i>				
13. <i>John</i>	24			<i>Seaman</i>				
14. <i>Mary Jones</i>	21							
15. <i>Henry at Farrell</i>	30							
16. <i>William Jones</i>	24		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				
17. <i>John Riley</i>	23							
18. <i>Richard Brady</i>	21							
19. <i>John Crawford</i>	35							
20. <i>Henry Jones</i>	28							
21. <i>John McCaffrey</i>	23			<i>Seaman</i>				
22. <i>John</i>	24							
23. <i>John</i>	17		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				
24. <i>James</i>	11			<i>Infant</i>				
25. <i>James Gallagher</i>	18			<i>Seaman</i>				
26. <i>Mary</i>	21			<i>Wife</i>				
27. <i>John Gallagher</i>	21			<i>Seaman</i>				
28. <i>John</i>	23		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				
29. <i>Richard</i>	29			<i>Seaman</i>				
30. <i>Margaret</i>	19			<i>Wife</i>				
31. <i>John</i>	9			<i>Child</i>				
32. <i>John</i>	30			<i>Wife</i>				
33. <i>John</i>	6			<i>Child</i>				
34. <i>John</i>	24							
35. <i>John</i>	27		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				
36. <i>John</i>	25							
37. <i>John</i>	23							
38. <i>Margaret</i>	44			<i>Wife</i>				
39. <i>John</i>	20		ill	<i>Seaman</i>				

20 - 10

40 - 19

39



10. Patrick M. Hyman	15	all	Farmer	England	U. S.	Storage
1. Maffee	10	2	Child			
2. <del>John</del>	8	all				
3. Thomas Barry	17		Labourer			
4. Lily O'Connell	56	2	Wife			
5. Francis Brennan	23	all	Miner			
6. Bryan Crosby	25					
7. Amy Hand	28	2	Spinner			
8. Jane Shields	23					
9. Rebecca Maffee	21					
10. Stephen Wallace	23	all	Miner			
1. John Burke	21					
2. Mary M. Allen	21	2	Spinner			
3. Mary	19					
4. William Barry	23	all	Farmer			
5. Barry Hyman	13	2	Spinning			
6. Pat. Goffan	21	all	Labourer			
7. Margaret Kully	23					
8. Ann Leonard	18	2	Spinning			
9. John Blay	21	all	Labourer			
10. James Barry	21					
1. Ann O'Brien	28	2	Spinning			
2. Bridget O'Connell	18					
3. John Barry	23	all	Farmer			
4. Mary M. O'Connell	18	2	Spinning			
5. John Barry	20	all	Labourer			
6. Amy Gorman	14	2	Spinning			
7. James Burke	18	all	Labourer			
8. Catherine Barry	10	2	Wife			

9. Mary May	8		Child			
10. Mary Ann	41	✓				
1. James	1	all	Infant			
2. Ellen M. Allen	19	2	Spinning			
3. Mary Rosman	14					
4. Pat. Malone	21	all	Labourer			
5. William Barry	21					
6. Ellen Maloney	19	2	Spinning			
7. James Hanley	21	all	Labourer			
8. Michael Barry	23					
9. Ellen M. Allen	21	2	Spinning			
10. John Davis	20		Spinning			
1. Mary Edwards	18		Wife			
2. Jane	23		Spinning			
3. John	16	all	Farmer			
4. William	14					
5. Richard	11		Child			
6. Henry	7					
7. William	7					
8. Robert Edwards	21	✓	Farmer			
9. Ellen	20	2	Wife			
10. Samira	1		Infant			
1. Ann Carpenter	19		Spinning			
2. Mary Carter	20		Wife			
3. Emily	5	✓	Child			
4. Maltese Conroy	20		Spinning			
5. Elizabeth M. Conroy	21	all	Labourer			
6. Sarah Conroy	21	2	Spinning			



Stange

97. Eliza Butcher	26	7	Wife	England	U. S.
8. Lilly	5	✓	Child		
9. William	11	✓	all		
100. James Webster	37		Labourer		
1. Anna Mathews	20	7	Spinster		
2. Pat. Sperry	34	all	Farmer		
3. Asahel Beach	48				
4. Mayant	48	7	Wife		
5. Patrick	23	all	Labourer		
6. Mary Math	11	7	Child		
7. John Newman	33		Spinster		
8. William Morgan	30	all	Labourer		
9. Sarah	28	7	Wife		
11. George Smith	32	all	Mason		
12. Wm. G. Wren	19	7	Spinster		
3. John Gann	47	all	Farmer		
3. Nancy	37	7	Wife		
4. Bridget	11		Child		
5. Patrick	10				
6. Michael	8	all			
7. Francis	6	✓			
8. Catherine	11	✓			
9. Mary	2	✓			
120. Mary Campbell	18	all	Labourer		
1. John Hanks	23				
2. James M. Gray	31				
3. Bernard Dwyer	32		Farmer		
4. William Rowland	30				
5. Mary	31	7	Wife		

6. Ann Donnelly	19		Spinster		
7. Mary Gray	19				
8. Peter Kennedy	31	all	Mason		
9. Mary Wright	19	7	Spinster		
130. Elizabeth Cunningham	25				
1. John M. Cum	20	all	Labourer		
2. James Bards	23		Labourer		
3. Anne M. Hoff	21	7	Spinster		
4. Georgina Barker	32		Wife		
5. Eliza	11		Child		
6. Sarah	9				
7. Mary	17	✓			
8. George	14	✓			
9. Fred	3	✓			
140. Bridget Nally	18	7	Spinster		
1. John Haggard	18	all	Labourer		
2. Rose Thornton	20	7	Spinster		
3. Agnes Ray	13	all	Labourer		
4. Thomas Phillips	24				
5. Mary M. Brown	24				
6. Thomas Hincham	24				
7. Pat. Lyons	17				
8. Emma Webster	15	7	Wife		
9. Mary M. Bryant	25				
150. Emma Webster	1		Infant		
1. Mary M. Bryant	1				
2. Paul Weeks	33	all	Labourer		
3. Martin (Wiff)	30				

28-29



154	James Guff	40	ill	Labour	England	U. S.	Sturgeon
5	Sarah Jones	19	?	Spencer			
6	Robert M. Pugh	18					
7	Samuel Hiffon	31	ill	Farmer			
8	Bertha	24	?	Wife			
9	Ageline	5	-	Child			
160	Mary	3	-	-			
1	Beth	2	-	-			
2	Michael Hiffon	26	ill	Miner			
3	Harriet	25	?	Wife			
4	Samuel	5	ill	Child			
5	Ann, Michigan	38	?	Spencer			
6	William W. Conklin	19	ill	Farmer			
7	Agnes Perry	28	-				
8	John Gargling	30		Labour			
9	Robert M. Conklin	14	?	Spencer			
170	Thomas J. J. J. J.	21	ill	Labour			
1	Bradford St. Lawrence	19	?	Spencer			
2	Mary Norton	30		Wife			
3	Barney Stone	28	ill	Labour			
4	Mary May	40	-	-			
5	George	38	-	-			
6	John	17	?	Spencer			
7	John Norton	54	-	Wife			
8	John	32	-	-			
9	Harriet	20	-	Spencer			
180	Alice	28	-	-			
1	George	11	ill	Child			
2	James	10	-	-			

3	John	9	-	-			
4	William Norton	11	-	-			
5	Samuel	9	-	-			
6	Gertrude	10	?	-			
7	John J. J. J.	20	ill	Labour			
8	Mary Bradley	25	?	Spencer			
9	William Hiffon	22	ill	Mason			
190	Pat Hiffon	19		Labour			
1	Charles M. Conklin	30					
2	Catherine Thomas	21	?	Spencer			
3	Ann Ward	18					
4	John Parker	23	ill	Farmer			
5	Mary Ann	20	?	Spencer			
6	Michael Thomas	35	ill	Labour			
7	Mary Park	60	?	Wife			
8	Michael Bates	26	ill	Farmer			
9	Pat M. Dineen	23	-	-			
200	Lizzie Williams	14	?	Spencer			
1	Sarah	11	-	Child			
2	Pat J. J. J.	22	ill	Labour			
3	William Adams	23	-	-			
4	Thomas Briggs	45	-	-			
5	Patrick J. J.	21	-	-			
6	Pat M. Stone	24	-	-			
7	Benjamin Barnes	30	-	Farmer			
8	Thome	30	?	Wife			
9	John	10	-	Child			
210	James	5	-	-			



211	James Barnes	3	✓	all	Child England	U. S.	Storage
2	Alfred	1			Infant		
3	Bridget Smith	21		✓	Servant		
4	Bridget Mulvey	18					
5	Thomas Killey	60		all	Laborer		
6	Ann	34		✓	Wife		
7	Martha Fyfe	21		all	Wife		
8	Mary Fyfe	19		✓	Servant		
9	Pat Fyfe	31		all	Laborer		
320	Richard C. Hara	18		✓			
1	Allen Christal	28		✓	Farmer		
2	James Costello	17		all	Laborer		
3	Maria Schuch	20		✓	Wife	Germany	
4	Maria	10			Child		
5	Paul	8		all			
6	Paul Party	30			Farmer		
7	Paul	30		✓	Wife		
8	Paul	31		all	Farmer		
9	Wilhelmina	29		✓	Wife		
330	Christina	17			Servant		
1	Urban Brander	25		all	Wife		
2	Paulina	23		✓	Wife		
3	Jacob & John	27		all	Laborer		
4	Mary	30		✓	Wife		
5	George	4	✓	all	Child		
6	Mary	3	✓	✓			
7	Agnes Brandt	23		all	Servant		
8	John Patz	33		✓	Wife		
9	Carlone	31		✓	Wife		

340	Annella	11			Child		
1	Frederick	9	✓	all			
2	Robert	15	✓				
3	Carl Gafner	14			Laborer		
4	Andrew Brabs	16		all			
5	Wilhelmina	33		✓	Servant		
6	Carl Heltzer	16		all	Laborer		
7	Henry Hugelmann	30					
8	Mary	30		✓	Wife		
9	Mary	5	✓		Child		
350	Martin Petrik	33		all	Laborer		
1	Walter Blada	28					
2	Jacob	20					
3	Maria Thies	21		✓	Servant		
4	Joseph Rammann	21		all	Servant		
5	August Strick	25					
6	William Hery	23		✓	Wife	England	
7	Carlone Heller	30		✓	Wife		
8	William	30		all	Servant		
9	George	13		all	Child		
360	William	11		all			
1	Ann	9		✓			
2	Henry	1	✓	all			
3	Thomas	1			Servant		
4	Anton Kienast	11			Child	Germany	
5	Peter	9					
6	Jacob Orenki	30			Servant		
7	Thomas	30		✓	Wife		



268	John Osenki	7	✓	all	Child	Germany
9	Antonia	5	✓	-	-	-
70	Andrews Ludwig	31	-	-	Taylor	-
1	Mary	21	✓	2	Wife	-
2	Henry	5	✓	all	Child	-
3	Thomas	1	-	-	Infant	-
4	John Smith	35	-	-	Miner	-
5	William	35	✓	2	Wife	-
6	Arnetina	17	-	-	Miner	-
7	Emily	19	-	-	Child	-
8	Portia Rachel	40	✓	all	Miner	-
9	Maria	40	✓	2	Wife	-
380	William	19	✓	all	Miner	-
1	Seitunde	15	✓	2	Miner	-
2	Henry	13	✓	all	Child	-
3	Thomas	11	-	-	-	-
4	John	9	-	-	-	-
5	Joseph Smith	19	-	-	Miner	-
6	John Ruten	24	-	-	-	-
7	Carl	60	-	-	-	-
8	Agnes	38	✓	2	Wife	-
9	William	24	✓	all	Miner	-
290	Joseph	26	✓	2	Miner	-
1	William	15	✓	all	Miner	-
2	Anna Klahr	30	✓	2	Wife	-
3	Anna	2	✓	-	Child	-
4	Annich	1	✓	all	Infant	-
5	Annella Ruth	25	✓	2	Wife	-

U. S.

Stamps

6	Elizabeth	1	-	-	Infant	-
7	John	44	✓	all	Child	-
8	Joseph Smith	40	-	-	Miner	-
9	Portia	40	✓	2	Wife	-
300	John	47	✓	all	Miner	-
1	Anna	45	✓	2	Miner	-
2	Barbara	43	-	-	-	-
3	Agnes	5	✓	-	Child	-
4	John Peterson	21	✓	all	Miner	Sweden
5	Victoria Katschunak	29	✓	2	Wife	-
6	Anna	41	✓	all	Child	-
7	Anna	42	✓	2	Miner	-
8	Michael Hoffman	22	✓	all	Miner	-
9	Anna	21	✓	2	Miner	-
310	Anna	22	✓	2	Miner	-
1	Agnes	24	✓	-	-	-
2	Joseph	31	✓	all	Taylor	-
3	Agnes	40	✓	2	Wife	-
4	Mary Ann	23	✓	-	-	-
5	Joseph	33	✓	all	Child	-
6	John	1	-	-	Infant	-
7	William	50	-	-	Miner	-
8	Agnes	46	✓	2	Wife	-
9	Carl	44	✓	all	Child	-
320	John	29	✓	2	-	-
1	Anna	15	✓	2	-	-
2	Anna	11	✓	-	-	-
3	Anna	3	✓	all	-	-

20-10

31-15



324	Thomas Sommerfeld	1	all	Infant	Sweden	H. P.	7.
5	Johan Jurekowsky	24	-	Man	✓		
6	Joseph Pulecki	30	-	-	✓		
7	Andrick	5	-	Child	✓		
8	Henry	1	-	Infant	✓		
9	Carl M. Jensen	19	-	Labour	✓		
330	Johan Olsen	32	-	-	✓		
1	Karlens Sandbakk	33	7	Spencer	✓		
2	Anna Walker	39	-	Wife	✓		
3	Adrian Andersen	19	all	Labour	✓		
4	Nils A. Peterson	24	-	-	✓		
5	Algot Olsen	25	-	-	✓		
6	John Jacobson	38	-	-	✓		
7	John Peterson	19	-	-	✓		
8	Augustus Stromby	33	-	-	✓		
9	John	30	-	-	✓		
340	August	15	-	-	✓		
1	Thomas Jensen	40	-	Labour	✓		
2	Christian Jensen	25	-	-	✓		
3	Mathilde Jensen	25	7	Spencer	✓		
4	Peter Johansen	25	all	Wife	✓		
5	Thomas Sandberg	33	7	Wife	✓		
6	August	18	all	Labour	✓		
7	Carl	19	-	Child	✓		
8	Anna Sandbakk	33	7	Labour	✓		
9	Anna Sandbakk	23	-	-	✓		
350	Anders Kjøgel	36	all	Labour	✓		
1	Olav Sandbakk	35	7	Wife	✓		

2	Anna Lyck	14	-	Spencer	✓		
3	Mathilde Jensen	25	-	-	✓		
4	Anna	3	✓	Child	✓		
5	Anders Sandbakk	24	all	Labour	✓		
6	Anders Andersen	26	-	-	✓		
7	Thomas Jensen	27	-	-	✓		
8	Mathilde Jensen	19	7	Spencer	✓		
9	Anna Sandbakk	16	-	-	✓		
360	Augustus Sandbakk	25	all	Labour	✓		
1	Anna	11	✓	Child	✓		
2	Carl	1	-	Infant	✓		
3	Sida Sandbakk	14	7	Spencer	✓		
4	Anna Sandbakk	30	-	Wife	✓		
5	Oscar	11	all	Child	✓		
6	Anna Sandbakk	11	✓	-	✓		
7	Algot	3	✓	-	✓		
8	Mathilde Jensen	19	7	Spencer	✓		
9	Carl Sandbakk	36	all	Labour	✓		
370	Anna	26	7	Wife	✓		
1	Anna	15	-	Spencer	✓		
2	Carl	11	all	Child	✓		
3	Augustus	7	✓	-	✓		
4	Augustus	15	✓	-	✓		
5	Thomas Jensen	20	-	Labour	✓		
6	Anna Nelson	37	-	-	✓		
7	Augustus	38	7	Wife	✓		
8	Anna	3	all	Child	✓		
9	Anna	1	-	Infant	✓		



Stamps

280. Mary Magdon	18	all	Robert Magdon	10 N. S.
1. John Magdon	15		England	
2. Bernard Bards	16			
3. Daniel Barry	18			
4. Pat. M. Magdon	23			
5. William Casey	50	2	Wife	
6. Patrick Sullivan	19	all	Robert	
7. Patrick Sullivan	28			
8. Christopher Anderson	25			
9. Sam	23	2	Wife	
390. Thomas O'Sullivan	22	all	Robert	
1. William O'Sullivan	19	2	Spencer	
2. Anne O'Sullivan	11		Child	
3. John Payne	25	2M	James	
4. William O'Sullivan	29		Thomas	
5. Anne	27	2	Wife	
6. Charles	1	2M	Infant	
7. Anne O'Sullivan	27	2	Spencer	
8. Richard O'Sullivan	13	all	Robert	
9. Henry O'Sullivan	24			
400. Mary	24	2	Spencer	
1. Henry O'Sullivan	21	all	Robert	
2. Kate	19	2	Spencer	
3. Ralph O'Sullivan	32	all	James	
4. Richard O'Sullivan	34		Thomas	
5. Margaret	32	2	Wife	
6. Samuel	18	2M	Robert	
7. Stephen	16			

8. Anne	6	2	Child	
9. John O'Sullivan	40	2M	Thomas	
410. John	41	2	Wife	
1. Edward	19	2M	Robert	
2. William	14			
3. Sarah O'Sullivan	15	2	Spencer	
4. Mary	12			
5. William O'Sullivan	21	all	James	
6. John O'Sullivan	26	2	Spencer	
7. Sarah O'Sullivan	27			
8. Charles O'Sullivan	22	all	Thomas	
9. Robert O'Sullivan	28		Robert	
420. James	26		Robert	
1. Margaret O'Sullivan	22	2	Spencer	
2. Mary O'Sullivan	25			
3. James O'Sullivan	34	2M	James	
4. John O'Sullivan	26		Thomas	
5. William O'Sullivan	11		Child	
6. Pat O'Sullivan	56		Thomas	
7. Anne	53	2	Wife	
8. Peter	21	all	Thomas	
9. Kate	18	2	Spencer	
430. Anne	7		Child	
1. John O'Sullivan	18	all	James	
2. John O'Sullivan	18			
3. William O'Sullivan	28			
4. William O'Sullivan	40			
5. Benjamin O'Sullivan	20		Thomas	



436	Charles Taylor	25	all	Louis & England
7	August Samson	19	2	Spencer
8	Alfred Thompson	17		
9	Frederick Wells	36	M	Baker
440	Annitta	36	7	Wife
1	Ellabel	1		Infant
2	Vive Anderson	36	all	Wife
3	Anna	39	2	Wife
4	John	33	M	Child
5	Michael Monstern	35		Wife
6	Carl Johanson	43		Wife
7	Adolf Peterson	41		Wife
8	Carl Anderson	35		Wife
9	Peter Asplund	30		Wife
450	John	30	2	Wife
1	Eric	4	M	Child
2	Per	2		
3	Eric Asplund	23		Wife
4	Anders Nelson	24		Wife
5	Ell Olson	42		Wife
6	Anders Hansen	44		Wife
7	Alfred Johnson	47		Wife
8	Anna Thompson	34	2	Spencer
9	Peter Hallstrom	35	M	Wife
460	Ell Olson	31		Wife
1	Peter, Mayson	36		Wife
2	John Olson	28		Wife
3	John Johnson	18		Wife
4	Anders Johnson	43		Wife

H. S.

Swedish

5	Per	17		
6	John Anderson	36		
7	John Peterson	36		
8	Adolf Johnson	28		
9	John Peterson	33		
470	John Johnson	24		
1	Anders Johnson	33		
2	Carl Johanson	24		
3	Anna	24		
4	John Johnson	31	M	Wife
5	Anna	25	2	Wife
6	Carl Johnson	31	M	Wife
7	John Johnson	25		
8	John Johnson	31		
9	Alfred Johnson	30		
480	John Johnson	28		
1	John Johnson	24		
2	Carl Johnson	24		
3	John Johnson	33		
4	John Johnson	19		
5	John Johnson	18		
6	John Johnson	36		
7	John Johnson	21		
8	John Johnson	21		
9	John Johnson	30		
490	John Johnson	25		
1	John Johnson	21		
2	John Johnson	23		

41



498	Thama Jensen	32	M	Joiner	Sweden
4	Gustaf Carlson	24		Laborer	
5	Halma Jacobsen	32	F	Wife	
6	Hella	21		Youngster	
7	Anna	11		Child	
8	Helda	32		Youngster	
9	Petter Andersen	32	M	Joiner	Norway
500	Andra Maria	33	F	Wife	
1	Francis	11	M	Child	
2	Abraham	11			
3	John	9			
4	Anna Andersen	5	F		
5	Alban Dahl	32	M	Joiner	
6	Carl Gustafsson	32		Maason	
7	Emilina Petter	30	F	Spunster	
8	Gustaf Johansen	33	M	Maason	
9	Anna Pettersen	36	F	Wife	
510	Pir	11	M	Child	
1	Anna	8	F		
2	Carl	6	M		
3	August Peterson	30	F	Wife	
4	Augusta	9		Child	
5	Edward Johnson	31	M	Laborer	
6	Carl Carlson	32			
7	Anders	17			
8	Agnes	30	F	Wife	
9	Sophia	11		Child	
520	Charlotte	9			
1	Ulma Andra	1		Infant	

H. P. *Amusa*

4-4

1	Gustaf Myter	27	M	Maason	
2	Samuel Sandberg	35			
3	Olava	25	F	Wife	
4	Sola	19		Spunster	
5	Helda	16		Child	
6	Helena	11		Infant	
7	Carl	1	M	Joiner	
530	Gustaf Johansen	35		Joiner	
1	Anders Andersen	33		Maason	
2	Samuel Asplund	30		Joiner	
3	Halma Johansen	41	F	Wife	
4	Carl Asplund	11	M	Child	
5	Anna	8	F		
6	Kristina	3			
7	Knut	3	M		
8	Stephanus Peterson	35		Joiner	
9	Christian Carlson	35		Maason	
540	Thama Andersen	36	F	Spunster	
1	Ernst (Petter)	30	M	Joiner	
2	Carl Asplund	18		Maason	
3	John Peterson	13			
4	Sophia	17	F	Spunster	
5	Helda	11			
6	Augusta	10		Child	
7	Albi	9	M		
8	Anthony Brown	35		Joiner	
549	Alfred Peterson	35		Maason	

71 73



580	Samuel Johnson	21	all	Swedish
1	Anna Schandilla	24	-	Swedish
2	John Hamilton	25	-	-
3	John Olson	22	-	-
4	William Carlson	30	-	-
5	Carl Sandvick	25	-	-
6	Anna Peterson	30	2	Swedish
7	Johnas Larson	42	21	Swedish
8	John Paulsen	34	-	Swedish
9	Frank Peterson	36	-	-
580	John Peterson	34	2	Wife
1	John	41	21	Child
2	John	11	-	-
3	John	6	-	-
4	John	3	-	-
5	John Carlson	22	-	Swedish
6	Carl Swanson	25	-	-
7	August Olson	21	-	-
8	John Anderson	22	2	Swedish
9	John Swanson	65	21	Swedish
580	Alfred Jackson	29	-	Swedish
1	John	31	2	Swedish
2	John	11	-	Child
3	Alfred Larson	26	21	Swedish
4	John	36	-	Swedish
5	John Swanson	50	2	Wife
6	John	11	-	Child
7	John Swanson	21	21	Swedish
8	John Swanson	36	-	Swedish

N. P.

Sturgis

9	John	38	2	Wife
580	John	33	-	Swedish
1	John	18	-	-
2	John	6	21	Child
3	John	3	2	-
4	Carl Swanson	2	21	-
5	John	1	-	Infant
6	John Swanson	31	21	Swedish
7	John	35	2	Swedish
8	John Anderson	26	21	Swedish
9	John	35	2	Wife
580	John	11	21	Child
1	John	2	-	-
2	John Swanson	30	2	Swedish
3	John Swanson	24	21	Swedish
4	John Swanson	24	-	Swedish
5	John	32	2	Wife
6	John	6	-	Child
7	John	3	-	-
8	John	2	21	-
9	John	1	-	Infant
580	John Swanson	31	-	Swedish
1	John	26	2	Wife
2	John Swanson	22	21	Swedish
3	John Swanson	26	-	Swedish
4	John Olson	21	-	Swedish
5	John Swanson	33	-	-
6	John Olson	26	-	-

died in the river



			M. Sabers Sweden		H. S.		Average	
607	Nath. Anderson	25						
8	John. Larsson	21						
9	John. Larsson	21						
610	Samuel Larsson	24						
1	John. Larsson	25						
2	John. Larsson	24						
3	John. Larsson	25						
4	John. Larsson	24						
5	John. Larsson	25						
6	John. Larsson	18						
7	John. Larsson	25						
8	John. Larsson	11						
9	John. Larsson	25						
620	John. Larsson	22						
1	John. Larsson	16						
2	John. Larsson	20						
3	John. Larsson	25						
4	John. Larsson	46						
5	John. Larsson	22						
6	John. Larsson	24						
7	John. Larsson	31						
8	John. Larsson	28						
9	John. Larsson	33						
630	John. Larsson	23						
1	John. Larsson	22						
2	John. Larsson	22						
3	John. Larsson	17						
4	John. Larsson	22						

6	Cartage	15						
7	Piqu. Larsson	43						
8	John. Larsson	24						
9	John. Larsson	19						
640	John. Larsson	18						
1	John. Larsson	25						
2	John. Larsson	24						
3	John. Larsson	1						
4	John. Larsson	58						
5	John. Larsson	50						
6	John. Larsson	22						
7	John. Larsson	33						
8	John. Larsson	21						
9	John. Larsson	23						
650	John. Larsson	22						
1	John. Larsson	22						
2	John. Larsson	40						
3	John. Larsson	23						
4	John. Larsson	19						
5	John. Larsson	19						
6	John. Larsson	34						
7	John. Larsson	28						
8	John. Larsson	28						
9	John. Larsson	22						
660	John. Larsson	19						
1	John. Larsson	21						
2	John. Larsson	16						
3	John. Larsson	22						



664	Joseph Dury	32	m	Laborer France	U. S.
5	Augustine	19	f	Printer	
6	Alone Meyer	18			
7	Antoine Hill	20	m	Joiner	
8	Ed Allen Brandt	33	-	-	
9	Alburt Wendt	25	-	-	
670	Louis Schaeffer	18	-	Laborer	
1	Kerrie Hahn	22	f	Printer	
2	Alone Henneman	18	-	-	
3	John Schaeffer	56	m	Laborer	
4	Edith	52	f	Wife	
5	John	18	m	Laborer	
6	Edith	20	f	Printer	
7	John	11	m	Child	
8	John	8	f	-	
9	Louis Hapil	18	m	Laborer	
680	Henri Alder	23	-	-	
1	Samuel Hapil	35	-	-	
2	Thomas Hapil	21	-	-	
3	John Hapil	19	-	-	
4	John Hapil	23	-	-	
5	John Hapil	22	f	Printer	
6	John Hapil	24	m	Printer	
7	John Hapil	17	-	-	
8	John Hapil	17	-	-	
9	John Hapil	38	-	-	
690	Antoine Hapil	16	-	Laborer Italy	
1	Edith	19	-	-	
2	Antoine Hapil	42	-	-	

3	Joseph Hapil	17	-	-	
4	Antoine Hapil	21	-	-	
5	Antoine Hapil	21	-	-	
6	Antoine Hapil	20	-	-	
7	Antoine Hapil	16	-	-	
8	Antoine Hapil	19	-	Joiner	
9	Antoine Hapil	18	-	-	
700	John Hapil	36	-	Joiner	
1	John Hapil	21	-	-	
2	Antoine Hapil	21	-	-	
3	Antoine Hapil	25	-	-	
4	Antoine Hapil	20	-	-	
5	Antoine Hapil	38	-	Joiner	
6	Antoine Hapil	21	f	Printer	
7	Antoine Hapil	30	m	Joiner	
8	Antoine Hapil	28	-	-	
9	Antoine Hapil	32	f	Printer	
710	Antoine Hapil	22	-	-	
1	Antoine Hapil	18	m	Joiner	
2	Antoine Hapil	18	-	-	
3	Antoine Hapil	33	-	France	
4	Antoine Hapil	9	f	Child	
5	Antoine Hapil	1	-	-	
6	Antoine Hapil	1	m	Infant	
7	Antoine Hapil	32	-	Joiner	
8	Antoine Hapil	20	f	Wife	
9	Antoine Hapil	42	-	Printer	
720	Antoine Hapil	19	-	-	

20 - 3

21 - 13



731	Mary Vermand	40	J	Wife	France	M. S	St. George
2	Charlotte	14	✓	Child			
3	John Hough	29	M	Joiner			
4	Charles Huddell	32		Mason			
5	John Gaudin	42		Labour	Italy		
6	Joseph Corrad	40					
7	Joseph Ward	27					
8	Joseph	22					
9	Joseph	27					
730	John Huddell	22					
1	Charles Huddell	34					
2	Joseph Huddell	20					
3	Joseph Huddell	21					
4	Joseph Huddell	33		Mason			
5	Joseph Huddell	14		Labour			
6	John Huddell	29	J	Wife			
7	Joseph Huddell	26	✓				
8	Joseph Huddell	22	M	Mason			
9	Joseph Huddell	28					
740	Joseph	20					
1	Maria Pedata	25	J	Spinder			
2	Maria Jones	17					
3	Joseph Huddell	20					
4	John Huddell	18					
5	Joseph Huddell	17					
6	Joseph Huddell	18					
7	Joseph Huddell	20	M	Mason			
8	Joseph Huddell	1		Infant			
9	John Huddell	26	J	Wife			

730	John	1		Infant			
1	Joseph Huddell	16	M	Labour			
2	Maria Huddell	27	J	Spinder			
3	Joseph	21		Infant			
4	Joseph Huddell	14	M	Labour			
5	Joseph Huddell	18	J	Spinder			
6	Joseph Huddell	20					
7	Joseph	1	M	Infant			
8	Joseph Huddell	24	J	Spinder			
9	Joseph Huddell	23	M	Mason	England	15	
740	Joseph Huddell	29					
1	Joseph Huddell	16		Labour			
2	Joseph Huddell	18					
3	Joseph Huddell	19	J	Spinder			
4	Joseph Huddell	33	M	Labour			
5	Joseph Huddell	24					
6	Joseph Huddell	24	J	Spinder			
7	Joseph Huddell	24					
8	Joseph Huddell	1		Infant			
9	Joseph Huddell	18	M	Labour			
740	Joseph Huddell	31			Sweden		
1	Joseph Huddell	24	J	Wife			
2	Joseph	1	M	Infant			
3	Joseph Huddell	23	J	Spinder			
4	Joseph Huddell	33	M	Labour			
5	Joseph Huddell	38					
6	Joseph	36	J	Wife			
7	Joseph	4		Child			



178	Carl Jackson	1	ill	Infant Sweden	U. S.	Marage
9	Lars Jansson	21		Mason		
180	Lars Jansson	29				
1	Kyrtti	25	9	Wife		
2	Lina	1		Infant	✓	
3	Lina Pettendiller	47		Wife		
4	Alfred	1	21	Infant	✓	
5	Alfred Jansson	25		Mason	✓	
6	Johnell Kyrke	36				
7	Clary Carvick	34	7	Wife		
8	Richard Borden	29	ill	Farmer	✓	
9	George Borden	32			✓	
190	Guiseppa de Jorann	33			✓	
1	Guiseppa de Jorann	34			✓	
2	Pastorius M. Jorann	52	9	Wife	✓	
3	Guiseppa de Jorann	31			✓	
4	Lina	20	21	Child	✓	
5	Lina	6	✓		✓	
6	Mary	4	✓		✓	
7	Alfred	3	✓		✓	
8	Charles Martin	1		Infant Germany	✓	
9	John Koffa	22		Farmer	✓	
100	Guiseppa	24	9	Wife	✓	
1	John Kaser	40	21	Child	✓	
2	Lina	40	✓		✓	
3	Rudolph	15	✓		✓	
4	Paul	11			✓	
5	Albert	10			✓	
6	Henry	9			✓	

7	Guiseppa	9	✓		✓	
8	Guiseppa	7	✓		✓	
9	Guiseppa	5	✓		✓	
10	Guiseppa	3	✓		✓	
1	Guiseppa	1		Infant	✓	
2	John M. Walter	23	21	Farmer	✓	
3	John M. Walter	39	9	Wife	✓	
4	Theodore Feller	30	21	Farmer	✓	
5	Guiseppa	26			✓	
6	John Borden	30			✓	
7	Alfred	29	9	Wife	✓	
8	Guiseppa	1	21	Infant	✓	
9	Guiseppa	35	9	Wife	✓	
10	Guiseppa	1	21	Infant	✓	
1	Guiseppa	34	9	Wife	✓	
2	Guiseppa	23	21	Farmer	✓	
3	Guiseppa	17			✓	
4	Guiseppa	14			✓	
5	Guiseppa	6			✓	
6	Guiseppa	61	9	Wife	✓	
7	Guiseppa	31	21	Farmer	✓	
8	Guiseppa	26	9	Wife	✓	
9	Guiseppa	25	21	Farmer	✓	
10	Guiseppa	30	9	Wife	✓	
1	Guiseppa	35		Farmer	✓	
2	Guiseppa	50	21	Farmer	✓	
3	Guiseppa	22		Mason	✓	
4	Guiseppa	33		Mason	✓	



335	Red Suffer	24	11	Miner	Germany	H. P.	Strange
6	Kaplan	28	2	Wife			
1	Alia	3	✓	Child			
8	Reyher	1		Infant			
4	Albert Tausen	31	21	Labourer			
120	Carl	21					
1	Joe Suffer	24					
2	Robert	30					
3	John Hunsby	43		Farmer			
4	Anna	39	9	Wife			
5	James Mason	56	21	Farmer			
6	Julia	23	9	Wife			
7	Agas	1		Infant			
8	James	36	21	Mechanic			
9	Augusta	23					
100	Joseph	32					
1	Josephine	26	9	Wife			
2	James	24	21	Miner	England		
3	John McKenna	34	9	Mason			
4	May	37	9	Wife			
5	Matthew	19	21	Child			
6	Robert	14	✓				
7	Charles Suffer	21	21	Labourer			
8	Wendell Hunsby	25	9	Servant			
9	Ellary Suffer	20					
160	Henry Suffer	31	21	Labourer			
1	George Hunsby	30					
2	Henry Hunsby	31		Blacksmith			

3	Wendell Hunsby	20	9	Servant			
4	William Hunsby	2	✓	Child			
5	Anthony Hunsby	41		Mason			
6	Samuel Hunsby	35		Labourer			
7	Reyher	36	9	Wife			
8	James	8	✓	Child			
9	John	6	✓	Child			
100	Bartholomew	1		Infant			
1	James Hunsby	46	21	Farmer			
2	Eliza Hunsby	36	9	Servant			
3	James	24					
4	Alfred Cooper	17	✓	Child			
5	Grace	1		Infant			
6	James Hunsby	33	2	Servant			
7	John Hunsby	22					
8	John Hunsby	32					
9	Robert Hunsby	23	11	Labourer			
160	John Hunsby	39					
1	John Hunsby	21					
2	James Hunsby	22					
3	John Hunsby	30	9	Wife			
4	William Hunsby	25					
5	Palmer	1	21	Infant			
6	Eliza Hunsby	25	9	Servant			
7	Sarah	23					
8	Wendell Hunsby	22					
9	Wendell Hunsby	20					
100	Pal Hunsby	1	11	Infant			







904	Bartholomew Walker	20	2	Hunter	England
8	John Walker	31	24	James	
9	Samuel Walker	30	2	Wife	
430	John	5	24	Child	
1	Anna	2	2		
2	Thomas	1	24		
3	Henry Smith	60	2	Wife	
4	John Phillips	30	24	Mason	
5	John Miller	50		Farmer	
6	Elizabeth	54	2	Wife	
7	Lucy	15		Hunter	
8	John Norton	33	24	James	
9	William Dudgeon	34		Mason	Germany
40	Barbara Johnson	18	2	Hunter	
1	Anna Smith	18			
2	Rosanna	5		Child	
3	Mary	3			
4	Carl Schuch	24	24	Mason	
5	Anna	31	2	Hunter	
6	John Smith	33	24	James	
7	William	30	2	Wife	
8	Thomas	1		Hunter	
9	John Kalamy	40	24	Mason	
40	William Kalamy	40			
1	John Kalamy	23		James	
2	Paul	23	2	Wife	
3	Thomas	1	24	Wife	
4	John Kalamy	44		Wife	

U. P.

18.  
Average

5	Bartholomew	22	2	Wife	
6	Elizabeth	1		Wife	
7	John	27	24	James	
8	Thomas	43	2	Wife	
9	John	1		Wife	
480	John Smith	30	24	James	
1	William Smith	33	2	Wife	
2	Thomas	28	24	James	
3	John Smith	26		Mason	
4	John Smith	28		James	
5	Thomas Smith	25		Mason	
6	John Smith	22	2	Wife	
7	William Smith	30	24	James	
8	John Smith	40	24	James	
9	John Smith	30	2	Wife	
490	William	7		Child	
1	Bartholomew	3			
2	John	1	24	Wife	
3	John Smith	37		Wife	
4	John Smith	20			
5	John Smith	36			
6	John Smith	7	2	Child	
7	William	4			
8	John Smith	16		Hunter	
9	John	1		Wife	
400	John Smith	22		Hunter	
1	John Smith	32	24	Wife	
2	John Smith	18			



100	Wm. Robin	12		2	Child & Germany
1	Thomas Blake	24		21	Wife
2	George Hogg	13			Wife
3	Barbara Chynow	139			Wife
4	George	35			Infant
5	Wm.	1			Infant
6	Thomas Hobart	36		21	Wife
1010	Wm.	26			Wife
1	George	3	✓	21	Child
2	George	1			Infant
3	John Moll	38			Infant
4	William	30			Wife
5	Richard	10		21	Child
6	Wm.	10			
7	George	9			
1020	Wm.	7	✓		
1	Wm.	15	✓	21	
2	Wm.	3	✓		
3	Wm.	3			Infant
4	Wm.	32		21	Wife
5	Wm.	30			Wife
6	Wm.	2	✓	21	Child
7	Wm.	1			Infant
8	Wm.	22			Wife
9	Wm.	40			
1030	Wm.	41			
1	Wm.	41			Wife
2	Wm.	16			Wife

W. S.

Sturges

1	Wm.	11		21	Child
2	Wm.	7	✓		
3	Wm.	15	✓		
4	Wm.	4	✓		
5	Wm.	1			Infant
6	Wm.	30			Wife
7	Wm.	4	✓		Child
8	Wm.	2	✓		
9	Wm.	1			Infant
1040	Wm.	33		21	Wife
1	Wm.	21			
2	Wm.	20			Infant
3	Wm.	14			
4	Wm.	24			
5	Wm.	19			Wife
6	Wm.	4	✓		Child
7	Wm.	22			Infant
8	Wm.	25			
9	Wm.	20			
1050	Wm.	20			
1	Wm.	24			Infant
2	Wm.	26			
3	Wm.	26			
4	Wm.	24			Infant
5	Wm.	8			Child
6	Wm.	28			Infant
7	Wm.	24			
8	Wm.	29			Infant

70-13



No.	Name	Age	Profession	U. S.	Change
1059	John Gallagher	27	Miller		
1060	Tom Horvath	30			
1	Mary Neffman	21			
2	Lizzie Hanson	24			
3	Wm. McLaugh	30			
4	Mary	8			
5	John Brown	25			
6	Cath. Maloney	25			
7	Mary Helt	21			
8	John Barry	21			
9	Pat. Roach	36			
1070	Samuel Lynch	24			
1	Mary Annell	17			
2	Mary Robinson	17			
3	Wm. McCarty	10			
4	Kate	8			
5	Mary Ann Ryan	24			
6	John Murphy	26			
7	Wm. Connor	17			
8	Mary Ann Gordon	23			
9	Mary Johnson	22			
1080	John Quincy	22			
1	Wm. Rooney	28			
2	Mary	1			
3	James O'Donoghue	25			
4	Wm. O'Donoghue	20			
5	William O'Donoghue	22			
6	Ann O'Donoghue	36			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession
7	Mary Sullivan	20	F	Quaker
8	Martha Conwell	24	F	Quaker
9	Mary Ann Mitchell	30	F	Wife
1090	Mary	1	F	Infant
1	John Patrick	24	M	Blacksmith
2	Mary Ann Hurd	40	F	Wife
3	William Hagan	20	M	Labourer
4	James Hurd	30	M	Wife
5	William	14	M	Blacksmith
6	Mary Ann	20	F	Wife
7	Thomas	19	M	Blacksmith
8	Patrick	12	M	Child
9	Pat. Laffan	20	M	Labourer
1100	John Laffan	20	M	Labourer
1	Pat. Laffan	24	M	Labourer
2	Charlotte Conwell	20	F	Quaker
3	Bradford Conwell	17	M	Labourer
4	John Conwell	20	M	Labourer
5	John	20	M	Labourer
6	Pat. Laffan	23	M	Labourer
7	James Conwell	25	M	Labourer
8	Michael Conwell	20	M	Labourer
9	John Conwell	25	M	Labourer
1110	John Conwell	24	M	Labourer
1	James Conwell	18	M	Labourer
2	William Conwell	24	M	Labourer
3	Mary Ann Conwell	28	F	Quaker
4	John	19	M	Labourer



			Island		U. S.	Storage
1115	Budget Barry	14	7	Funeral		
6	Kate McClellan	19				
7	William Barry	22	271	Barber		
8	Samuel Mayan	15				
4	Ben Bailey	21				
1120	Anna Mayan	25	7	Funeral		
1	Thomas Mayan	19				
2	William Mayan	24	28	Barber		
3	William Mayan	31				
4	William Mayan	19				
5	Samuel Mayan	30				
6	John Mayan	26				
7	John Mayan	16				
8	John Mayan	30				
9	William Mayan	30				
1130	John Mayan	40				
1	John	34	7	Barber		
2	John	14	28	Child		
3	John	6				
4	John	11	7			
5	John	2				
6	John	1	27	Infant		
7	John	1	2			
8	John Mayan	30	271	Barber		
9	John Mayan	26	27	Barber		
1140	John Mayan	24	7	Funeral		
1	John Mayan	20				
2	John	22				

3	Budget Barry	18	7			
4	John Barry	22				
5	John Barry	22	271	Barber		
6	John Barry	14				
7	John Barry	35				
8	John Barry	14	7	Barber		
9	John Barry	34	27	Barber		
1150	John Barry	27				
1	John Barry	23				
2	John Barry	20	7	Funeral		
3	John Barry	20				
4	John Barry	21	27	Barber		
5	John Barry	22				
6	John Barry	18				
7	John Barry	19				
8	John Barry	24				
9	John Barry	20				
1160	John Barry	20	7	Funeral		
1	John Barry	24				
2	John Barry	21				
3	John Barry	19				
4	John Barry	23				
5	John Barry	22	27	Barber		
6	John Barry	20				
7	John Barry	20				
8	John Barry	22				
9	John Barry	24				
1170	John Barry	26				

36 21



1171	Samy Munnand	21	41	Labourer	✓
2	William Munnand	23	42	Wife	
3	Michael	20	43	Child	✓
4	Nicholas Lundy	20	44	Labourer	✓
5	Robert Patrick	19	45	—	✓
6	Patrick Lundy	20	46	—	✓
7	Maynard Cahill	22	47	Spinner	
8	Maynard Lundy	22	48	Labourer	✓
9	John Walsh	20	49	—	✓
1180	William Hyman	22	50	—	✓
1	John	19	51	Wife	
2	William O'Meara	24	52	Child	✓
3	John	21	53	Spinner	✓
4	Edward Munnand	26	54	Labourer	✓
5	Edward Munnand	25	55	Spinner	
6	Mary Munnand	26	56	Child	✓
7	Edward Munnand	24	57	Labourer	✓
8	John	22	58	Spinner	
1190	William Lundy	20	59	Child	✓
1	Mary Lundy	22	60	Labourer	✓
2	John Lundy	21	61	Spinner	
3	William Lundy	20	62	Labourer	✓
4	John	19	63	Spinner	
5	John Lundy	21	64	Labourer	✓
6	John Lundy	20	65	Wife	
7	Mary	21	66	Spinner	
8	Mary	20	67	Spinner	

U. S.

Straps

1200	William Lundy	22	68	—	
1	William Lundy	18	69	Child	✓
2	John	16	70	—	✓
3	John	15	71	—	✓
4	John	16	72	—	✓
5	John	14	73	—	✓
6	John	13	74	—	✓
7	John	24	75	Labourer	✓
8	John	24	76	—	✓
9	John	19	77	Spinner	
1210	William Lundy	20	78	Spinner	
1	William Lundy	26	79	Labourer	✓
2	John Lundy	26	80	Spinner	✓
3	John Lundy	28	81	Labourer	✓
4	John Lundy	24	82	Spinner	
5	William Lundy	18	83	Wife	✓
6	William Lundy	25	84	Labourer	✓
7	Pat Lundy	25	85	—	✓
8	Pat Lundy	21	86	—	✓
9	Pat Lundy	23	87	—	✓
1220	Pat Lundy	16	88	Spinner	✓
1	Maynard	13	89	Labourer	✓
2	John Lundy	21	90	—	✓
3	John Lundy	21	91	—	✓
4	John Lundy	24	92	—	✓
5	John Lundy	22	93	—	✓



1227	Pat Kelly	33	M	Labourer	Ireland	N S	Stowage
8	Mary Ann	34					
9	John Linnell	34					
1230	Martin Joyce	35					
1	Elizabeth	33		Funeral			
2	John Sullivan	28					
3	John	26					
4	Elizabeth Joyce	1		Infant			
5	Rebecca Clark	17		Funeral			
6	John Healy	19	M	Labourer			
7	Mary Gallagher	24		Funeral			
8	Mary Jones	18					
9	Daniel Lyons	26	M	Labourer			
1240	Mary Hogan	21		Funeral			
1	Margaret Ridd	22					
2	John Hocking	24					
3	John Casey	19					
4	John Phay	36	M	Mariner			
5	Martha Sullivan	20					
6	Mary Ryan	21		Funeral			
7	Seymour Joffe	30	M	Farmer			
8	James	10		Child			
9	Mary	8					
1250	Henry	6	M				
1	Charles	14					
2	James Donnell	28		Mariner			
3	Mary Nolan	24		Funeral			
4	Denis Hough	30		Farmer			

5	John	24		Wife			
6	James Tunney	36	M	Labourer			
7	John Mahan	28		Funeral			
8	John	26					
9	Mary Mahan	23					
1260	Daniel Cleman	21	M	Labourer			
1	James	24		Wife			
2	Paul	18	M	Child			
3	Seymour Joffe	26	M	Labourer			
4	John Curran	28					
5	Anne Joffe	24		Funeral			
6	Anne Hayes	23					
7	William Kennedy	27	M	Labourer			
8	John Caffrey	24		Funeral			
9	John Kelly	20					
1	Bridget Monney	22			England	N S	Cabin
2	Arthur Joffe	26	M	Seal			
3	Ann Wood	30		Seal			
4	Charles Howell	20	M	Seal			
5	James Ashburner	28					
6	Mary McFarlane	22		Child			
7	Mary Joffe	8		Child			
8	John Joffe	30	M	Seal			
9	Ann	25		Wife			
10	John Joffe	20		Seal			
11	John Gallagher	20	M	Seal			
12	James	35		Wife			
13	Mary Curran	50					



14	Oliver	Charles	12	7	Child	England	H. P.	Cabin <sup>24</sup>
15	Mary	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
16	Kate	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
17	John	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
18	George	—	11	M	—	—	—	—
19	Henry	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
20	Ann	Lyons	30	7	Daughter	—	—	—
21	Emily	Charles	25	—	—	—	—	—
22	Emily	Brigant	20	—	—	—	—	—
23	William	Leaves	110	M	Sent	—	—	—
24	Abel	—	10	7	Child	—	—	—
25	Mary	Wood	50	—	Daughter	—	—	—
26	Russell	—	10	—	Child	—	—	—
27	John	—	8	M	—	—	—	—
28	Maryant	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
29	Kate	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
30	Robert	Wesley	40	M	Sent	—	—	—
31	George	Deane	38	—	—	—	—	—
32	James	Anten	30	—	—	—	—	—
33	Joseph	—	25	7	Daughter	—	—	—

100 - Geo. Lockhead

October 12 1847



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. ADRIATIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1873

NUMBER: 441

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *H. H. Perry*

Master of the Steamship "*Adriatic*" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer *Adriatic* at *Spool* from which Port said Steamer has now arrived, and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *19 May* 18*83*

*Hamilton Perry* So help me, God.

before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steamship

"*Adriatic*"

whereof

is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

tons.

	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John Graham</i>	45	-	M	Labr	England	United States		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Elizabeth Brekin</i>	20	-	F	Servant	do	do		do
<i>Mary A. Lockin</i>	29	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>Anne do</i>	1	-	F	Infant	do	do		do
<i>Margaret James</i>	25	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>John do</i>	1	-	M	Infant	do	do		do
<i>Thomas Mulholland</i>	24	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>Emily Moore</i>	32	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>Alice do</i>	3	1	F	Child	do	do		do
<i>John do</i>	1	-	F	Infant	do	do		do
<i>David French</i>	23	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>John do</i>	21	-	F	Wife	do	do		do

*W/S*

<i>Thomas Quinn</i>	23	-	M	Labr	do	5-9	do	do
<i>Ann do</i>	21	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do
<i>Peter Mc Namara</i>	23	-	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do	do
<i>Thomas Larelli</i>	21	-	M	do	do	do	do	do
<i>Bridget Mc Gee</i>	26	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do
<i>Mary do</i>	14	1	F	Child	do	do	do	do
<i>Barbara do</i>	14	1	F	do	do	do	do	do
<i>Michael Fadden</i>	21	-	M	Trader	do	do	do	do
<i>Eliza Weston</i>	21	-	F	Servant	do	do	do	do
<i>William Mc Lair</i>	20	-	M	Labour	do	do	do	do
<i>George S. Keleher</i>	34	-	M	do	do	do	do	do
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	28	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do
<i>John do</i>	2	1	F	Child	do	do	do	do
<i>Anne Conline</i>	35	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do
<i>John do</i>	32	-	M	Labr	do	do	do	do
<i>Catherine do</i>	20	-	F	Servant	do	do	do	do
<i>Bridget do</i>	2	-	F	Child	do	do	do	do
<i>Anthony Reilly</i>	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do	do
<i>Mary Cremon</i>	46	-	F	Servant	do	do	do	do
<i>James Durkan</i>	25	-	M	Labour	do	do	do	do
<i>Celia do</i>	21	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do
<i>John Piggins</i>	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do	do
<i>Lizzie Leonard</i>	11	-	F	Child	do	do	do	do
<i>Letitia S. Livingston</i>	20	-	F	Servant	do	do	do	do
<i>Ellen do</i>	20	-	F	do	do	do	do	do
<i>James May</i>	38	-	M	Labr	do	10-14	do	do

15-23



John Norton	25	-	M	Labour	England	United States	Storage
Margaret do	23	-	F	wife	do	do	do
James do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Timothy Waid	35	-	M	Labour	do	do	do
Eliza Haines	36	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Anne do	8	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Thomas do	5	-	M	do	do	do	do
Kertha do	3	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Mc Hugh	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mattha Mc Namara	21	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Julia Collins	34	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Maria do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Michael Banigan	37	-	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Eliza Donigan	19	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
John Collins	59	-	M	Labr	England	do	do
Mary do	50	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Patrick do	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
William do	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
Johanna do	15	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Ellen do	11	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	34	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do	28	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Edwina do	5	-	M	Child	do	do	do
John Carrigan	55	-	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Catherine do	50	-	F	wife	do	do	do

Catherine do	16	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
John Tarpey	41	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Bridget Gilleley	55	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	16	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Patrick do	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Walter Bell	30	-	M	do	England	do	do
Hector Burns	32	-	F	wife	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	7	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Edward do	5	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Drilmer	32	-	M	Labr	England	do	do
Matilda do	27	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Ellen do	7	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Harriet do	4	-	F	do	do	do	do
Anne do	3	-	F	do	do	do	do
Agnes do	2	-	F	do	do	do	do
William Flagg	28	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James do	20	-	F	wife	do	do	do
John Critchley	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Banigan	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Lane	35	-	M	do	do	do	do
Hugh Macdon	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Flood	20	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
George Dedicator	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
William R. Davies	29	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Davey	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
Eliza O'Keefe	19	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Patrick Dalton	29	-	M	Labr	do	do	do



Patrick Brice	30	-	Mr	Labr	Ireland	United States	do	do	do
Kate do	18	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Richard Burke	20	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mary Sykes	38	-	F	Wife	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Abigail do	23	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mrs do	18	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Andrew Hughes	30	-	Mr	do	do	do	do	do	do
Ann Ryan	16	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Charles Carrigan	50	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Peter Ryan	17	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
James McKay	19	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Richard Joyce	30	-	Mr	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mary do	18	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Catherine Gorman	23	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
George Taylor	20	-	Mr	Labr	England	do	do	do	do
Mary Harris	11	-	F	Child	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Catherine Dowling	20	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
William Scott	26	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Helen Fraser	27	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Eliza Finlay	19	-	F	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Malady	27	-	Mr	Labr	Ireland	do	do	do	do
James McKee	20	-	Mr	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Sarah Collins	28	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
William Halton	30	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
George H. Holden	27	-	Mr	Teacher	England	do	do	do	do

Mary H. Holden		-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do
George do	18	-	Mr	Child	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Honora Ready	20	-	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do	do	do
Patrick Leonard	30	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Maria Seally	25	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Honora Mangum	50	-	F	Wife	✓ do	do	do	do	do
John do	20	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mary Flynn	20	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Michael Bran	21	-	Mr	Labr	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Marcella Shaughnessy	21	-	F	Servant	✓ do	12-13	do	do	do
James Jenkins	22	-	Mr	Labr	England	do	do	do	do
John Cole	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mary do	25	-	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do
Ann Reynolds	18	-	F	Servant	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Theresa Farrell	16	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Theresa Morris	17	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mary Greenough	32	-	F	Wife	✓ do	do	do	do	do
James do	11	-	Mr	Child	✓ do	do	do	do	do
John do	9	-	Mr	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
William do	5	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Sarah do	3	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Mary Ann Maguire	11	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
Eliza do	9	-	F	do	✓ do	do	do	do	do
John Cor	22	-	Mr	Labr	England	do	do	do	do
Andrew Gately	40	-	Mr	do	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Darnen	30	-	Mr	do	do	12-14	do	do	do
Perren Morris	21	-	Mr	do	do	do	do	do	do



Matthew Anderson	24	-	M	Farmer	England	United States	do
John O'Donnell	22	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Martha Quinn	19	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Patrick M. Guil	25	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Michael M. Quinn	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Ann do	23	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ann do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
John Lynch	40	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary J do	35	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Thomas do	16	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Michael do	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Edward do	9	-	M	do	do	do	do
Arthur do	7	-	M	do	do	do	do
Frank do	4	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Agnes Grey	32	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
George do	8	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Eleanna do	6	-	F	do	do	do	do
Minnie do	5	-	F	do	do	do	do
Robert do	3	-	M	do	do	do	do
William A. do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Catherine McGregg	22	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Hugh do	2	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Lillie do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Patrick Kaynor		-	M	Labr	do	do	do

James I. do	19	-	M	do	England	do	do
James Buck	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Street	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Eliza A. do	26	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Eliza A. do	16	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Alice A. do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Elizabeth Salomon	22	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Joseph Chipman	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Richard L. Edwards	29	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Macon	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
Richard Dawe	26	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary J. do	24	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Robert Carson	46	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann do	43	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Isaac do	13	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Eliza Forte	24	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	2	-	F	Child	do	do	do
George D. Cairns	40	-	M	Labr	England	do	do
Maria H. do	39	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Maria do	15	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Anthony do	13	-	M	do	do	do	do
Philip do	7	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Mmanuel do	6	-	M	do	do	do	do
Francis do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Anette do	20	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
John E. do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Sam Poth	57	-	F	Wife	do	do	do

30  
2-2  
5-2

7-14

13-8

30-22



Margaret Graham	23	-	F	Servant	England	United States	Storage
William Donm	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary White	17	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Christina Rowe	15	-	F	do	do	do	do
Thomas Glenon	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Margaret Donoghue	18	-	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Kate Eyrell	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Anne do	15	-	F	do	do	do	do
Anne O'Brien	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Keating	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Stevens	28	-	F	Wife	England	do	do
Anne do	3	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Mary do	2	-	F	do	do	do	do
Patrick Boyle	45	-	M	Farmer	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	18	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Hannah do	10	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Patrick do	7	-	M	do	do	do	do
Sophia do	5	-	F	do	do	do	do
Peter do	3	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick M. Laughlin	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Catherine Dolan	17	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Jerine Ingram	35	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Kenworthy	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
James do	17	-	M	Labr	do	do	do

Thomas do	15	-	M	do	do	do	do
Samuel do	11	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph do	8	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Mary do	6	-	F	do	do	do	do
Ressie do	3	-	F	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Richoll	30	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Levie do	9	-	F	Child	do	do	do
William do	7	-	M	do	do	do	do
Olivia do	5	-	F	do	do	do	do
John do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Mary Dillon	23	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Dugan	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Thomas Whymann	29	-	M	Farmer	England	do	do
John do	27	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Olivia do	8	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Thomas do	5	-	M	do	do	do	do
George do	3	-	M	do	do	do	do
James do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
William Robinson	40	-	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Mrs Brocklebank	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary A do	30	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Dorah do	4	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Agnes do	3	-	F	do	do	do	do
Lucy A do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Charles Hosper	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Louise do	21	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Francis Bert	29	-	M	do	do	do	do

12-17

22  
30  
50

10-13



		Age	Sex	Profession	Country	United States	Shetland
John Wm	Birt	9	M	child	England	do	do
Wm Hos	do	8	M	"	do	do	do
James	do	6	M	"	do	do	do
Edith M	do	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
Caroline	Smith	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Emily	do	7	F	Child	do	do	do
John	do	5	M	do	do	do	do
James	do	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
William	Tomkins	35	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Agnes	Donnelly	16	F	Servant	do	do	do
Joseph	Ecclesh	24	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary	Bright	20	F	Servant	do	do	do
Martha	Morgan	22	F	do	do	do	do
Pat	Dwight	28	M	Labr	do	do	do
Emma	Lloyd	24	F	Wife	England	do	do
George	do	8	M	Child	do	do	do
Ann	do	5	F	do	do	do	do
Henry	do	3	M	do	do	do	do
Frederic	do	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
John	Dragee	14	M	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Edward	Talbot	40	M	Labourer	do	do	do
James	do	20	M	do	do	do	do
Rose	do	13	F	Servant	do	do	do
Thomas	Dooley	26	M	Labr	do	do	do
Richd	Murray	22	M	do	do	do	do

7-6

Catherine	Farley	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
Thomas	Larley	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
James	McGill	22	M	do	do	do	do
Ann	do	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Catherine	Pine	16	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary	White	22	F	do	do	do	do
George	Harriender	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann	Welsh	14	F	Servant	do	do	do
John	Owens	14	M	Labr	do	do	do
Catherine	Spelman	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
Thomas	Stamfield	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
James	Morrell	22	M	do	do	do	do
Mary	do	25	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary A	Blackwell	25	F	Servant	do	do	do
John	Wortham	30	M	do	do	do	do
Francis	Dodd	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
John	Heilly	42	M	Wife	do	do	do
David	Rugby	11	M	Child	do	do	do
James	Heilly	3	M	do	do	do	do
Ann	do	1	F	Infant	do	do	do
Thomas	Shadwell	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Patrick	McCamard	36	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas	Hind	33	M	do	do	do	do
Sarah	do	34	F	Wife	do	do	do
David	Quig	31	M	Labr	do	do	do
Samuel	Heckles	40	M	do	do	do	do
Mary A	do	33	F	Wife	do	do	do

21-18



Henry	Heads	11	-	He	Child	England	United States	Storage
Edward	do	9	-	"	do	Ireland	do	do
Nellum	do	6	-	"	do	do	do	do
Annie	do	4	-	"	do	do	do	do
Alfred	do	1	-	he	Infant	do	do	do
Rich <sup>d</sup>	Donaghane	35	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Marcella	Dunghan	19	-	"	Servant	do	do	do
Francis	Malsh	28	-	"	do	do	do	do
Anne	do	18	-	"	do	do	do	do
Maria	do	11	-	"	Child	do	do	do
Maria	McHugh	21	-	"	Servant	England	do	do
Emma	Boulton	18	-	"	do	do	do	do
Thomas	Boulton	16	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Bright	do	14	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
James	McEne	24	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	do	do
Richard & Boulton		21	-	"	do	do	do	do
William	McEne	21	-	"	do	do	do	do
Joseph	Magglesworth	42	-	"	do	do	do	do
Andrew	Homer	35	-	"	do	do	do	do
Mary	Dunlop	16	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
Annie	McEne	16	-	"	do	do	do	do
Anne	Dunlop	28	-	"	do	do	do	do
Anne	Moran	17	-	"	do	do	do	do
George	Herrell	30	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
May	Luke	21	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do

2-3

Ely	Thomas	18	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
William	Huddelland	22	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Mary	Tromery	22	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
Rich <sup>d</sup>	Finne	21	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Anne	Brumau	31	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
Bridget	Mannus	19	-	"	do	do	do	do
Martin	May	19	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Marg <sup>t</sup>	Clarke	42	-	"	Wife	do	do	do
Emma	Clarke	21	-	"	Servant	do	do	do
Maria	do	20	-	"	do	do	do	do
Rich <sup>d</sup>	do	13	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Rose	do	10	-	"	Child	do	do	do
John	do	6	-	he	do	do	do	do
Rose	Farley	22	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
Cath <sup>r</sup>	Oeto	19	-	"	do	do	do	do
James	Finne	19	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Lab <sup>r</sup>	McMannou	28	-	"	do	do	do	do
Connor	Finne	21	-	"	do	do	do	do
Bright	McCaue	45	-	"	Serv <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
Rich <sup>d</sup>	Martin	14	-	he	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup>	Tucker	21	-	"	do	do	do	do
Lab <sup>r</sup>	Malsh	30	-	"	do	do	do	do
Martin	Caub	22	-	"	do	do	do	do
Mary	McDunier	11	-	"	Child	do	do	do
Cath <sup>r</sup>	McCade	25	-	"	Wife	do	do	do
Thomas	Burue	7	-	he	Child	do	do	do
Saul	McEne	18	-	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do

5-2

24-23



Full Name	Age	Sex	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Stevedore
John Hurling	26	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Scholes	15	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Quigley	16	F	do	do	do	do
Robert Harkins	48	M	Labr	do	do	do
John do	20	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Lindsey	22	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget do	21	F	Wife	do	do	do
Martin Hyman	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
Pat Carroll	50	M	do	do	do	do
Mary do	50	F	Wife	do	do	do
Bridget do	23	F	Servant	do	do	do
Pat do	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
Julia McAndrew	22	F	Servant	do	do	do
Margaret McCracken	14	F	do	do	do	do
Kate Brady	18	F	do	do	do	do
Mary A. McCready	19	F	do	do	do	do
Dorcas Lambert	22	F	do	England	do	do
Walter B. Wright	21	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Thomas Richards	22	M	do	do	do	do
John Tomkins	23	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Peasgood	27	F	Wife	do	do	do
John McElroy	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary A. McElroy	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary A. do	4	F	Child	do	do	do

13-12  
28



# District of New York. Port of New York.

9.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at from which Port  
said Steamer has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this  
before me,

18

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Saltie*  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
Continued								
John Hawthorn	10		M	Child	England	U. S. A.		Through
John Smith	4		M					
William	6		M					
Matthew	12		M	Labourer				
Mary Gallagher	18		F	Servant				
John Wilson	40		M	Labourer				
Mary Henry	18		F	Servant				
Robert Mackay	15		M	Labourer				
John McCorr	4		M			U. S. A.		
Colleen Lalla	30		F	Wife	Italy			
John Cain	29		M	Labr	do	do		do
James Carroll	18		M	do	do	do		do
Ann do	11		F	Child	do	15-2		do
Ellen Tof	22		F	Servant	Ireland	do		do
Mary Cozgrove	14		F	do	do	do		do
Anne do	16		F	do	do	do		do
Mary Power	28		F	do	do	do		do
Nicholas Hennessy	24		M	Labr	do	do		do
Bridget do	24		F	Servant	do	do		do
Brathia Deacon	40		F	Wife	Scotland	do		do
Arach. J. do	15		F	Servant	do	do		do
Anne do	8		F	Child	do	do		do
Rosa do	8		M	do	do	do		do
Julia do	6		F	do	do	do		do
Stephen do	4		M	do	do	do		do
Alice do	3		F	do	do	do		do
Stewart do	1		M	Servant	do	do		do
Mary Lorraine	53		F	Servant	do	do		do
John Cassidy	31		F	Wife	Ireland	do		do
John J. do	6		M	Child	do	4-9		do
Mary Smith	28		F	Servant	Scotland	do		do
Richard Hicks	23		M	Labr	do	do		do
Alice Farrell	19		F	Servant	do	do		do
Mary Gwynne	7		F	Child	do	do		do
Robert Shindle	20		M	Labr	do	do		do
James Vance	18		F	Servant	do	do		do
Mary Jacques	50		F	do	do	5-11		do



Elizabeth Biddell	20	-	F	Servant	Ireland	United States	Storage
Ellen Howitt	24	-	F	do	do	do	do
Charlotte Rothell	22	-	F	do	do	do	do
Lucy do	26	-	F	do	do	do	do
Lane do	1	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Margaret Murphy	24	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Lane Coughlin	24	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Johnston	19	-	M	Labr	Scotland	do	do
Jacob Millman	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Fox	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary J. Cassidy	18	-	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
John Coghlan	26	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Maria do	22	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Bridget do	18	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Lane do	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Adam Wilson	25	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Donaghy	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Keenan	34	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Hegarty	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Wigglesworth	11	-	M	Child	England	do	do
George do	7	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Taylor	32	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Robert Nicoll	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Ann Jallerton	24	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Sarah do	3	-	F	Child	do	do	do

Robert Cough	28	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Lanny do	28	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Alice M do	4	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Judge J. do	2	-	M	do	do	do	do
Lane Scott	21	-	M	Labr	Scotland	do	do
Benjamin Brown	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
Archibald Watson	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Smith	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Mc Kullen	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Hancock	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Robert Richardson	28	-	M	do	do	10-0.	do
Levy Ackroyd	24	-	M	do	England	do	do
Eliza do	23	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Amos do	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Joseph Horsfall	28	-	M	do	do	do	do
Eliza do	22	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Henry Hudson	34	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	34	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Louise Phillips	36	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
William Law	26	-	M	Labr	do	11-0	do
Michael Higgins	20	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Samuel Carme	39	-	M	do	do	do	do
Louise do	39	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Sarah A. Hardman	30	-	F	do	do	do	do
Rhoda Quinney	13	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary A. do	7	-	F	Child	do	7-0	do

28  
23  
31



William Quinn	6	✓	m	Child	Ireland	United States	Storage
Eliza do	5	✓	f	do	✓ do	do	do
Thomas do	4	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Kate do	3	✓	f	do	✓ do	do	do
Robert do	2	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Sarah King	20	-	f	Servant	England	do	do
William Chubb	34	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
George do	7	✓	m	Child	✓ do	do	do
Ada do	7	✓	f	do	✓ do	do	do
Mary French	7	✓	f	do	✓ do	do	do
George do	6	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Frederick do	5	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Henry do	4	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Frank do	1	-	m	Infant	✓ do	do	do
Samuel R. Knight	35	-	m	Labr	Scotland	do	do
Drury do	28	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Kate do	7	✓	f	Child	✓ do	do	do
William do	5	✓	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Martha do	1	-	f	Infant	✓ do	do	do
William Watkins	39	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Catherine do	41	-	f	wife	do	do	do
James Chater	19	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Thomas Watkins	40	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Anna do	39	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Alina do	18	-	f	Servant	✓ do	do	do

Prudence Watkins	15	-	f	Servant	✓ do	do	do
Anna do	7	✓	f	Child	✓ do	do	do
Thomas do	1	-	m	Infant	✓ do	do	do
Bridget Gilkenna	20	-	f	Servant	Ireland	do	do
John Arley	30	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
James Thompson	20	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Samuel Boden	20	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Henry W. Hawkins	30	-	m	do	England	do	do
Charles Tonkins	28	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
James Polplace	25	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
William Berryman	23	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Edward Roberts	22	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Henry Shuman	31	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Drury do	27	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Richard Briggs	21	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Elizabeth do	59	-	f	wife	✓ do	do	do
Thomas Woodham	32	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Eliza Holden	1	-	f	Infant	✓ do	do	do
George Roberts	41	-	m	Labr	✓ do	do	do
George do	11	-	m	Child	✓ do	do	do
George Grant	21	-	m	Labr	Scotland	do	do
James Bram	21	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Lewis Bowen	17	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Henry Levy	20	-	m	do	✓ do	do	do
Margaret Hyman	34	-	f	Servant	✓ do	do	do

6-3

16-6

10-9

32-10

32-10



Luigi Berni	29	-	hi	Labour	Italy	United States	Storage
Rosa do	34	-	+	wife	do	do	do
Maria do	11	-	+	child	do	do	do
Carolina do	9	-	+	do	do	do	do
Luigia do	6	-	+	do	do	do	do
Paulina do	4	-	+	do	do	do	do
Evangelina do	1	-	hi	Servant	do	do	do
Antonio Camilla	44	-	hi	Labr	do	do	do
Ferdinand Colletino	23	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Antonio Buzzolona	44	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Maria do	30	-	+	wife	do	do	do
Luigia do	10	-	hi	child	do	do	do
Domitilla do	8	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Guiseppi do	6	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Emilie do	5	-	+	do	do	do	do
Antonia Costa	28	-	hi	Labr	do	do	do
Augusta do	23	-	+	wife	do	do	do
Maria Bucci	23	-	+	Servant	do	do	do
Angel Berni	18	-	hi	Labr	do	do	do
Ande Schaeffer	17	-	hi	do	do	do	do
George Buschoff	16	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Cesari Amstutz	18	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Etulippe Jekemann	24	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Henri Gellenback	27	-	hi	do	do	do	do
Felix Kreyer	45	-	hi	do	do	do	do

Peter Johann	24	-	hi	Labr	do	8-8	do	do
John Smith	30	-	hi	do	Scotland	do	do	do
Andrew do	29	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
John Kagee	25	-	+	Servant	do	do	do	do
John do	25	-	hi	Labr	do	do	do	do
James do	22	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
William Boyd	20	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
Ann Highland	15	-	+	Servant	do	5-9	do	do
Allen Seale	7	-	+	Child	do	do	do	do
Martin McLaughlin	26	-	hi	Labr	Ireland	do	do	do
James Doyle	45	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas F. Sullivan	19	-	hi	do	do	3-0	do	do
Samuel Christensen	16	-	hi	do	Norway	do	do	do
Peter do	20	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
Catherine Miles	20	-	+	Servant	England	do	do	do
Catherine Power	27	-	+	do	do	do	do	do
Ann Drimilly	16	-	+	do	do	do	do	do
Lars Johansen	21	-	hi	Labour	Norway	do	do	do
Hans Hansen	25	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
Peter Andersen	42	-	hi	do	do	6-0	do	do
Lars Reminger	29	-	hi	do	do	do	do	do
Anna Kregan	18	-	+	Servant	England	do	do	do
Mary Quinn	24	-	+	do	do	do	do	do
James Smith	39	-	hi	Labr	do	do	do	do
Servant do	36	-	+	wife	do	do	do	do
John do	7	-	hi	child	do	2-6	do	do

34  
17  
5



Annelle Smith	5	✓	F	Child	England	United States	Steering
Agnes do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Emma Wright	31	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Barah do	10	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Henry do	7	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Robert do	5	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Robert Harrison	32	-	M	Labr	Scotland	do	do
Margaret do	25	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Barah Johnston	33	-	F	do	do	do	do
Matilda do	38	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Glynn	50	-	M	Labr	England	do	do
Margaret do	45	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Peter do	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James do	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael do	14	-	M	do	do	do	do
Willie do	10	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Kate do	8	-	F	do	do	do	do
Robert Williams	26	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann Devill	20	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	do
John Coray	18	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Jenniah do	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Murray	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Stuart	16	-	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget do	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Bridget do	9	-	F	Child	do	do	do

1-3

8-6

Patrick Shanagan	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Patrick Cassidy	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas do	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget Moran	17	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John Curran	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Daniel Kelly	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Wright	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Kate Galagow	21	-	M	Spinster	do	do	do
John Donnelly	28	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Denis Mahoney	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Daniel Comer	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Daniel Murphy	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Daniel Sullivan	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Doyle	17	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Michael Duggan	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Drum	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Martin Feeney	29	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Glasson	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Lakey	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Lyons	40	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Dillon	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
Johanna Shea	35	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	15	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Kate do	13	-	F	do	do	do	do
Connelius do	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Frank do	9	-	M	do	do	do	do

25-8

3-17-5



				Child	Ireland	United States	Storage
John Shea	7	-	Mr	Child			
Bernard Connors	22	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
John Connors	18	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Ellen McManahan	16	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
John Harey	27	-	Mr	Mason	do	do	do
Mary A. do	17	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Ann Carroll	25	-	F	do	do	do	do
Thomas Dowling	27	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Michael Sweeney	24	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
James Walsh	21	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Michael Kavanagh	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
James Sullivan	35	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Catherine do	37	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary Swanton	24	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Joshua Mullins	24	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
John O'Connell	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Bridget Curran	15	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Patrick Hogan	20	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Thomas Reidy	32	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Patrick Sullivan	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
John Kane	18	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Ann Reilly	20	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Daniel Lardon	20	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Michael Reilly	21	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Walter Mackinn	22	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
John Hession		-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do

Thomas Jennings	10	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
John Connor	23	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
John Mahoney	30	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
James Connell	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
William Darcy	18	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Thomas Dunn	16	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Cornelius Buckley	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
William Hogan	22	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Alie Fielding	21	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
James Carney	27	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Thomas McGrath	21	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Margaret Kilan	20	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Martin do	24	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Thomas Kelly	19	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Bridget Cunningham	22	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Rose Reddy	25	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Connolly	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
John White	20	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Keating	35	-	F	Spirit	do	do	do
Daniel Cooke	20	-	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Daniel Dineen	23	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Patrick Burke	21	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
James Cullen	20	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
John Holland	25	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Margaret Joy	30	-	Mr	do	do	do	do
Lelia Carroll	33	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Margaret do	1	-	F	Wife	do	do	do

37-16



						15	
Mary Conway	16	-	F	Spiritist	Ireland	United States	Storage
Patrick Moran	21	-	M	Labour	do	do	do
Agnes Dolan	20	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
Ann Haley	25	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Cafferty	16	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary King	21	-	F	do	do	do	do
Catherine Carin	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Mulnare	26	-	M	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Mary Draloney	19	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
John do	17	-	M	Labr	✓ do	do	do
Catherine O'Neill	38	-	F	Wife	✓ do	do	do
Bridget Dugan	30	-	F	do	do	do	do
Eliza do	8	-	F	Child	✓ do	do	do
Thomas do	6	✓	M	do	✓ do	do	do
Martin do	14	✓	M	do	✓ do	do	do
John Claret	20	-	M	Labour	✓ do	do	do
Cornelius Sullivan	50	-	M	Farmer	✓ do	do	do
Margaret do	48	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Patrick do	27	-	M	Farmer	✓ do	do	do
Michael do	25	-	M	do	✓ do	do	do
Cornelius do	18	-	M	do	✓ do	do	do
Margaret do	12	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
John Mc Carthy	21	-	M	Labour	✓ do	do	do
James Ryan	58	-	M	Farmer	✓ do	do	do
Denis do	27	-	M	do	✓ do	do	do

James do	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Sullivan	18	-	M	Miner	do	do	do
Michael Moran	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Cavanagh	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Margaret Walsh	14	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
Patrick Belleher	25	-	M	Sailor	do	do	do
Bridget Grady	14	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
Michael Tormey	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Cornell	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Denis O'Brien	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Kate do	16	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
John Mahony	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann do	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
George Kilbert	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Coquere	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Lawlor	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Daniel Slattery	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Catherine Walsh	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Walter do	9	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Philip Kehoe	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Dowling	17	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Edward Plunkett	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann Dacey	22	-	F	Spiritist	do	do	do
Ellen McGowan	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Timothy Killeen	20	-	M	Labour	do	do	do
Peter Dunn	35	-	M	do	do	do	do
Lawrence Roche	21	-	M	do	do	do	do



Kato Walsh		16	-	F	Domestic	Ireland	United States	Storage
Maggie do		13	-	F	do	do	do	do
Charles Foley		18	-	M	Labour	do	do	do
John Heffernan		32	-	M	do	do	do	do
Ellen Dellany		17	-	F	Domestic	do	do	do
Patrick Farrell		18	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Martin Conboy		20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Keilane		20	-	do	do	do	do	do
Patrick Dwyer		19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Rigney		23	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Nolan		19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Smith		22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Johna Reardon		23	-	F	Domestic	do	do	do
Julia Doherty		27	-	F	do	do	do	do
Maurice Kelly		11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Harriet Power		22	-	F	Domestic	do	do	do
Mary Donahoe		20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Thomas Carey		25	-	M	Labour	do	do	do
Bridget Gallagher		18	-	F	Domestic	do	do	do
William Condon		50	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do		18	-	F	Domestic	do	do	do
Edward Collins		30	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ellen do		27	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Julia do		3	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Margaret do		2	-	F	do	do	do	do



Mary Curran	18	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	United States	Storage
Terica do	19	-	F	do	do	do	do
Bridget Dairish	22	-	F	do	do	do	do
Bridget Kilkomee	27	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Progan	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Cosgrove	29	-	F	do	do	do	do
Ellen Glynn	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary King	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Celia do	21	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Connor	18	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Michael Murphy	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
Maurice Connor	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Maurice do	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Keating	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Ash	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Moriarty	17	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Timothy Kelly	18	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Thompson Conlance	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Johna Fitzgerald	23	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Bridget McCrohan	14	-	F	do	do	do	do
Eliza Williams	14	-	F	do	do	do	do
Johna Connor	15	-	F	do	do	do	do
Johna Collins	19	-	F	do	do	do	do
Patrick Halloran	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Johna Madigan	17	-			do	do	do

Edmund Fitzgerald	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
William Freeman	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Sullivan	30	-	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Ellen do	140	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ellen do	18	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Timothy do	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Mary Hourigan	30	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Bridget Carroll	22	-	F	do	do	do	do
Ellen Devitt	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Catherine Burright	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Richard Delanthy	26	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
William Birmingham	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Maria do	22	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Rose Duff	15	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Ann Dozmelly	16	-	F	do	do	do	do
Michael Sullivan	40	-	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	58	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Phemum Brady	21	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
	91						

17-26



John Woodbridge	140	-	F	Wife	America	United States	Saloon
John Woodbridge	21	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
Mary do	16	-	F	Spouse	do	do	do
Helen do	8	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Rebecca do	6	-	F	do	do	do	do
William do	3	-	M	do	do	do	do
Amelia M. Adams	45	-	F	Lady	do	do	do
Samuel A. Challen	45	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
Mary do	39	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
John S. Glasser	30	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
George F. do	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Wilkerson	62	-	M	Contractor	do	do	do
Mary do	29	-	F	Lady	do	do	do
Emily Christmas	25	-	F	do	do	do	do
Charles A. Smith	40	-	M	Clayman	do	do	do
Eliza do	38	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Alfred Waller	45	-	F	Merchant	do	do	do
James T. do	14	-	M	Student	do	do	do
Thomas T. do	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Alfred R. do	7	-	M	do	do	do	do
Arthur G. Fisher	20	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
Frederick Broughton	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
Annie C. Blakeman	23	-	F	Spouse	America	do	do
Helen M. do	21	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Hutchinson	129	-	F	do	Ireland	0-1	do

Robert P. Gethin	130	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
Lee Carter	120	-	M	do	America	do	do
James Brown	160	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
Peter Walker	136	-	M	Surgeon	do	do	do
Margaret do	136	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Nathan S. Jentins	32	-	M	Doctor	do	do	do
Maria do	27	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Leo S. do	3	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Clara do	1	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Bertha Trodel	344	-	F	Wife	Germany	0-1	do
William M. Ferguson	20	-	M	Traveller	America	do	do
Frederick F. Farrell	138	-	M	Lawyer	do	do	do
Jane Congdon	140	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Samuel do	144	-	F	Spouse	do	do	do
Mary do	10	-	F	Child	do	do	do
David Hull	152	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Robert Post	153	-	F	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth M. Thumston	17	-	F	Spouse	do	do	do
Charles Congdon	18	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
Thomas B. Rowing	125	-	M	Merchant	England	do	do
Harry do	130	-	M	Shipbroker	do	5-0	do
William F. Cushman	48	-	M	Merchant	America	do	do
Andrew Rozenberg	137	-	M	do	do	do	do
James S. Barr	140	-	M	Clayman	do	do	do
Mary S. do	139	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
John L. do	10	-	M	Child	do	do	do
William M. do	9	-	M	do	do	23-22	do

28  
20  
5

Cal 24



James D. Barr	7	-	in	child	England	United States	Saloon
Eleazer F. do	14	-	F	do	do	do	do
Theodore J. do	3	-	F	do	do	do	do
Herbert N. do	2	-	M	do	do	do	do
Alexander Caldwell	15	-	M	Student	England	do	do
Thomas M. Pybus	26	-	M	Minister	England	do	do
Charles R. Coldicott	23	-	M	Preacher	do	do	do
William Pettit	52	-	M	do	America	do	do
Caroline J. do	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Caroline D. do	16	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Elizabeth Doran	28	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Michael do	2	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Mary do	4	-	F	do	do	do	do
Timothy Corallo	36	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
Lottie F. do	23	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Charlotte R. Downer	48	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Maria Forbes	18	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Thomas Dixon Salpin	45	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
Emma A. do	43	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Annie L. do	20	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Dr. C. B. do	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
William D. do	17	-	M	do	do	do	do
Philas D. Webb	32	-	M	Merchant	America	do	do
Ada J. do	26	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Herbert do	3	-	M	Child	do	do	do

William H. Ward	1	-	M	Merchant	England	do	do
Leigh R. Jones	22	-	M	Traveller	America	do	do
Caleb H. Carleton	36	-	M	U.S. Army	do	do	do
Joseph Sealby	34	-	M	Merchant	England	do	do
Howard M. Hanna	38	-	M	do	America	do	do
Merrett Pratt	40	-	M	do	do	do	do
Byron Bode	40	-	M	do	England	do	do
James T. Shaw	40	-	M	Surgeon	America	do	do
Maria do	37	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Carrie L. do	14	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Richard R. do	18	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
George Hunter	40	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
James Jenkins	63	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
Stephen S. Lee	60	-	M	do	do	do	do
Eliza do	50	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Amabel do	14	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Robert L. Leonard	25	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
George F. J. Colburn	58	-	M	Dentist	America	do	do
Crasy A. do	47	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Joseph Chelverton	48	-	M	Agent	England	do	do
Hannah do	33	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
J. Henry do	16	-	M	Traveller	do	do	do
Charlotte F. do	15	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Constance B. do	14	-	F	do	do	do	do
Edith do	13	-	F	do	do	do	do
Isabelle do	12	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Charles J. do	8	-	M	do	do	do	do

15-13

14-10

Cal  
29  
23  
52

14-10



Gertrude H. Huxton	3	-	♀	Child	England	United States	Saloon
Kate Grimby	30	-	♀	Spinster	do	do	do
John B. Brien	35	-	♂	Widow	Ireland	do	do
Edward M. Rockwell	28	-	♂	Man	America	do	do
James S. Ingiber	60	-	♂	Surgeon	Germany	do	do
Maria	57	-	♀	Wife	do	do	do
			1-4				
			5				

28-24  
29-23  
2 4

Total Cub 59-51 = 110

Total Pass 965



23 TC or VOS <sup>QND</sup>

Is Leo

Havana

May 19/73

at

442



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Geo A Dearborn Master of the Steamship Leo do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Narana + Nassau from which port, said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

19 May

1873

before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Leo whereof Geo A Dearborn is Master, from Narana + Nassau burthen 923 89 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Jose C. Monro	45		Male	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.		Cabin
Marie L. Monro	35		Female	None	"	"		"
John L. Monro	34		"	"	"	"		"
Julia L. Monro	32		"	"	"	"		"
Anna L. Monro	30		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	28		"	"	"	"		"
Susan L. Monro	23		"	"	"	"		"
Robert L. Monro	20		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
Gertrude L. Monro	24		Female	None	"	"		"
Arthur L. Monro	34		Male	Physician	"	"		"
Isabella K. Monro	20		Female	None	"	"		"
John Smith	28		"	Servant	"	"		"
Sarah Foster	40		"	None	"	"		"
John L. Monro	25		Male	"	"	"		"
Reginald L. Monro	6		"	"	"	"		"
Matilda L. Monro	17		Female	"	"	"		"
Arthur L. Monro	9		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	38		"	Servant	"	"		"
Geo A. Monro	23		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
Joseph M. Monro	22		Female	None	"	"		"
Corley L. Monro	24		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
John L. Monro	30		Female	None	"	"		"
Susan L. Monro	2		"	"	"	"		"
James L. Monro	1		"	"	"	"		"
Margaret L. Monro	30		"	Stair	"	"		"
John L. Monro	40		"	None	"	"		"
Arthur L. Monro	24		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	21		"	"	"	"		"
Joseph L. Monro	35		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
James L. Monro	22		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	45		"	"	"	"		"
Geo C. Monro	34		"	Ambassador	England	U.S.		"
William L. Monro	34		"	Servant	"	"		"
John L. Monro	54		"	Passenger	U.S.	U.S.		"
Elyse L. Monro	50		Female	None	"	"		"
John L. Monro	11		Male	"	"	"		"
Charles L. Monro	38		"	Merchant	"	"		"
John L. Monro	57		Female	None	"	"		"
Samuel L. Monro	40		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
Anna L. Monro	38		Female	None	"	"		"
John L. Monro	17		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	11		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	29		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
John L. Monro	24		Female	None	"	"		"
Susan L. Monro	9		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	32		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
John L. Monro	26		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	25		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	26		"	"	"	"		"
John L. Monro	34		"	Cook	"	"		"

bat-28-50  
22-28-50

2-0 Africa  
U.S.

20-28 Geo A Dearborn



Meleor  
Bermuda  
May 19/73

443



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. D. Rose* Master of the *Sch. Meteor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch. Meteor* at *Bermuda* from which port said *Sch. Meteor* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

before me

*19th May 1873*  
*Wm. D. Rose* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch. Meteor* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *54* tons

whereof

tons

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

*Saml Rawlings**26**male**1**Bermuda**1-0**Bermuda**Cabin**C**Wm. D. Rose*



134 Atlantic

Barbados

May 19. 1873

444



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. Dickerson* Master of the *Park Atlantic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Park Atlantic* at *Barbadoes* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

19<sup>th</sup> May 1873

So help me God.

Before me,

*E. Dickerson* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Park Atlantic* whereof  
is Master, from *Barbadoes* burthen *307<sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Catharine M. Pitt</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>U. State</i>	—	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Eloina A. Jones</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>"</i>
<i>Alice E. Young</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>"</i>
<i>Helen R. M. Jones</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>"</i>
<i>Justine J. Jones</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>"</i>
<i>Francis J. Grayton</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1-5</i>	—	<i>"</i>
			<i>1-5</i>					
			<i>6</i>					

E. Dickerson



~~Mr. [illegible]~~

Col. C. Smith

~~P. O. [illegible]~~

For Harcor

May 19/73

445

~~ROUTING  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]~~

CB

~~[illegible]  
[illegible]~~



# MASTER'S OATH ON ENTERING AMERICAN VESSEL.

I, *J. F. Pulecost* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed in my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *New York*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares, and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the *John Lee of Ellsworth* at the time of her sailing from the port of *Governors Harbor Bahamas* or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, and have been during the voyage, [or]

that no package whatsoever, nor any goods, wares, or merchandise have been laden, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said vessel since her departure from the said port, except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the Collector are all that I now have or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said vessel for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that, if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares, and merchandise, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port and District of *New York*. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever, in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

I further swear, that no officer of the Customs has applied for an inspection of the Manifest of the Cargo on board the said vessel, and that no certificate or indorsement has been delivered to me on any Manifest of such cargo.

I do further, as required by law, solemnly swear, that I have, to the best of my knowledge or belief, delivered or caused to be delivered, into the Post Office of this port, every letter and every bag, parcel, or package of letters that were on board the said vessel during her last voyage, and that I have so delivered or caused to be delivered all such letters, bags, parcels, and packages as were in my possession or under my power or control.

And further, that all mails placed on board the said vessel, at or before her last clearance from a port in the United States to a foreign port, have been in good faith delivered at such foreign port in accordance with the requirements of law.

I further swear, that the Register of said vessel, herewith presented, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by the way of trust, confidence, or otherwise, in said vessel.

I further swear, that no part of the crew of said vessel has been impressed, or detained in the course of the last voyage by any foreign power.

I further swear, that the said vessel sailed from the said port on the

*May* 1873

*7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this  
day of *May* 1873

*J. F. Pulecost*  
Deputy Collector.

*Ben*



VESSEL CONSIGNED TO B. J. WENBERG, NEW YORK.

be expressed in writing, as A. B. 1 to 30, thirty barrels. If any articles of the outward cargo are brought back, they are to be entered on the Manifest; by whom shipped out, and to whom consigned inward. Insert other Cabin or Steerage, with the number of packages containing their baggage or implements of a mechanical trade, respectively. Vessel and Cabin Stores to be entered on the Manifest as also a list of sample packages.

Manifest of the Cargo laden on board the *Colonel Ellsworth*  
 whereof *J. J. Pentecost* is Master, burthen *Eighty Two* tons, which Cargo was taken  
 on board at *Garrison's Harbor* - built at *Essex* State of *Massachusetts*  
 and owned by *Oliver F. Howard*  
 at *Gloucester in said State* as per Register, granted at *New York City*  
 the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *April 1873* and bound for *New York City*

NUMBERS

PACKAGES AND CONTENTS

BY WHOM SHIPPED

TO WHOM CONSIGNED

CONSIGNEE'S RESIDENCE

PORT OF DESTINATION

*3000 dozens Pine Apples*  
*Four Thousand ..*

*E. F. Griffin*

*J. J. Montell & Co.*  
*Baltimore*

*N. York City*

*New York*

*H. Chalker* - *one Trunk*

*John Bittel* - *one Trunk*

*Passenger*

*Broken of small vessel & Cabin Stores*

*Dated May 17<sup>th</sup> 1873*

*J. J. Pentecost*  
*Master*



Alfred M. Allen

Chas. Alsworth

Ernest Harlow

19  
Amable  
D

Pch  
Pentecost

May 1892



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CALABRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1873

NUMBER: 446

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *William McMichael* Master of the Steamship *Calabria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamship *Calabria* at *Liverpool and Queenstown* from which Ports said *Calabria* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *May 19* 18*73* before me, *Wm. McMichael*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Steamship *Calabria* is Master, from *Liverpool and Queenstown* Durthen

1730

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Tom Burke</i>	19		<i>M</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>My Simpson</i>	23		<i>M</i>	<i>Mine</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Cathie McInerney</i>	22		<i>F</i>	<i>Housemaid</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James Miles</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>Wood Cutter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John DeBridges</i>	58		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	54		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw do</i>	51		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Lyn do</i>	19		<i>F</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edward Smith</i>	30		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John DeBridges</i>	32		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>George do</i>	11		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Henry Jones Blake</i>	16		<i>M</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

<i>Cathie Conroy</i>	18		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah McInerney</i>	18		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James DeBridges</i>	14		<i>M</i>	<i>Mine</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas Connell</i>	22		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>George do</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary O'Neil</i>	38		<i>F</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John DeBridges</i>	28		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah McInerney</i>	37		<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John DeBridges</i>	32		<i>M</i>	<i>Mine</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Lykes</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary O'Neil</i>	22		<i>F</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw DeBridges</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Brigid McInerney</i>	8		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John DeBridges</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>Upholsterer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah do</i>	40		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Emily do</i>	14		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas DeBridges</i>	49		<i>M</i>	<i>Stater</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw do</i>	54		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw do</i>	16		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	11		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>George DeBridges</i>	21		<i>M</i>	<i>Driver</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John McInerney</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Brigid DeBridges</i>	14		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas DeBridges</i>	14		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Brigid DeBridges</i>	18		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw DeBridges</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary DeBridges</i>	24		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>



M <sup>rs</sup> Payne	44	M	Engineer	England	Rel of America	Henry
John do	41	F	Wife	do	do	do
Litta do	9	F	Child	do	do	do
Lizzie do	6	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Treacy	16	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
John Cushman	22	M	Servant	do	do	do
Wm. Lagan	14	F	Disembark	do	do	do
Ellen Mullin	30	F	do	do	do	do
Wm. B. Sullivan	34	F	Widow	England	do	do
Neary do	11	F	Child	do	do	do
Wm. do	10	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. M. Murgahyde	50	M	Labr	do	do	do
James do	52	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ludwig Schenck	26	M	Podler	Germany	do	do
William Gargan	32	F	Widow	do	do	do
Christen do	10	M	Child	do	do	do
Wm. B. Murgahyde	40	M	Labr	do	do	do
Quinn do	15	M	Child	do	do	do
Sophie Quire	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
Carl do	10	M	Child	do	do	do
Peter do	7	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. Turgath	14	F	Servant	do	do	do
Wm. Turgath	28	F	Labr	do	do	do
William do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Carl do	2	M	Child	do	do	do
Wm. Turgath	30	F	Servant	do	do	do

Carl Dahlenburg	20	M	Servant	do	do	do
Maths do	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Carl do	14	M	Infant	do	do	do
Wm. Gohr	14	M	Labr	do	do	do
Charles Hynes	28	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	52	F	Widow	do	do	do
John do	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Charles do	2	F	Child	do	do	do
Wm. Gohr	14	F	Servant	do	do	do
J. Lani	34	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Wm. Murgahyde	20	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Thomas Roberts	14	M	Podler	Wales	do	do
Agnes Smith	14	F	Child	Scotland	do	do
Mary Turgath	20	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
John Turgath	20	M	Servant	Germany	do	do
Wm. Murgahyde	58	F	Widow	Ireland	do	do
Wm. Murgahyde	22	F	Servant	do	do	do
Wm. Murgahyde	46	F	Widow	England	do	do
John do	16	M	Child	do	do	do
Rebecca do	11	F	do	do	do	do
B. do	9	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. Murgahyde	46	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Christa do	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	15	M	Child	do	do	do
Christa do	11	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. do	10	M	do	do	do	do



James Colbo	34		F	Matron	Germany	Us of Amos	3	George
Albert do	11		M	Child	do	do		do
Maria do	10		M	do	do	do		do
Antonia Battina	50		F	Matron	do	do		do
Martha do	14		F	Child	do	do		do
Paul do	10		M	do	do	do		do
Maria do	8		M	do	do	do		do
Maria do	6		M	do	do	do		do
Carl Spadant	24		M	do	do	do		do
Maria Quetta	25		F	Matron	Holland	do		do
Joseph do	2		M	Child	do	do		do
Carl do		5	M	do	do	do		do
Angela Thomas	21		M	Linemason	Wales	do		do
Henry Buzanete	23		M	Labr	Germany	do		do
Mary Simon	18		F	Housemaid	Ireland	do		do
Helene Miller	55		F	Matron	Germany	do		do
Fried do	14		M	Child	do	do		do
Carl do	9		M	do	do	do		do
Berta Julia	18		F	Minister	do	do		do
Paul do	9		F	Child	do	do		do
John Gelsack	20		F	Labr	do	do		do
Jo do	19		M	Labr	do	do		do
Carl Stutzer	18		M	Carpenter	do	do		do
Jo M. Quinn	36		M	Blacksmith	Hertfordland	do		do
John do	40		F	Wife	do	do		do
John do	11		M	Child	do	do		do

Louis do	10		M	do	do	do		do
John do		11	F	Infant	do	do		do
Carl Westphal	36		M	Blacksmith	do	do		do
Antonia Ambrosian	27		F	Matron	do	do		do
Francisco do	10		M	Child	do	do		do
Michael do	8		M	do	do	do		do
Antonia do	3		M	do	do	do		do
Marjatta do		24	F	Infant	do	do		do
Leontine Beck	17		M	Labr	do	do		do
Linet Fernaat	23		M	do	do	do		do
Lina do	25		F	Servant	do	do		do
Germana Kordemans	17		M	Labr	Holland	do		do
Lina do	19		F	Servant	do	do		do
Luise Clement	36		F	Matron	England	do		do
Maria May	22		F	do	do	do		do
Elmy do	3		M	Child	do	do		do
John do	2		M	do	do	do		do
Joseph Lathu	50		F	Matron	Poland	do		do
Thomas Ryan	16		M	Labr	Ireland	do		do
James do	13		M	Servant	do	do		do
Mary do	18		F	Labr	do	do		do
Matron Gubinske	60		M	do	Germany	do		do
Carolina do	58		F	Wife	do	do		do
Maria do	10		F	Child	do	do		do
Louise Kopp	21		F	Servant	do	do		do
Pat Landon	30		M	Labr	Ireland	do		do
G. J. Deane	31		M	Miller	Holland	do		do



A. Dunt	32	F	Wife	Holland	W. of America	Stranger
John Miska	25	F	do	Germany	do	do
John Edwards	35	F	Matron	Wales	do	do
Wm do	13	M	Child	do	do	do
David do	10	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas do	8	M	do	do	do	do
Maria do	7	F	do	do	do	do
Agnes do	4	M	do	do	do	do
John do	2	M	do	do	do	do
Geo M. Fiddell	40	F	Matron	Ireland	do	do
John Gray	35	M	Quaker	England	do	do
David McArthur	28	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Ann Prop	51	F	Matron	England	do	do
Mary Everett	5	F	Child	do	do	do
Edward do	10	M	do	do	do	do
Robert Blower	18	M	Quaker	Germany	do	do
Alce Hall	25	M	Matron	Scotland	do	do
Frank Mather	14	M	Child	England	do	do
John do	6	F	do	do	do	do
John do	2	M	do	do	do	do
Charles do	11	F	do	do	do	do
Emily do	10	F	do	do	do	do
W. B. B. B. B.	28	M	Quaker	do	do	do
Geo. B. B. B.	22	M	Carpenter	Ireland	do	do
Thomas B. B.	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ann B. B.	28	F	Matron	do	do	do

Thomas do	6	M	Child	do	do	do
Patricia M. M.	25	M	Labr	do	do	do
John M. M.	20	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary M. M.	24	F	do	do	do	do
John M. M.	20	F	do	do	do	do
Ann M. M.	28	M	Labr	do	do	do
William Bell	32	M	Engineer	England	do	do
Margaret do	27	F	Wife	do	do	do
Charles Speed	25	M	Engineer	do	do	do
Wm. McManis	24	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Thomas M. M.	25	M	Labr	do	do	do
John M. M.	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
James M. M.	14	M	Labr	do	do	do
Charles M. M.	25	M	Farmer	England	do	do
John do	25	F	Wife	do	do	do
John D. P.	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
John M. M.	30	M	Miner	Ireland	do	do
Mary M. M.	23	F	Domestic	do	do	do
Wm. M. M.	20	M	Servant	do	do	do
John M. M.	23	M	do	do	do	do
Philip do	25	M	do	do	do	do
John M. M.	24	F	Matron	England	do	do
Mary M. M.	4	F	Child	do	do	do
John M. M.	30	M	Farmer	Scotland	do	do
John M. M.	55	F	Matron	Ireland	do	do
Thomas M. M.	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
John M. M.	20	M	do	do	do	do



Peter Hay	20	M	Late	Ireland	Ref of America	Storage
Mr. Linford	26	M	Maiden	England	do	do
Peter Moran	30	M	Late	Ireland	do	do
John Wickhead	24	M	Seamster	England	do	do
Miss Taylor	30	M	Blacksmith	Scotland	do	do
Margaret McKinnon	14	F	Spinner	Ireland	do	do
James Haynes	30	M	Butt Binder	England	do	do
James McCallagh	23	M	Medical Student	Ireland	do	do
John Lynam	30	M	Late	do	do	do
James McMillan	28	M	Farmer	Scotland	do	do
George Buxton	15	M	Child	England	do	do
Miss Grogan	18	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
George Higgins	22	M	Carpenter	England	do	do
James Kinloch	20	M	Late	do	do	do
George Gurne	40	M	Emigrant	do	do	do
Mr. Doyle	14	M	Child	do	do	do
Simpson Lister	28	M	Wares	do	do	do
John Bell	28	M	Supermarket	do	do	do
James S. Curtis	23	M	Late	Ireland	do	do
Edward Jones	23	M	Blacksmith	England	do	do
Chas. Holden	53	M	Shatter	do	do	do
Mary Jones	21	F	Spinner	Germany	do	do
J. Collier	28	M	Woolman	England	do	do
James Casey	23	M	Late	Ireland	do	do
John Grogan	38	M	do	England	do	do
Henry Hark	16	M	Child	do	do	do

George Aston	40	M	Supermarket	do	do	do
Michael Adams	29	M	Printer	do	do	do
John Haynes	52	M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Mathew Bennett	40	M	Woolman	do	do	do
James Holland	24	M	Printer	do	do	do
Mathew Paton	32	M	Late	Ireland	do	do
Marjorie	26	F	Wife	do	3	do
James Murray	28	M	Woolman	England	do	do
Oliver	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Calab	31	M	Woolman	do	do	do
James Davidson	28	M	Black	do	do	do
George Bennett	23	M	Printer	do	do	do
Marjorie Gibson	25	F	Wife	Scotland	do	do
Alena	3	F	Child	do	do	do
Isabella	1	F	do	do	do	do
Charles	3	M	Infant	do	do	do
David Bentley	20	M	Woolman	England	do	do
J. Pellon	23	M	Printer	do	do	do
John Spence	24	M	Printer	Scotland	do	do
Marjorie	22	F	Wife	do	do	do
Alena Bennett	46	M	Woolman	do	do	do
Mary	20	M	Wares	do	do	do
William Hark	24	M	Woolman	do	do	do
John Bean	22	M	Printer	England	do	do
John Owen	23	M	Printer	Wales	do	do
William Gandy	28	M	do	England	do	do
William Gandy	35	M	do	do	do	do



Daniel M. A.	24	M	Engineer	England	Ad of America	Storage
Thos. Maynard	35	M	Butler	do	do	do
Asa J. Allen	24	M	do	do	do	do
Harv. Maynard	23	M	do	do	do	do
James Selors	28	M	Butler	do	do	do
Wm. Grant	24	M	Steward	Scotland	do	do
Wm. McEligham	20	M	Steward	Ireland	do	do
Joseph Hines	28	M	Steward	do	do	do
Wm. Dinnells	21	M	Blacksmith	England	do	do
Oliver Small	24	M	Labr	do	do	do
John do	21	F	Wife	do	do	do
Thomas Maynard	22	M	Butler	do	do	do
John do	30	M	Mechanic	do	do	do
James Hants	16	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Manus Whitting	63	M	do	do	do	do
James Whitting	23	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Whitting	34	M	do	England	do	do
Oliver do	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Charles do	2	M	Child	do	do	do
Bertha do	5	F	Infant	do	do	do
Caro L. Witter	23	M	Butler	do	do	do
John L. do	22	M	Steward	Wales	do	do
John L. do	18	M	Labr	England	do	do
Wm. L. Summitt	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
Thomas do	16	M	Child	do	do	do
Daniel do	13	M	do	do	do	do

John do	11	M	do	do	do	do
William do	4	M	do	do	do	do
George do	6	M	do	do	do	do
James do	3	F	do	do	do	do
David McElie	29	M	Engineer	Scotland	do	do
Leah do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Edith Mary do	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Frederic Dwyer	40	M	Steward	England	do	do
Wm. do	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
Loggie do	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
William do	7	F	Child	do	do	do
James do	3	F	do	do	do	do
Robert do	2	M	do	do	do	do
Charles L. do	50	M	Steward	do	do	do
Mr. H. L. do	26	M	Blacksmith	Scotland	do	do
Mary do	31	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary J. do	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Wm. H. do	28	M	Steward	do	do	do
Anna C. do	29	M	do	do	do	do
Caro Wooten	32	M	Butler	England	do	do
Oliver do	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Anna C. do	2	F	Child	do	do	do
William do	10	M	Infant	do	do	do
Mary J. do	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	do
William L. do	32	M	Labr	do	do	do
John P. do	21	M	Steward	England	do	do
Robert do	21	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do



John Smith	30	M	Labr	Ireland	Indep America	7
Ree Grogan	17	F	Servant	do	do	do
James Butler	34	M	Carpenter	England	do	do
George do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
George Harper	26	M	Bushlayer	do	do	do
Mary Barry	31	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	2	F	Child	do	do	do
John Taylor	34	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
John Cuts	40	F	Station	England	do	do
John South	19	M	Printer	do	do	do
Ree Lorne	21	F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Brian do	25	F	do	do	do	do
James Manning	25	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Nate Lundy	20	F	Servant	do	do	do
Carl Payne	6	M	Infant	England	do	do
George Jones	24	F	Spokes	Ireland	do	do
Thomas Millhouse	23	M	Kneller	England	do	do
Julia do	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Patrick Keenan	26	M	Cutler	Ireland	do	do
J. Linn	26	M	Farmer	England	do	do
James Thomas	44	M	Butcher	do	do	do
John do	7	M	Child	do	do	do
Sam Lawrence	30	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Mary do	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	44	F	Child	do	do	do
Herbert do	2	M	do	do	do	do

Thomas do	9	M	Infant	do	do	do
J. P. Jones	25	M	Labr	do	do	do
J. P. do	17	M	do	do	do	do
Bay. Lyke	17	F	Child	Ireland	do	do
Mr. Montgomery	42	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mr. Lee	29	M	do	do	do	do
John McCann	22	M	do	do	do	do
Brian Cassidy	26	M	do	do	do	do
River Church	38	M	Iron Smelter	England	do	do
Mr. Franklin	34	M	do	do	do	do
J. H. Stanley	22	M	Iron Smelter	do	do	do
J. H. Stanley	22	M	do	do	do	do
Mr. Winters	34	M	Iron Smelter	do	do	do
Mr. do	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
Lucy do	7	M	Child	do	do	do
James do	2	M	do	do	do	do
Anthony Giblin	32	M	Miner	do	do	do
James Jackson	48	F	Widow	do	do	do
Samuel do	15	F	Spokes	do	do	do
Lori Phillips	23	M	Catmelher	Wales	do	do
Olga Hall	25	M	Matron	Scotland	do	do
Henry Cleary	22	M	Carpenter	England	do	do
Mr. Jones	28	M	Labr	do	do	do
John do	24	M	do	do	do	do
Sam McDermott	44	M	Farmer	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
Carle do	16	F	Spokes	do	do	do



August M. Dunsick	13	M	Child	Ireland	Inf of America	Storage
Mary do	10	F	do	do	do	do
Ellen Jane do	7	F	do	do	do	do
Mr. Hawley	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
Joseph M. Dunsick	6	F	Child	do	do	do
James Duffey	39	M	Blacklayer	England	do	do
Walter Dunsick	19	F	Sonnet	do	do	do
Eliza Christburg	3	F	Child	do	do	do
John Dunsick	8	F	do	do	do	do
James Brooke	24	M	Mines	do	do	do
My Newmann	24	M	do	do	do	do
Leah Milant	21	F	Milliner	do	do	do
Elizabeth Hall	28	F	do	do	do	do
Ernest Spurrant	32	M	Wood Sawyer	France	do	do
Robert Dunsick	55	M	Teacher	do	do	do
John Dunsick	44	M	Mines	England	do	do
Mary do	44	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	7	M	Child	do	do	do
Thomas Harvey	33	M	Mines	do	do	do
Joseph Dunsick	28	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Dunsick	27	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	5	M	Child	do	do	do
Mr. St. do	3	M	do	do	do	do
John Harvey	25	M	Mines	do	do	do
John Dunsick	38	M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Peter Dunsick	32	M	Butch.	Scotland	do	do

Agnes do	15	F	Child	do	do	do
Charles Price	17	M	Labr	England	do	do
Mr. J. Thomas	19	M	do	Wales	do	do
John Dunsick	40	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	20	F	Sonnet	England	do	do
Mary do	18	F	do	do	do	do
John do	15	F	do	do	do	do
Joseph Dunsick	26	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Dunsick	30	M	Blacksmith	Ireland	do	do
George Dunsick	40	M	Blacksmith	England	do	do
John Dunsick	29	M	Blacksmith	Germany	do	do
Mary do	59	F	Mother	do	do	do
Mary do	40	F	Sonnet	do	do	do
Lena Dunsick	3	F	Child	do	do	do
John Dunsick	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
John do	16	M	do	do	do	do
John Dunsick	14	M	do	do	do	do
James Dunsick	20	F	Sonnet	Ireland	do	do
Mary Dunsick	19	F	do	do	do	do
James Dunsick	19	M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Mary Dunsick	26	F	Wife	England	do	do
William do	3	M	Child	do	do	do
Walter Dunsick	22	M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
John Dunsick	35	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
John do	35	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	10	M	Child	do	do	do
John do	9	M	do	do	do	do



Frederic Fleming	26		M	Child	Germany	Ad of America	Storage
John do	23	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Marion do	2	✓	F	do	do	do	do
James Martin	30		M	Labr	England	do	do
Mary Roberts	22		F	Wife	Ireland	do	do
Wm. H. Keenan	20		F	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	2	✓	F	Child	do	do	do
Walter B. Higgins	17		M	Labr	Germany	do	do
James do	16		M	Child	do	do	do
Lincoln B. Hughes	13		M	Child	do	do	do
Carl do	10		M	do	do	do	do
Walter Higgins	24		M	Labourer	do	do	do
Robert Macete	23		M	Thames	France	do	do
Arthur do	16		M	Labourer	do	do	do
Maria do	25		F	Wife	do	do	do
Christina do	18		F	Servant	do	do	do
And. B. Scheller	18		M	Labr	do	do	do
Frederic H. Haines	24		M	do	do	do	do
Anna H. Haines	23		F	Servant	do	do	do
Joseph H. Haines	22		M	Pastrycook	do	do	do
Paul H. Haines	25		M	Child	do	do	do
Thomas H. Haines	35		M	Matron	Germany	do	do
Anna C. do	30		F	Wife	do	do	do
Emma do	4	✓	F	Child	do	do	do
Frederic do	2	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Maria do		3	F	Infant	do	do	do

William Matthews	31		M	Labourer	do	do	do
Thomas H. Haines	18		M	Child	do	do	do
Richard H. Haines	10		M	Brewer	do	do	do
Frederic H. Haines	20		M	Labourer	do	do	do
Ann Lynab	35		F	Wife	Ireland	do	do
Oliver H. Haines	30		F	Child	do	do	do
Pat do	9		M	do	do	do	do
John do	4	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Mary do	14	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Peter do	33		M	Labourer	do	do	do
Joe do		11	M	Infant	do	do	do
Linda H. Haines	22		F	Servant	England	do	do
Mary H. Haines	30		F	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	18		F	do	do	do	do
Mary H. Haines	10		F	Servant	England	do	do
John H. Haines	14		M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Pat H. Haines	10		F	Servant	do	do	do
Lisa H. Haines	22		F	do	do	do	do
Wm. H. Haines	30		M	Servant	England	do	do
Wm. H. Haines	16		F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Walter H. Haines	113		M	Servant	England	do	do
Ann H. Haines	20		F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Oliver H. Haines	20		M	Child	England	do	do
L. H. Haines	50		M	Labourer	Germany	do	do
Frederic H. Haines	18		F	Servant	Ireland	do	do
Oliver H. Haines	19		F	do	do	do	do
Peter H. Haines	24		M	Labourer	England	do	do



Py. McCormick	23		F	Servant	Ireland	0	Wife of Amerson	10	Storage
John Stanton	27		M	Blacksmith	Scotland		do		do
Thomas Wright	35		F	Wife	England		do		do
Kate do	5		F	Child	do		do		do
Walter do	14	✓	M	do	do		do		do
Frederick do	2	✓	M	do	do		do		do
Robert do	9		M	Infant	do	3	do		do
Dorothea Hertley	20		F	Wife	Germany		do		do
Maria do	4		F	Infant	do		do		do
Caroline Minnow	19		F	Spunk	do		do		do
Christa do	17		F	do	do		do		do
Matthias Benke	44		M	Peeler	Ireland		do		do
Carl Herpfort	18		M	Peeler	Germany		do		do
And. Bortwisch	40		M	Peeler	Prussia		do		do
Bendix Lars	31		M	Peeler	Germany		do		do
Joseph Gartner	30		M	Peeler	do		do		do
Hanna Hensch	22		F	Wife	do		do		do
J. B. Berger	22		M	Labr	do		do		do
Wilk. Petersen	28		M	Peeler	do		do		do
And. Hensch	37		M	Peeler	do		do		do
Caroline do	39		F	Wife	do		do		do
Maria do	3	✓	F	Child	do		do		do
Louise Braten	24		F	Spunk	do		do		do
Joh. van Herpel	20		M	Labr	do		do		do
Peter. Knapp	25		M	Peeler	do		do		do
Caroline Hensch	19		F	Spunk	do		do		do

Louise Mehlow	21		F	do	do		do		do
Carl Hensch	18		M	Sailor	do		do		do
Luise Behr	18		M	Blacksmith	do		do		do
Wilk. Hensch	53		M	Sailor	do		do		do
Gueter do	25		M	do	do		do		do
Adelheid do	24		F	Wife	do		do		do
Frany do	10		M	Child	do		do		do
Louise do	11		F	do	do		do		do
Wilk. Hensch	8		M	Infant	do		do		do
Hannette Lepel	18		F	Spunk	do		do		do
Leopold Peck	38		M	Peeler	do		do		do
Louise do	24		F	Wife	do		do		do
Otto do	3	✓	M	Child	do		do		do
Amalie do	4		F	Infant	do		do		do
Rich. Portmuth	34		M	Labr	Ireland		do		do
Leopold Hensch	20		M	do	do	3	do		do
J. Gammann	32		M	Peeler	Germany		do		do
J. Hachtelarth	19		M	Sailor	do		do		do
Herold Damb	20		M	Labr	do		do		do
Edel Silbermann	35		F	Wife	do		do		do
Mathias Hensch	20		M	Peeler	do		do		do
August Langstaf	24		M	Peeler	do		do		do
Carl Langer	23		M	Sailor	do		do		do
Arnold Rier	16		M	Labr	do		do		do
Hans Rasse	50		M	do	do		do		do
Maria do	48		F	Wife	do		do		do
Albert Hellermann	26		M	Blacksmith	do	25	do		do



August Karm	31	M	Labr	✓	Germany	Head of Amuse	11.
Herb Lute	11	M	Child		do	do	
Paul Schuby	20	M	Stonemason	✓	do	do	
August Kuchmann	20	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Melina do	22	F	Wife		do	do	
Joseph do		M	Child	✓	do	do	
Joseph Schepfick	30	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Mina do	32	F	Wife		do	do	
Elizabeth do	8	F	Child	✓	do	do	
Catharina do	4	F	do		do	do	
Johann do	8	M	Infant	✓	do	do	
August Karm	31	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Carl Schuby	30	M	do	✓	do	do	
Wilhelm do	35	F	Wife		do	do	
Carl do	3	M	Child	✓	do	do	
Julia Mathewy	22	M	Podlar	✓	do	do	
Mina Disten	34	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Thomas Schima	18	M	Podlar	✓	do	do	
Salob Schima	19	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
August Karm	30	F	Wife		do	do	
Mina do	2	F	Child	✓	do	do	
Lieschen do	8	F	Infant	✓	do	do	
Ludwig Schuby	35	M	Labr	✓	Poland	do	
Mina Frank	23	M	Servant	✓	Germany	do	
Holander Kerkow	24	M	Blacksmith	✓	do	do	
Joseph Kerkow	24	M	Labr	✓	do	do	

Marcel Buzan	31	M	James	✓	do	do	
Julia do	34	F	Wife		do	do	
Verk do		M	Infant	✓	do	do	
Josef Buzan	58	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Mina do	58	F	Wife	✓	do	do	
Josef do	24	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Mina do		F	Infant	✓	do	do	
Joseph Luba	31	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Barbara do	34	F	Wife		do	do	
Josef do	4	M	Child	✓	do	do	
Ludmilla do		F	Infant	✓	do	do	
Wangl do	54	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Ludmilla do	44	F	Wife	✓	do	do	
Wangl Kerkow	59	M	James	✓	Holland	do	
Elizabeth do	54	F	Wife	✓	do	do	
Mina do	23	F	Spunster		do	do	
Elizabeth do	14	F	do		do	do	
Paula do	11	F	Child	✓	do	do	
Anton Kerkow	33	M	Carpenter	✓	Germany	do	
Mina Kerkow	54	M	Labr	✓	do	do	
Anton Kerkow	26	M	do	✓	do	do	
Thomas Kerkow	21	M	do	✓	do	do	
Angela Kerkow	26	M	do	✓	do	do	
Mina Kerkow	30	F	Spunster		do	do	
Leo Kerkow	30	M	Child		do	do	
Anton do	9	M	do	✓	do	do	
Peter do	7	M	do	✓	do	do	



Peter Hermann	5	✓	M	Child	Germany	No of Men	12
May	3	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Maria Thum	23		F	Spunster	do	do	do
Nicolaus Weber	32		M	Labr	do	do	do
Jon. Harnes	22		M	Spunster	do	do	do
Saml. Brunsen	24		M	Labr	do	do	do
Abraham Falt	18		M	Labr	do	do	do
Madame Peters	38		F	Matron	Belgium	do	do
Lion	11		M	Child	do	do	do
Kender	10		M	do	do	do	do
Kovela	9		F	do	do	do	do
Jef	7		M	do	do	do	do
Henricke	3	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Wolf Brunsen	50		M	Labr	Germany	3	do
Christ. Strand	31		M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Kersti Linn	31		M	Labr	do	do	do
John Brunsen	47		M	Labr	do	do	do
Margarete	6	✓	M	Child	do	do	do
Augusta Brunsen	22		M	Labr	do	do	do
Adrian Brunsen	23		M	Spunster	do	do	do
Louise	22		F	Wife	do	do	do
Henry Brunsen	34		M	Spunster	do	do	do
Maria	20		F	Wife	do	do	do
Margarete	6	✓	M	Child	do	do	do
Jef	4	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Henry	2	✓	M	do	do	do	do

Adrian	3		M	Infant	do	do	do
Mathias Brunsen	28		M	Labr	Poland	do	do
Carl Brunsen	19		F	Wife	do	do	do
Carl Brunsen	22		M	Blacksmith	Germany	do	do
Philip Lippel	24		M	do	do	do	do
John Brunsen	50		M	Labr	do	do	do
Prothas	48		F	Wife	do	do	do
Frederic	19		F	Spunster	do	do	do
Mikhele	16		M	Child	do	do	do
Julius	11		M	do	do	do	do
Herman	9		M	do	do	do	do
Michael Brunsen	28		M	Labr	do	do	do
Adalbert Brunsen	40		M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Carl Schaper	24		M	Labr	do	do	do
Henry Brunsen	21		M	do	Russia	do	do
George Brunsen	34		M	Butcher	do	do	do
Valentin Brunsen	54		M	Spunster	do	do	do
John Schaper	26		M	Blacksmith	Germany	do	do
Salomo Brunsen	20		F	Wife	do	do	do
Frederic Brunsen	26		M	Labr	do	do	do
Dora	25		F	Wife	do	do	do
Leont	7		M	Infant	do	do	do
Mathias Brunsen	24		M	Labr	do	do	do
Frederic Brunsen	22		M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Frederic Brunsen	33		M	Labr	do	do	do
Conrad Brunsen	23		M	Butcher	do	do	do
Henry Brunsen	34		M	Labr	do	do	do



Mary Schrey	35	F	Wife	Germany	Widow American	Storage
Elise Hader	14	F	Child	do	do	do
Anna Schrey	20	M	Butcher	Russia	do	do
Emeline do	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Paul Hauptman	14	M	Labr	do	do	do
Math Giedinski	33	M	do	Germany	do	do
Elizabeth do	39	F	Wife	do	do	do
Martin do	6	M	Child	do	do	do
Lucas Leguette	58	M	Farmers	do	do	do
Albert Druats	20	M	Labr	Russia	do	do
Erasmus Druats	44	F	Widow	Poland	do	do
Lyxerco do	16	M	Child	do	do	do
Michamie do	13	F	do	do	do	do
Sophanna do	10	F	do	do	do	do
Hilmaria do	8	F	do	do	do	do
Ermina do	3	F	do	do	do	do
Peter Semanek	30	M	Widow	Belgium	do	do
Martin Hlase	24	M	Teacher	Germany	do	do
Henriette Brummet	24	F	Servant	Holland	do	do
Anna Druats	10	F	Child	do	do	do
Anna do	7	F	do	do	do	do
Henriette do	5	F	do	do	do	do
John do	3	M	do	do	do	do
Henriette Schrey	42	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
Erasmus do	51	F	Wife	do	do	do
Henriette do	11	M	Child	do	do	do

Henriette do	10	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus do	6	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	52	M	Teacher	do	do	do
Anna do	146	F	Wife	do	do	do
Erasmus do	1	M	Child	do	do	do
Erasmus do	4	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus do	7	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus do	5	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus do	10	F	Infant	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	141	M	Farmers	Germany	do	do
Erasmus do	141	F	Wife	do	do	do
Erasmus do	5	M	Child	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	24	M	Labr	do	do	do
Erasmus do	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	35	M	Infant	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	30	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	21	M	do	do	do	do
Erasmus do	64	F	Matron	do	do	do
Erasmus do	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	14	M	Labr	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	21	F	Servant	Holland	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	21	F	do	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	30	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Erasmus do	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Erasmus do	3	M	Child	do	do	do
Erasmus Brummet	26	M	Labr	Germany	do	do



Joseph Wilhelm	444	M	Bookbinder	Hungary	US of America	Storage
John Hopatco	34	M	Tailor	Holland	do	do
Ernst Spatke	244	F	Matron	Germany	do	do
Robert do	4	M	Child	do	do	do
John do	5	M	do	do	do	do
Valentin do	2	M	do	do	do	do
Anton do	8	M	Infant	do	do	do
Jan. Lichtenburg	443	M	Land Surveyor	Holland	do	do
Anna do	443	F	Wife	do	do	do
Goedert do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Anna do	9	F	do	do	do	do
Anna do	58	F	Matron	do	do	do
Gerard do	4	M	Infant	do	do	do
Anton Rijnwoud	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
Jan Rijnwoud	32	M	do	do	do	do
Anna do	17	M	do	do	do	do
Henrick Lichtenburg	3	M	Child	do	do	do
Jan Rijnwoud	28	M	Labr	do	do	do
Goedert Rijnwoud	25	M	do	do	do	do
Jan Rijnwoud	24	M	do	do	do	do
Anna Rijnwoud	45	M	do	do	do	do
Anton Rijnwoud	30	M	do	do	do	do
Anton Rijnwoud	35	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Rijnwoud	46	M	do	do	do	do
Anna do	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	20	F	Spouse	do	do	do

William do	14	F	do	do	do	do
August do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Anton do	10	M	do	do	do	do
Anna do	9	F	do	do	do	do
Bartha do	4	F	do	do	do	do
Bartholomew Schulz	48	M	Labr	do	do	do
Anna do	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
Marion do	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
Anna do	9	F	Child	do	do	do
Joseph do	4	M	do	do	do	do
Michael do	9/12	M	Infant	do	do	do
David Popho	21	M	Miller	do	do	do
Minny Ritz	18	M	Peeler	do	do	do
David Brooks	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
Isaac do	24	M	do	do	do	do
Louise do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Henry Rindman	29	M	Ironworker	England	do	do
Carl Rindman	28	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
John do	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Frederick Gelland	16	M	Child	do	do	do
Carl Rindman	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
Michael Hoyle	32	M	Plasterer	Ireland	do	do
Mary do	36	F	Matron	do	do	do
Minna do	9/12	F	Infant	do	do	do
Henry Rindman	32	F	Matron	do	do	do
Henrietta Rindman	65	F	do	do	do	do
Eliza Rindman	5	M	Child	do	do	do



Kate Stannard	7	J	F	Child	England	Ad of Ameron	Stearns
Ellen do		11	F	Infant	do	do	do
Joseph McCreel	24		M	Quartermaster	Ireland	do	do
Thomas do	16		M	do	do	do	do
Ellen Lamb	16		F	Servant	do	do	do
John McLeod	24		M	Farmer	do	do	do
Michael Sullivan	24		M	Labr	do	do	do
Catherine Flynn	24		F	Servant	do	do	do
Ellen Fallon	40		F	do	do	do	do
Thomas McManus	28		M	Cattle Dealer	do	do	do
Patrick Murphy	35		M	Printer	do	do	do
Michael Ryan	35		M	Cropper	do	do	do
Ellen Scott	20		F	Servant	do	do	do
Elizabeth Foley	20		F	do	do	do	do
Ann Blackmore	25		M	Printer	England	do	do
Rebecca do	23		F	Wife	do	do	do
William do		10	M	Infant	do	do	do
John Lundy	25		M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Joseph Burke	14		M	Thomson	do	do	do
James Dean	25		M	Labr	do	do	do
Patrick Dunn	21		M	do	do	do	do
Mary Lynn	20		F	Servant	do	do	do
Ellen Moriarty	18		F	do	do	do	do
John Coffey	22		M	Labr	do	do	do
John Dwyer	25		M	Cattle	do	do	do
James Dwyer	23		M	Labr	do	do	do

John Dwyer	18		M	Thomson	do	do	do
Harriet Sullivan	14		M	Servant	do	do	do
Patrick Langley	22		M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Brown	18		F	Servant	do	do	do
August Doyle	18		F	do	do	do	do
Michael Dutton	26		M	Labr	do	do	do
Joseph O'Malley	25		M	do	do	do	do
Thos Brophy	24		M	Minister	do	do	do
John Dwyer	21		M	Labr	do	do	do
John Kearney	20		M	do	do	do	do
John Foley	29		M	do	do	do	do
John Dwyer	25		F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Hall	28		F	Quartermaster	do	do	do
Ellen Gordon	20		F	do	do	do	do
August Gibbs	20		F	Servant	do	do	do
David Price	50		M	Labr	do	do	do
Annal Connor	20		F	Servant	do	do	do
John Young	47		M	Minister	do	do	do
Mary do	43		F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	14		F	Child	do	do	do
Charles Collins	02		M	Labr	do	do	do
Matthew Byrne	01		M	do	do	do	do
Anna do	29		F	Quartermaster	do	do	do
Anna White	24		F	Servant	do	do	do
John Henry	20		M	Labr	do	do	do
James Dwyer	24		M	do	do	do	do
John Butler	23		M	do	do	do	do







Patrick O'Brien	30	M	Labr	✓	Ireland	Lab of America	Storage
Philip Cunningham	18	M	Wine	✓	do	do	do
Cathie Kelly	15	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
John O'Donnell	18	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Michael Meard	19	M	do	✓	do	do	do
Thomas Monaghan	23	M	do	✓	do	do	do
Bridget Higgins	21	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Mary Connell	19	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Robert Madden	30	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Bridget do	19	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Maggie do	19	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Daniel Casey	25	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
John Sullivan	45	M	do	✓	do	do	do
John do	45	F	Wife	✓	do	do	do
John do	16	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
John do	14	M	Child	✓	do	do	do
Mary do	11	F	do	✓	do	do	do
John do	6	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Daniel Mulcahy	18	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Daniel Kennedy	21	M	Blacksmith	✓	do	do	do
Walter Shank	15	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Bridget Murray	19	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Patrick Hayes	33	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Cathie do	45	F	Wife	✓	do	do	do
John do	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Mary Jane do	20	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do

Bertie Sullivan	24	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Mary Lynch	17	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
James Bracken	45	F	Wife	✓	do	do	do
Walter do	15	F	Child	✓	do	do	do
Walter Maguire	16	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Wm. Flynn	21	M	Black	✓	do	do	do
Mary Cunningham	21	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Ellen do	22	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Mary Jane O'Donnell	16	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Walter Connor	55	F	Wife	✓	do	do	do
Bridget do	4	F	Child	✓	do	do	do
Peter Foley	20	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Thomas Farrell	4	M	Child	✓	do	do	do
Michael do	7	M	do	✓	do	do	do
Mary Cunningham	55	F	Wife	✓	do	do	do
Ellen do	19	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
John Flynn	20	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
J. Lomax	18	M	do	✓	do	do	do
John Connerane	29	M	do	✓	do	do	do
Mary Walsh	18	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Bridget Henry	18	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Seamus Harkin	16	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Bridget Harkin	25	F	do	✓	do	do	do
Philip Hynes	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do	do
Michael Hynes	21	M	do	✓	do	do	do
Mary Maher	16	F	Servant	✓	do	do	do
Mary Butler	16	F	do	✓	do	do	do



John Reegan	314	M	Labr	Ireland	US of America	Storage
Timothy Murphy	20	M	do	do	do	do
John O'Malley	40	M	Stomach	do	do	do
John Lawlor	22	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
Richard Farrell	20	F	Servant	do	do	do
Miss Sullivan	53	F	do	do	do	do
B. Flaherty	22	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Curley	8	F	Child	do	do	do
George Ryall	22	M	Child	do	do	do
Charles Dwyer	21	M	Labr	do	do	do

Cabin Passengers

Mr. Henry Moore	24	M	Physician	England	US of America	Cabin
Mr. John do	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mr. H. J. Wright	30	M	Physician	US of America	do	do
Mr. J. M. Cummings	56	M	Physician	do	do	do
Mr. Donald do	56	F	Wife	do	do	do
Miss Alice do	20	F	Spouse	do	do	do
Miss Susan Clarke	40	F	do	do	do	do
Mr. Paul Laguerre	31	M	Resort	Holland	Holland	do

Mr. Alfred Martin	33	M	Stomach	England	US of America	do
Mr. do do	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Miss do do	5	M	Child	do	do	do
Mr. C. J. Lough	31	F	Stomach	do	US of America	do
Mr. Geo. Westfield	60	M	Merchant	US of America	do	do
Miss Young do	28	F	Spouse	do	do	do
Miss O'Malley	29	F	Stomach	do	do	do
Miss O'Malley do	3	M	Infant	England	do	do
Miss do do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mr. J. W. Fitzgerald	52	M	Merchant	Germany	do	do
Miss do do	47	F	Wife	do	do	do
Miss do do	10	M	Child	do	do	do
Miss do do	8	F	do	do	do	do
Miss do do	6	M	do	do	do	do
Mr. W. H. Thompson	27	F	Stomach	England	do	do
Mr. do do	19	M	Infant	do	do	do
Mr. do do	20	M	Merchant	US of America	do	do
Miss do do	23	F	Wife	England	do	do
Mr. do do	70	M	Child	do	Travelling	do
Mr. do do	69	F	Wife	do	do	do
Miss do do	20	F	Stomach	US of America	US of America	do
Mr. do do	46	F	Stomach	Ireland	do	do
Miss do do	17	F	Spouse	Holland	do	do
Miss do do	14	F	do	England	do	do
Miss do do	32	F	Wife	US of America	do	do
Mr. do do	19	M	Stomach	England	Travelling	do
Mr. do do	30	M	do	US of America	US of America	do







St Orem <sup>5</sup>Utah  
Aspen  
19 May 1878

447



## District of New York—Port of New York

I, *C. P. Heabury* Master of the *S. S. Ocean Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly Affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said *S. S. Ocean Queen* at *Aspinwall* from which port said *S. S. Ocean Queen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

So help me God.

*May 19 1883*  
*C. P. Heabury*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
*S. S. Ocean Queen*  
 is Master, from *Aspinwall*

*S. S. Ocean Queen*  
 burthen *2713 34*  
 tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. Mr. Russell	38	Male	Painter	U S	U S		First Cabin
2. Mr. Moraghan	27	"	Merchant	"	"		
3. Mrs. Moraghan	24	Female	"	"	"		
4. H. J. Ringelwald	32	Male	"	"	"		
5. H. Chylich	28	"	Clerk	"	"		
6. J. A. Pierce	26	"	"	"	"		
7. J. A. Latz	38	"	"	"	"		
8. Mrs. Roghmel	38	Female	"	"	"		
9. Miss Mary Roghmel	11	"	"	"	"		
10. Master A. Roghmel	5	Male	"	"	"		
11. Mrs. Vizina	26	Female	"	"	"		
12. Mrs. Loschul	32	Female	Merchant	"	"		
13. Master Robt. Loschul	11	"	"	"	"		
14. A. G. Locke	31	"	Farmer	"	"		
15. R. B. Hasler	28	"	Merchant	"	"		
16. Mrs. Hasler	24	Female	"	"	"		
17. Mrs. Anna Kinischa	26	"	"	"	"		
18. Miss Leischer	22	"	"	"	"		
19. S. P. Sheppard	37	Male	Farmer	"	"		
20. Miss Sontag	23	Female	"	"	"		
21. Mrs. Rebecca Hinton	46	"	"	"	"		
22. Mrs. L. E. Gray	39	"	"	"	"		
23. Miss E. Gray	16	"	"	"	"		
24. Master J. M. Gray	11	Male	"	"	"		
25. Mrs. J. G. Floyd	24	Female	"	"	"		
26. Mrs. A. W. Dyer	27	"	"	"	"		
27. Miss Annie Dyer	5	"	"	"	"		
28. J. H. Stanley	38	Male	Merchant	"	"		
29. J. H. Chaplank	112	"	Carpenter	"	"		
30. A. M. Hathaway	38	"	Farmer	"	"		
31. Mrs. Hathaway	36	Female	"	"	"		
32. James Hathaway	7	Male	"	"	"		
33. A. M. Hathaway	10	"	"	"	"		
34. J. P. Motier	112	"	Miner	"	"		
35. J. de Larraga	35	"	Surgeon	"	"		
36. Mrs. Lubrich	28	Female	"	"	"		
37. Warren Coven	22	Male	Clerk	"	"		
38. Mrs. Cahill	35	Female	"	"	"		
39. Master A. Cahill	5	Male	"	"	"		
40. Miss A. Cahill	7	Female	"	"	"		
41. Capt. Robinson	39	Male	Sea Capt	"	"		
42. Albert Leroy	36	"	Merchant	"	"		



33	B. Pente	32	Male	Merchant	U S	U S	First Cabin
4	Brother Joseph	27	"	Priest	"	"	
45	Geo. Lee	33	"	Merchant	"	"	
6	Mrs. Jenkins	35	Female	"	"	"	
7	Master Ed Jenkins	13	Male	"	"	"	
8	Master H. Jenkins	7	"	"	"	"	
9	Amie Jenkins	5	Female	"	"	"	
50	Caroline Jenkins	3	"	"	"	"	
1	Mima Riva	24	"	Nurse	"	"	
2	Eustacio Brown	26	Male	Merchant	"	"	
3	Am. G. Baker	36	"	Comm. Officer	"	"	
4	Alto Nieto	26	"	Merchant	"	"	
53	R. Rodriguez	25	"	Lawyer	"	"	
6	F. Gomez	35	"	Merchant	"	"	
7	F. & Concha	35	"	Lawyer	"	"	
8	Emilio Dickens	36	"	U S Navy	"	"	
9	R. L. Crompton	33	"	H. B. Crompton	England	England	
60	Mrs. R. L. Crompton	5	Female	"	"	"	
1	Miss R. Crompton	7	Female	"	"	"	
2	Dina Silva	53	"	Nurse	"	2 - 2	
3	Mrs. A. J. Linton	54	"	"	U S	U S	
4	Miss Linton	23	"	"	"	"	
65	Thos. J. Dale	35	Male	Ag. P. M. S. S.	"	"	
6	Mrs. J. J. Dale	26	Female	"	"	"	
7	Mr. J. J. Merrill	35	Male	Merchant	"	"	
8	J. de Lulaga	18	"	Clerk	"	"	
9	Brody Lulaga	16	"	"	"	"	
70	Wm. Smith	32	"	"	"	"	
21	Le. Riva	26	Male	Clerk	U S	U S	
2	L. L. Leano	46	"	Merchant	"	"	
3	S. Schultze	39	"	do	"	"	
4	J. J. Orla	27	"	do	"	"	
5	Le. Mistrado	33	"	do	"	"	
6	Paulo Castro	26	"	Clerk	"	"	
7	Cladio Orma	30	"	Merchant	"	"	
8	Linfonso Samora	24	"	"	"	"	
9	Ano Lomella	35	"	"	"	"	
80	Mrs. Lohriana	31	"	"	"	"	
1	Jose Maria Calvo	27	"	"	"	"	
2	Juan Corguella	38	"	"	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	
3	Martino Blanco	32	"	"	"	"	
4	Manuel Blanco	18	"	Clerk	"	"	
85	Martino Monje	27	"	Merchant	"	"	
6	Josee Quibero	19	"	Clerk	"	"	
7	Clodomiro Echandi	31	"	Merchant	"	"	
8	Rafael Alvarado	24	"	"	"	"	
9	J. Bernello	28	"	"	"	"	
90	M. L. Lagnaza	31	"	"	"	9-0	
1	J. A. Pacheco	42	"	"	Mexico	1-0 Mexico	
2	Jose F. Bolanos	31	"	"	U S	U S	
3	Mrs. King	44	Female	"	"	"	
4	Nicholas Lardachaga	47	Male	"	"	"	
95	Miss E. Lardachaga	17	Female	"	"	"	
6	Am. Lardachaga	32	Male	"	"	"	
7	Mrs. Allen	32	Female	"	"	"	



98	Miss Annie Allen	9	Female	U S	U S	Trunk Cabin
9	Miss Anna Allen	6	"	"	"	"
100	G. H. Pierce	41	Male Merchant	"	"	"
1	D. R. Martin	49	"	"	"	"
3	Maria McCabe	26	Female Nurse	"	"	Storage
5	James Lalahan	21	" Seaman	"	"	"
4	Miss Kate O'Connell	20	" Seaman	"	"	"
100	Mr. H. Clair	38	Male Clerk	"	"	"
6	Eric Numan	42	" Painter	"	"	"
7	Levin Meyer	27	" Carpenter	"	"	"
8	Mr. Beck	32	" Shoemaker	"	"	"
9	James Murray	30	" Laborer	"	"	"
10	Miss Sillinger	41	"	"	"	"
11	A. C. Nelson	38	"	"	"	"
12	J. W. Lewis	46	" Clerk	"	"	"
13	A. Butler	39	" Miner	"	"	"
14	Pat Morton	38	" Farmer	"	"	"
15	Mrs. Morton	32	Female	"	"	"
16	Mary Morton	7	"	"	"	"
17	Pat Morton	20	Male	"	"	"
18	Mary Muller	29	Female	"	"	"
19	Eliza Wheeler	18	"	"	"	"
100	A. W. Page	42	Male Blacksmith	"	"	"
21	Redd Shug	36	" Laborer	"	"	"
22	Joe & Nixon	21	"	"	"	"
23	Edw. Morris	38	" Miner	"	"	"
24	F. Wagner	46	"	"	"	"
125	Tim Discol	38	" Coachman	"	"	"
126	Joe Whithead	38	Male Laborer	"	"	"
27	Chas. Koll	54	" Gardener	"	"	"
28	Frank Redker	38	" Farmhand	"	"	"
29	Mrs. Redker	32	Female	"	"	"
130	Miss Redker	3	"	"	"	"
31	Frank Redker	2	Male	"	"	"
32	Chas. Lard	20	" Laborer	"	"	"
33	H. Compton	46	" Miner	"	"	"
34	C. Zimmerman	27	" Painter	"	"	"
135	J. Strucke	36	" Cooper	"	"	"
36	Francis Brown	27	" Engineer	"	"	"
37	Adolphus Pomer	32	" Clerk	"	"	"
38	Joe Burns	25	" Laborer	"	"	"
39	G. M. Grant	30	" Clerk	"	"	"
140	Mr. L. Kennel	27	" Contractor	"	"	"
41	Mr. Gibson	32	" Laborer	"	"	"
42	Joe Luyning	29	"	"	"	"
43	Joe Rucker	36	"	"	"	"
44	Victor Savella	32	" Miner	"	"	"
145	Alfred Kemp	30	"	"	"	"
46	Conception O'Connell	32	Female Nurse	"	"	"
47	L. Walker	36	Male Merchant	"	"	"



J. L. Doreau  
Bremen  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

448

~~AD-1049~~

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

<sup>114</sup>  
J. J. Donau

whereof *H. A. F. Wegmann*

is Master, from *Bremen*

, burden *3342*

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Richard Steinhilber</i>	30		M	<i>Consul-General</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Dr. Rich. Brand</i>	25		M	<i>Embassy</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Robert Levy</i>	50		M	<i>Consul</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Samuel</i>	20		M				
<i>Willy</i>	4		M				
<i>Samuel Scheples</i>	33		M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>D. Oscar v. Mollath</i>	24		M		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Count Alfred Ballin</i>	29		M				
<i>Brigade Pöbelmann</i>	22		M				
<i>George Guckewitz</i>	34		M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Alwin Threich</i>	26		M		<i>England</i>		
<i>Sophronia Rodgers</i>	52		F		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Ellie</i>	24		F				
<i>Harmon</i>	22		M				
<i>Josephine</i>	20		F				
<i>Ther. M. Gies</i>	22		M				
<i>Oliver Perry</i>	28		M				
<i>John Austin Stevens</i>	60		M				
<i>Ulysses Simpson Grant</i>	23		M	<i>Student</i>			
<i>Carlos Borja</i>	28		M				
<i>John Leopold</i>	46		M	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Wm. Wegmann</i>	32		M				
<i>Walter Joseph</i>	52		M	<i>Servt.</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Caroline Bage</i>	39		F				
<i>Pelley</i>	29		M				
<i>John Beck</i>	28		M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Augusta Vogel</i>	40		F				
<i>Marie Vordbrueck</i>	46		F		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Carl Widenmann</i>	27		M				
<i>Charlotte</i>	30		F				
<i>Carl Bracher</i>	56		M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Anna Jacusky</i>	21		F		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Anna May</i>	53		F				
<i>Augusta Haering</i>	16		F				
<i>Lena Bary</i>	37		F				
<i>Christian Berger</i>	31		M	<i>Apothecary</i>			
<i>Herman Hesselstein</i>	75		M	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Rosalie</i>	18		F				
<i>Doris Hauerbach</i>	18		F				
<i>Georg Hobbe</i>	16		M				
<i>Carl Hitzner</i>	43		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Sophie Holzen	44		f		Germany	U S	
Liese	19		"				
Auguste	12		"				
Minna	9		"				
Wilhelmine Schlothe	57		"				
Elise	17		"				
Liese Seidler	18		"				
Barbara Oestrich	57		"		Austria		
Herman Zumbach	19		m	Merchant	Germany		
Sophie Metz	27		f				
Auguste Herold	24		"				
Herman Meier	21		"				
Liese Piggus	26		"		U S		
Lise	26		"				
Mary Paulsen	32		"				
Barbara Dorkath	50		"				
Ernst	9		"				
Helene	8		"				
Herman Fingert	58		"		Germany		
Walburga Grotta	20		"				
Bernhard Pung	38		"				
Elise	83		"				
Hanna	37		"				
Rosine	9		"				
John	7		"				
Joseph	5		"				
Georg	4		"				
Ernst	9		"				
Sophie Schmidt	33		f				
Ernst	9		"				
Herman Mamm	16		"	farmer			
Helene	26		"	Merchant			
Adolph Meising	22		"	Blacksmith			
Leah Horst	23		"				
Hansette Grotta	15		"				
Ernst Meising	42		"				
Helene	18		"				
Ernst	15		"				
Ernst Meising	34		"	Merchant	U S		
Hansette Vagis	41		"				
Barth	13		"				
Auguste	9		"				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henrich Vogel	5		M		U	S U S	
August	4		"				
Johann Scheller	57		"	Merchant	Germany		
Anne	55		"				
Christoph Schmidt	59		M	Merchant			
Barbara	52		"				
Josephine	28		"				
Math	23		"				
Therese Sosna	58		"		Austria		
August	22		M				
Rudolph	17		"				
Brady	15		"				
Salomon Guller	43		"		U	S	
Hannchen	32		"				
Lina	9		"				
Samuel	7		M				
Joseph	5		"				
Louis	3		"				
Adolph		6	"				
Mrs. Kradtschell	17		"		Germany.		
Hugo Westwicks	19		"				
Therese Schamp	25		"		U	S	
Peter Wibe	32		"				
Maria	18		"				
Jacob Dück	22		M				
Ernst Ströback	14		"				
Henry Bobrendt	31		"				
Anne Reller	22		"				
Carl	4		M				
John		9	"				
Louis Kolberg	45		"		Germany		
Edm. Roscher	17		M	Bytcher			
Maria Reger	42		"	Landlady	U	S	
Jacob David	40		"	Merchant			
Bibiana	21		"				
John Pichonbeck	34		M				
John Gordon	29		"				
Heinrich Dietrich	25		"				
Carl Bröcher	18		"				
Rudolph Thallrock	40		"		Germany		
John Valtman	36		"	Farmer			
Edm. Meier	36		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anne Thais	72		f		Germany	U. S.	
Mathias Mager	30		m	farmer		U. S.	
Mathias Berg	35		m			Germany	
Wm. Balzer	30		m	Merchant		Germany	
Alb. Schuster	35		m				
Barbara Thayer	26		f				
Edy		6	f				
Anna Leussler	21		f			U. S.	
Albertine Diefuss	23		f			Germany	
Joseph Lingner	52		m	farmer	England		
Maria	50		f				
"	16		f				
Elly	14		f				
John	11		m				
Henry	10		m				
George	5		m				
Adolph Schultze	21		m	Brewer	Germany		
Josephine Hinrichs	26		f				
Barbara	36		f				
Adolf	9		m				
Therese Hegmann	42		f		Merch	U. S.	
Amalie	26		f				
Mathias	9		m				
Jane	8		f				
Prosch	6		m				
Isaac	4		m				
Minna	2		f				
Johann Oleubiller	34		m			Germany	
Gertrude Prosch	23		f				
Gertrude Schuster	24		f				
Anna Pilster	26		f				
Johann Thorst	38		m	Bookbinder	U. S.		
Johann Minneman	26		m	Worker		Germany	
Doris Stein	14		f				
Alb. Bismarck	15		m				
John Hinrichs	18		m				
Conrad Thayer	19		m	Labr			
Wm. Gostendyke	25		m	Farmer			
Doris	20		f				
Dorinda Danks	27		f	Merch	U. S.		
Adolphus Hahn	20		m			Germany	



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Edm Harris	23		M	Merchant	Germany	U S	
Johann Pötzger	26		"	"	"	"	
Daniel Hoesche	26		"	Baker	U S	"	
Christoph Seidner	25		"	farmer	Germany	"	
Anna Brunkhorst	18		f	"	"	"	
Henrich Hentrich	27		M	"	"	"	
Alexander Blach	50		"	Merchant	U S	"	
Heb Hamp	24		"	"	Germany	"	
Louise Wolff	24		f	"	"	"	
Ernestine Salomon	21		"	"	"	"	
Johann Pappe	25		"	"	"	"	
Dorothea Schlaw	16		M	"	"	"	
Johann Dohrmann	16		"	"	"	"	
Heb Hentrich	16		"	"	"	"	
Claus Schmidt	38		"	"	"	"	
Anna	38		f	"	"	"	
Therese	9		"	"	"	"	
Claus	8		M	"	"	"	
Johann	7		"	"	"	"	
Heb	6		"	"	"	"	
Herrmann	5		"	"	"	"	
Johann	4		f	"	"	"	
Wm		9	M	"	"	"	
Gertrude Hoesche	15		f	"	"	"	
Meta Petersen	15		"	"	"	"	
Rudolph Engelhart	16		M	Merchant	"	"	
Johann Buggela	51		"	Bricklayer	"	"	
Joseph	58		"	"	"	"	
Bertha	3		f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth Dierking	50		M	farmer	"	"	
Meta	50		"	"	"	"	
Heb	9		"	"	"	"	
Sofie	7		"	"	"	"	
Gustav Hattmann	30		M	Shoemaker	"	"	
Mathilde Petersen	24		f	"	"	"	
"		9	"	"	"	"	
Emma Rathjen	15		"	"	"	"	
Johann Borch	20		"	"	"	"	
Edith Schröder	15		"	"	"	"	
Daniel von Bremen	15		"	"	"	"	
Margarete Hattmann	16		"	"	"	"	
Anna Pötzger	17		"	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Volkers	15		M		Germany	U. S.	
Carl Socher	27		M	Muscht			
Henricke	19		M				
Adam Thronbach	48		M	Brothlager			
Anne	50		F				
Carl	21		M				
Anne	15		F				
Wilhelm	9		M				
Carl	8		M				
Barbara Quas	34		F				
Frederic Stumm	16		M	farmer			
Joseph Meyer	27		M				
Lottie Barth	27		F				
Frederic Meyer	37		M				
Martha	34		F				
Frederic	6		M				
Barbara Thronbach	27		F				
Martha Abbe	17		F				
Louise Stroh	16		F				
Henry Protrach	16		M				
Joseph Bissas	28		M				
Julian	23		M				
Pauline	3		F				
Anton Schimanski	24		M				
Julian	22		M				
Frederic	3		M				
Julius Rowalsky	22		M				
John Lesser	26		M	Labr			
Barbara	26		F				
Antonie	4		F				
August	2		M				
Frank	3		M				
Julius Lennoth	32		M	Labr			
Wilhelm	24		M				
Antonie	4		F				
August	2		M				
Frank	3		M				
Anna Frank	24		F				
Christoph Lennoth	14		M				
Adolph Schimanski	17		M	Muscht			
Frank Zeller	16		M	Brothlager			



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henriette Jung	42		f		Germany	U. S.	
Julian	15						
Herrman	11		m				
Louis Gunther	14						
Carl	8						
Wilhelm Timms	20		f				
Anton Hishager	31		m	farmer	Switzerland		
Joseph Hogshander	44						
Ernst Threlle	37						
Georg Brenzel	39						
Johann Dibutach	47						
Anton	9						
Peter Thelle	19		f		Germany		
Ernst Wichterle	26		m				
Frederick	25						
Carl Brauker	21						
Agnes Lichle	16		f				
Ernst Baukowitz	27		m	Merchant			
Peter Mosler	13						
Carl	25						
Anna Pictor	16						
Johann Blauke	16		m	farmer			
Johann Rossmeyer	15						
Hermann Muesing	21						
Daniel Bornbach	16						
Johann Dopfmann	59						
Heinrich Kohrs	15						
Johann Thönig	23						
Martha Ellsburger	21						
Valentina Bauer	22						
Anna	18		f				
Heinrich Bittler	16		m				
Anna Bartenhagen	22		f				
Margaret Bauer	20						
Maria Ruppelt	17						
Maria Gebhardt	19						
Helen Polthor	19						
Ernst Schuster	54		m				
Margaret	52		f				
Anna	15						
Joseph Thieling	15		m	weaver			
August Stott	24			Black H			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ignatz Sonnberg	36		M		Germany	U. S.	
Michaeline	40		f				
Constantine	9		"				
Henry	7		M				
Agnes	57		f				
Carl H. O. W.	63		M	B. Smith			
Caroline	46		f				
Pauline	11		"				
Elke Hingler	74		"				
Georg Barthhard	32		M	farmer			
August Baumgartner	30		"	housekeeper			
Louise	25		f				
Alexander	10		M				
Christen Wosswen	16		"	butcher			
Messiah Park	21		"	housekeeper			
Leopoldine Metzger	29		f				
Andrew Hogler	40		M	Butcher			
Lusanna Wolff	20		f				
Christoph Schell	26		M	farmer			
Barth	31		f				
Frederic Engler	30		M	"			
Henriette	31		f				
Adolf	10		M				
Barth	7		f				
Henriette	5		"				
Elke Hingler	44		M				
Mathilde Zuber	22		f				
Carl Buchholz	14		M				
Wm. Hall	32		"	shopkeeper			
Maria	28		f				
Pauline	6		"				
Bertha	56		M	farmer			
Pauline	16		f				
Margaretha Werners	20		"				
Augusta Holly	31		M	"			
John	28		f				
Martin Meyer	16		M	"			
Wm. Schump	27		"	"			
Elke Dierma	45		f				
Maria	15		"				
Mary	8		M				
Georg Meister	27		"	Miller			



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Casper Haberts	16		M		Germany	U. S.	
Anton Schmitt	61		M	Thresh			
Cath	65		F				
Carl	35		M	farmer			
Anna	33		F				
Herman	7		M				
August	5		M				
Phil	3		M				
Leve		11	F				
May Symmura	35		F	farmer			
Barbar	30		F				
Krist	14		M				
Halster	16		M				
Peterson		2	F				
Josef Bauer	33		M	Blacksmith			
Rudolf	22		M	farmer			
Egid	28		M				
P. H. Claus	27		M				
Hein Hagenberg	26		M				
Minie Schult	23		F				
Cath Thompson	23		F				
Anna Elbert	15		F				
Edw Orthofer	26		M	Glazier			
Frankie	59		M				
Johan Goppner	37		M	weaver			
Frank Burger	25		M	Lab			
Philipp Popp	29		M	Blacksmith			
Johann	25		M				
Caroline	3		F				
Elise		9	F				
Hein Hornum	26		M	Housepainter			
Maria Silber	15		F				
Cath Odenhausen	28		F				
Hein		11	M				
Herman Foss	61		M	farmer			
Caroline	51		F				
Wilhelm Wismann	47		M				
Robt Forsthoff	31		M	weaver			
John Winkler	16		M	farmer			
Ludwig Ross	35		M	Shepherd			
Anna Stuckert	25		F				
Sherten Hordtke	34		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Hordelth	31		M		Germany	U. S.	
Johann	4		M				
Alot	3						
Heb		11					
Heinz Popke	25				Thornthal	Germany	
Anna Blaker	24		F				
Sign. Schmauch	13		M				
Ther. Christen	26		F				
Erasmus	24		M				
Ernst Urban	58		M	Bayler			
Anna	55		F				
	31						
Anton Ley	24		M				
Anna	23		F				
Ernst		11	M				
Ernst Schmauch	48		M				
Anton	46		M				
Christine		9	F				
Schulstern Schuch	35		M				
Josef Divorak	41		M	Thornthal			
Julie Lederer	18		F				
Anna Zoubek	20		F				
Maria	18		F				
Jacobs Urban	25		M				
Adna Hymek	33		F	Bordelung			
Heinz Ebel	18		M				
Eda Heller	39		F	Blacksmith	Hungary		
Josef	29		M				
Ernst	4		M				
Josef Blake	24		M	Labs			
Anna May	17		F				
Leopoldine Spies	19		F				
Josef Bismuth	39		M		Germany		
Ernst Reiser	38		M	Blacksmith	Austria		
Maria	31		F				
Ernst Josef	9		M				
Josef	7		M				
Anton	5		M				
Josef		11	M				
Ernst Haschenburger	38		M	farmer	Germany		
Ernst Zimmermann	18		M	Steward			



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Edm. Peter	34		M	Lab	Germany	U. S.	
Adm.	34		M				
Paul Dietz	26		M				
Edm.	34		M				
Thota	8		M				
Adm.	6		M				
Herman	4		M				
Edm.	5		M				
Joh. Hasenber	48		M	Wagon	U. S.		
Joh. Hnrich	16		M	Boys	Germany		
Johann Hest	23		M	Lab			
Da. Guinter	33		M	Wagon			
Pauline	31		F				
Edm.	5		M				
Pauline	3		F				
Edm.	5		M				
Johann Gueter	25		M	Farmer			
Carl	17		M	Shoemaker			
Da. Puthber	14		M				
Adm. Frey	16		M				
Christoph. Sigwart	58		M				
Holtz	18		M	B. Smith			
Holgera. Hauser	28		M	Farmer			
Lucas Deringer	49		M				
Adm.	45		M				
Edm.	20		M	Shoemaker			
Judith	18		F				
Edm.	5		M				
Edm. Schiller	17		M				
Emil. Polmann	28		M	Wagon			
Valentin Wolf	29		M				
Wm. Hitzler	21		M	Lab			
Wilhelm. Dierck	21		M				
Wilhelm. Ellinghaus	19		M				
Wm.	16		M				
Anton. Diederichs	36		M				
Erang	6		M				
August	11		M				
Edm.	40		M				
Philipp. Halber	20		M	Confectionary			
Sophie. Holzwarth	26		F				



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Georg Lang	24		M	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Paul Grauss	18		"	"	"	"	
Johann Dörner	26		"	"	"	"	
Adam Oltman	25		"	Stone mason	"	"	
Hans Schwarz	18		"	farmer	"	"	
Georg Meyer	61		"	House joiner	"	"	
Jacob	31		"	"	"	"	
Anne	21		F	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	12		F	"	"	"	
Johann	11		M	"	"	"	
Gusta Vogel	15		F	"	"	"	
Leopold Obrogge	21		M	"	"	"	
Maria Hecker	25		F	"	"	"	
Anne Witzel	30		F	"	"	"	
Christina Beyerlein	36		F	"	"	"	
Georg Engel	27		M	farmer	"	"	
Herman Engel	28		M	Builder	"	"	
Herr Gieseler	19		M	Builder	"	"	
Michael	20		M	"	"	"	
Rich. Heitz	27		M	weaver	"	"	
Paul Heitz	24		M	farmer	"	"	
Karoline Behndemann	16		F	"	"	"	
Robert Schuler	36		M	"	"	"	
Rich. Wasmuth	15		M	carpenter	"	"	
Augusta Diercke	16		F	"	"	"	
Georg Reimann	28		M	farmer	"	"	
Michael Raub	18		M	"	"	"	
Anton Dörner	18		M	"	"	"	
Sebastian Wöhr	18		M	"	"	"	
Maria Huber	29		F	"	"	"	
Maria Kraus	21		F	"	"	"	
Maria Alt	26		F	"	"	"	
Barbara Horn	30		F	"	"	"	
John Hermann	16		M	Boiler	"	"	
Martin Schupp	32		M	carpenter	"	"	
Johann Kramm	24		M	Stone mason	"	"	
Wm. Grothe	50		M	carpenter	"	"	
Theodor Dierckmann	55		M	"	"	"	
Johann	20		M	"	"	"	
Adolf	18		M	"	"	"	
Margaretha Kraus	42		F	"	"	"	



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joseph Piersky	48		M	Labr	Germany	U. S.	
Anna	9		F				
Joseph	24		M				
Constantine Heukens	55		M				
Valentin Schwan	44		M				
Bernhard Blockhaus	21		M	Stenographer			
Georg Hufnagel	44		M	Stenographer			
Therese	45		F				
John	11		M				
Anna	8		F				
Babette	6		F				
John	2		M				
Augusta Hindrich	19		F				
Therese Perutz	20		F				
Marie Kumprecht	54		F				
Else	21		F				
Babette	24		F				
Georg Bessert	16		M	Brucht			
John Helfrich	51		M				
Anna	55		F				
Ludwig	27		M				
Wilhelm	27		M				
Anna	17		F				
Ernst	13		M				
Carl Mothe	16		M				
Karl Mocht	38		M				
John Rusten	34		M				
Julian	32		M				
August	6		M				
Pauline	4		F				
John	3		M				
Hermin	2		F				
Ludwig Lohutz	34		M				
Henriette	31		F				
August	6		M				
Georg Krummel	21		M	Barber			
Karl Krich	26		M				
Adrian Hornum	16		M	Black			
Christina Schudel	58		F	Yarman			
Dorothea	56		F				
Wm	21		M				



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Hoh Schiedel	48		M	farmer	Germany	U S	
Valentin	16		M		"		
Wm	10		M				
Anna Hartter	22		F				
Georg Duesing	22		M	Shoemaker			
Maria Ostert	29		F				
Simon Kocher	20		M	Printer			
Christina Bless	54		F				
Wm Rühlig	18		M				
Christina Siegel	55		F				
Caroline	24		F				
Maria	20		F				
David Zacher	44		M	gardener			
Salomon	86		M				
Margaretha Hepp	29		F			U S	
Frederick		9	M				
Barthel Boos	20		M				
Caroline Berny	23		F				
Christina Ball	53		F				
Gva	23		F				
Kath	9		F				
Carl Silbergach	16		M	farmer			
Philipp Weber	3		M				
Keto Meyer	16		M				
Peter Gyndas	26		M	shoemaker			
Anton Hartmann	17		M	clerk			
Christian Wilhelm	16		M	farmer			
Martin Saulz	21		M				
Wm Boll	22		M				
Ludwig Theis	22		M				
Maria Brauer	22		F				
Jacob		9	M				
Elisabeth Theis	11		F				
Maria	8		F				
Adolph	9		M				
Philippine Becker	17		F				
Jacob Brauer	19		M				
David Röhler	28		M				
Philippine	27		F				
Carl	4		M				
Caroline		9	F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Franz Gill	22		M	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Heinrich Schurman	30		"				
" Pausing	23		"				
Leoni Buchholz	19		"				
Heinrich Dugers	17		"				
Heinrich Bruch	20		"				
Sotho	25		"				
Heinrich	3		"				
Philipp Wagner	17		"	blacksmith			
Johann Blum	26		"	farmer			
Franz Gausche	25		"	blacksmith			
Ed. Bohlg	31		"	farmer			
Edith	25		"				
Carl Voigt	26		"	weaver			
Johann Kricher	26		"	housewife			
Pauline	26		"				
May	2		"				
Wilhelm Wistner	18		"				
August Ditzel	18		"	shoemaker			
Carl	16		"	carver			
Henriette Mauth	30		"				
Olivia	1		"				
Auguste	5		"				
Heinrich	2		"				
Erwald	9		"				
Bertha Bister	21		"				
August Throck	28		"	farmer			
Ernst Sawatzky	45		"				
Anna	27		"				
Christian	9		"				
Erasmus	7		"				
Anna	6		"				
Johann	3		"				
Johanne	9		"				
Maria Liebert	21		"				
Louise Dogenbach	19		"				
Gerden Berthel	49		"				
Wilhelm	45		"				
"	15		"				
Bertha	12		"				
August	9		"				
Ernst	9		"				
Heinrich	7		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Auguste Kullth	4		f		Germany	U. S.	
Adela	3		f				
Anna		9	f				
Gottlieb Volger	26		m	farmer			
Carl Harder	27		f			U. S.	
Marie Voigt	30		f				
Phoebe	5		m				
Rosa	3		f				
Lina		9	f				
Carl Groppe	30		m	Baker	Prussia		
Carl Christ	17		m	Housekeeper			
Justus Apthman	17		m	Bookkeeper			
Anna Goldkamp	23		f				
Marie Hottgrefe	22		f				
Herminie Thiesse	22		f	farmer			
Sophie Wittenberg	21		f				
Adolphus Bruns	23		m				
Marie Humbert	22		f				
Marie Schollmus	22		f				
Anna		9	f				
Herminie Pocher	21		f	farmer			
Therese Winters	17		f				
Ad. Wittenberg	12		m				
Herminie Litz	18		f				
Wm. Humbert	15		m				
Carl Thiesse	29		m				
Andreas Scherler	29		m				
Rosalie Kerner	29		f		Bohemia		
Johann Becken	24		m		Germany		
Herminie	20		f				
Ad. Grotz	26		m				
Elise Grotz	24		f				
Johann Grotz	24		m				
Melchior Ochs	25		m				
Herminie Grotz	18		f				
Sophie v. Ochs	17		f				
Therese Bruns	18		f				
Johann Mosbach	34		m	Baker			
Anna	33		f				
Carl	14		m				
Domus Unruh	7		m				
Wolfgang Schilling	24		m	farmer			
Paul	17		m				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Margarethe Schmidt	23		F		Germany	U. S.	
Christine Petke	44		M	farmer			
Ludwig	17		M				
Leah	9		M				
Sarah	7		M				
Rich	3		M				
William	10		M				
John Bachmann	37		M				
Helen	30		M				
Anna	4		M				
Marianne	10		M				
Stefan Molaw	50		M				
Nicholas	50		M				
Anton	16		M				
John	32		M				
Brigitte	22		M				
Andrew Howatz	29		M				
Georg Gilius	24		M				
Robt. Thurn	34		M				
Ernst Hozmatt	31		M				
Leah	30		M				
Josefa	31		M				
Georg Anfang	32		M				
Lydia Arnold	28		M				
Leah	28		M				
Sarah Bother	42		M	Housewife			
Leah	33		M				
Philipp	9		M				
Caroline	8		M				
Barth	6		M				
Maria	4		M				
" Bätz	24		M				
Anna Rühle	28		M				
Robt. Hermer	45		M	farmer			
Georg	8		M				
Christian Dobner	54		M	Shoemaker			
Lizzie	42		M				
Sophie	17		M				
Leah	16		M				
Wilhelmine	9		M				
Wm	8		M				
Barth	5		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Heb. Dohms	3		M		Germany	U. S.	
Charlotte		9	F				
Peter Schwesky	37		M	farmer			
Liese	32		F				
	8						
Peter	3		M				
Wm. Hölter	58		M	Labr			
Dorothea	52		F				
Liese	18		F				
Maria	16		F				
Heb. Hellmann	47		M				
Caroline	49		F				
Peter	9		M				
Ernst Zuckerswaldt	31		M				
Josef	24		M				
Christine	20		F				
Wm	16		M				
Johann Widmer	16		M				
Heb. Schussenkopf	15		M				
Herman Meyer	15		M				
Maria Behrens	17		F				
Otto Gapper	35		M				
Maria Hatz	17		F				
Ida Weisberg	17		F				
Ernestine Möller	29		F				
Georg Walter	19		M	Bookbinder			
David Stein	16		M	Merchant			
Andreas Hopf	48		M	Labr			
Maria	48		F				
Adolf Thusch	41		M				
Ernestine	34		F				
Andreas	6		M				
Walter Dohlsky	24		M	Labr			
Ernest Brüggen	60		M				
Ernest	31		M				
Voluntas	26		M				
Margarethe	22		F				
Josephine	16		F				
Andreas	9		M				
Pauline H. W. W. W.	17		F				
Caroline Berwally	20		F				
Ernestine Thiele	26		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Alth Eggert	23		m	Smithy	Germany	U. S.	
Edm Redischer	36			Lab			
Henrich	32						
Carl	5						
Malte	6						
Wm Hufsch	17						
Johann Goldt	19						
Henrich Meissner	50						
August	16						
Lucas	9						
Malte Wollmer	18						
Lucas Ruffer	20						
Carl Hopf	30						
August	24						
Johann	9						
Ursula Meissner	33						
Ernst Thake	16		m	Lab			
Baldwin Böhm	22						
Arthur Ruck	15						
Ernst Besserman	16						
Helm Bloth	17						
Andreas Ringig	18			Shepherd			
Anton	15						
Johann Mehl	16			Lab			
August Bernigke	21						
August Pusch	36						
Adolph Mehl	20						
Barthel Schaff	53						
Carl	46						
Malte	25						
Christoph	25						
Carl	9						
Peter	3						
Sydney Meissner	25						
Anton	24						
Agnes	4						
Johann	3						
Ernst	6						
Anton Spang	28						
Ernst Zickert	24						
Carl Thake	27						
					Poland		
					Germany		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Sarah Oelshuey	31		W	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Georg Langenberger	24		M	Blacksmith			
Karl Schacht	26		M	farmer			
Sabine	26		F				
Melchior	2		M				
Wm Langenberger	19		M				
Carl Thier	28		M				
Antonia Thier	17		F		Austria		
Philipp Schacht	66		M		Germany		
John Thier	26		M				
John Hock	24		M	Shoemaker			
David Burger	25		M	farmer			
Melchior Schacht	27		M				
Hel Abrecht	28		M		U. S.		

J. J. Donnan  
 Bremen  
 May 19<sup>th</sup> 1873

448

AD-1049

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
 CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP C. H. MARSHALL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1873

NUMBER: 449

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York—Port of New York.

1.

I, Chas Hutchinsan

Master of the Ship "C. H. Marshale"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship "C. H. Marshale" at Liverpool from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

20 1873

So help me God.

Chas Hutchinsan

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

Ship "C. H. Marshale"

whereof

C Hutchinsan

is Master, from Liverpool

burthen 1685 tons

tons.

NAMES	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
James Perkins	28	M	Sabon	England	United States		Deck House
John O'Hara	29	"	"	"	"		"
Wm Do	24	"	"	"	"		"
John Chambers	28	"	"	United States	"		"
James Fater	29	"	"	England	"		Upper Between Deck
J O Williams	41	"	"	United States	"		"
C A Wright	25	"	"	England	"		"
W H Belwood	24	"	"	"	"		"
Felix Farrell	39	"	"	"	"		"
Father Thornton	20	"	"	"	"		"
Michl Bieman	27	"	"	"	"		"
Michl Leahy	18	"	"	"	"		"
Chas Gathman	31	"	"	United States	"		"
R Del Mare	40	"	"	Do	"		"

David Johns	22	"	"	England	"		"
J W Hughes	24	"	"	"	"		"
Gas Maken	27	"	"	"	"		"
Michl Kelly	25	"	"	"	"		"
Michl Wonegham	21	"	"	"	"		"
George Birch	26	"	"	United States	"		"
Henry Johnson	28	"	"	England	"		"
David Hall	20	"	"	"	"		"
Wm Do	18	"	"	"	"		"
James Corrie	27	"	"	"	"		"
Wm Holman	29	"	"	"	"		"
Wm Wrighton	30	"	"	"	"		"
Geo Gubbins	25	"	"	"	"		"
Simess Remstein	18	"	"	"	"		"
Walter Pugh	16	"	"	"	"		"
Francis Raneyke	45	"	"	"	"		"
James Tippetton	41	"	"	"	"		"
Jacob Williams	21	"	"	"	"		"
Mr Richard	43	"	"	United States	6-0		"
Thos Shea	60	"	"	England	"		"
Octavius Rodenigo	16	"	"	"	"		"
L C Porter	25	"	"	"	"		"
John Savage	23	"	"	"	"		"
J A Fuller	26	"	"	"	"		"
John Herbert	35	"	"	"	"		"
Wm S Labdar	22	"	"	"	34-0		"

31-0

34-0

30

40



			Upper Returns		2.	
Wm.	Cyril	22	M	Laborer	England	United States
Geo	Slough	22	"	"	"	"
Thos	Bates	21	"	"	"	"
John	Chapman	21	"	"	"	"
Wm	Smith	20	"	"	"	"
Fate	Batley	20	"	"	"	"
John	Cair	20	"	"	"	"
John	Heffernan	22	"	"	"	"
Benjamin	Wildquest	34	"	"	United States	"
John	Gaim	28	"	"	England	"
Geo	Clarke	40	"	"	United States	"
Fredk	Wicks	24	"	"	England	"
John	Hill	25	"	"	"	"
Edw	H. Reynolds	26	"	"	United States	"
Edw	Mones	20	"	"	England	"
Thomas	Berry	19	"	"	"	"
John	Mohr	20	"	"	"	"
Wm	Flaherty	26	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	Byrne	19	"	"	"	"
James	Hole	24	"	"	"	"
Edw	Ede	27	"	"	"	"
Dennis	Rowan	50	"	"	"	"
Hugh	Lavelle	24	"	"	"	"
Wm	Do	24	"	"	"	"
Michl	Connor	28	"	"	"	"
Edw	Braithwaite	30	"	"	"	"
Robt	Ellis	22	"	"	United States	"

John	Duckett	24	"	"	England	"
Barnard	Mc Gorum	27	"	"	"	"
Sidney	Jackson	36	"	"	"	"
Chas	Do	35	"	"	"	"
Wm	Motheay	30	"	"	"	"
Frances	Braunagan	45	"	"	United States	"
George	Robinson	27	"	"	England	"
Henry	Hepworth	28	"	"	"	"
Wm	Harrold	40	"	"	United States	"
R. F.	Jackson	27	"	"	England	"
F.	Stephens	20	"	"	"	"
Henry	Newham	18	"	"	"	"
Barnard	Mc Guinness	24	"	"	United States	"
John	Twedd	26	"	"	England	"
Wm	Mc Schofield	22	"	"	"	"
Henry	King	45	"	"	"	"
Edw	Mc Rafter	17	"	"	"	"
James	Wright	37	"	"	United States	8-0
Michl	Porte	50	"	"	England	"
Fate	Kelly	20	"	"	"	"
Wm	Do	23	"	"	"	"
Michl	Murray	30	"	"	"	"
Sibby	Do	25	F.	Wife	"	"
Thos	Do	3	M.	Child	"	"
Wm	Do	10	"	"	"	"
Michl	Caranagh	30	"	Laborer	"	"
Cath	Do	27	F.	Wife	"	"

8-0

44-2

4.6

54



Mrs	Egnes Beynard	36	F	Wife	England	United States	Upper Bettsville	3.
Mary	Boyd	19	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Geo	Hepworth	25	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	Do	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Hester	Do	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Wm	Ashton	16	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah	Do	58	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Alfred	Do	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Joe	Do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella	Dollans	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
James	Do	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Robt	Do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michl	Walsh	50	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Rosanna	Do	36	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary	Rafferty	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Brian	Do	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"
James	Do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	Maglone	17	F	Servant	"	"	"	"
Peter	Kelly	30	M	Servant	United States	"	"	"
Ellen	Do	28	F	Wife	Do	"	"	"
Ann	Gleason	40	"	"	Do	"	"	"
Cath	McArthur	30	"	"	England	"	"	"
Margt	Do	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Archld	Do	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Margt	Do	16	F	Servant	"	"	"	"
Wm	Patterson	36	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Emma	Do	39	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Ellen	Hawkins	36	"	"	"	"	"	"

Henry	Do	18	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ellen	Do	15	F	Servant	"	"	"	"
James	Do	12	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Gertrude	Do	7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	Do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	Gallagher	25	F	Wife	United States	"	"	"
John	Do	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Edw	Blythe	29	M	Servant	England	"	"	"
Elizabeth	Do	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Behen	Do	8	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Chas	Bath	26	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	Do	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	Do	6	"	Child	"	"	"	"
James	Do	4	M	"	"	"	"	"
Kate	Do	10	F	"	"	"	"	"
Walter	Bateman	45	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Mary	Do	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Wm	Or	38	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
Livy	Do	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary A	Do	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Paul	Do	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
Harry	Coote	22	M	Servant	"	"	"	"
W R	Moorhead	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Wm	Howland	17	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
John	Beard	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
Geo	Martin	30	"	"	United States	2-4	"	"
Sarah	Do	28	F	Wife	England	"	"	"
Geo	Do	8	M	Child	"	2-24	"	"



Peter Woods	43	M	Laborer	England	United States	Upper Betts	40
James Hamel	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Johnson	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
John do	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
Patk Walsh	42	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary do	43	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Thos do	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Martin do	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann do	7 1/2	F	Child	"	"	"	"
John do	7 1/2	M	"	"	"	"	"
James do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary do	4	F	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Caceran	20	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Mc Mally	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edra Linsagut	34	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Kannah do	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Nichl Cain	34	M	Laborer	United States	"	"	"
Betsy do	31	F	Wife	England	"	"	"
Matthew Koppand	23	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth do	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
do Stensish	52	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Cath do	49	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Sophia do	15	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Frederic do	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth do	7	F	"	"	"	"	"
James Sutton	35	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Mary do	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Isabella do	7 1/2	"	Child	"	"	"	"

Chas do	6	M	"	"	"	"	"
Colmud do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"
James Purkey	24	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Eliza do	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
John Mc Donnell	34	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Wm do	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
John do	15	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Mary do	7 1/2	F	Child	"	"	"	"
Wm do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cath do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony do	10	M	"	"	"	"	"
Nichl do	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Betsy do	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
James do	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Ann Cheshire	21	F	Servant	United States	"	"	"
Kate Hart	20	"	"	England	"	"	"
Wm Brown	28	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Matilda do	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Nancy do	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"
James Billy	20	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Mary do	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Matthew Mitchell	33	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
Coelina do	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Martha do	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Frederic do	3	M	"	"	"	"	"
Georgianna do	10	F	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Harrigan	30	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"

27-27  
54  
56



Ellen Harrigan	30	F	Wife	England	United States	Upper Between Decks
Carry	Do	6	"	Child	"	"
Ann	Do	39	"	Wife	"	"
John	Booth	33	M	Salvor	"	"
Margt	Do	29	F	Wife	"	"
Ester	Do	7	"	Child	"	"
Ricard H	Do	10	M	"	"	"
Sarah	Bordman	29	F	Wife	"	"
John	Do	7	M	Child	"	"
Briegt	Rowan	32	F	Wife	"	"
Thomas	Do	7	M	Child	"	"
Patk	Do	5	"	"	"	"
Julia	Do	4	F	"	"	"
Nichl	Do	8	M	"	"	"
Cath	Cannor	30	F	Wife	"	"
Margt J	Berry	20	"	Servant	"	"
Emilia	Duckett	18	"	Wife	"	"
John S	Do	6	M	Child	"	"
Thos	Gardner	44	"	Salvor	"	"
Jane	Do	38	F	Wife	"	"
Wm	Do	7	M	Child	"	"
Thomas	Do	4	"	"	"	"
Lucy	Do	2	F	"	"	"
Hedunah	Do	5	"	"	"	"
Wm	Smith	20	M	Stowaway	11-14	25

231

### Recapitulation

Adults Between 18 & under 1 year of age

Decks Room	4		
Upper Between Decks	174	31	21
Total	178	31	21 Equal to 193 1/2 Adults

34  
46  
50  
51  
25  
109  
31

Chas Hutchinson  
Master



Co " cr T. 101 1/2 N  
18 Crescent City  
Havana  
20 May 1878

at

450







Herrzog Ernst  
Melbourne  
May 20/73

451



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *P Conrad* Master of the *Yak Herzog Ernst* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Yak* at *St. Louis* from which port said *Yak* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*May 20* 187*3*

before me

*P Conrad* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Yak Herzog Ernst* is Master, from *St. Louis* whereof *288* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>J Chittick</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant U. S.</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>Cabin</i>



Bk

Industria

Trapani

May 20/73

452



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *F. Polomba* Master of the *Stal Ben Industria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ben* at *Trapani Italy* from which port said  
*Ben* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Wm*18 *3*

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*F. Polomba*

is Master, from

*Industria*  
*Trapani*

burthen

*119*

tons.

So help me God.

*F. Polomba*

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>G. Mezzini</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>usants</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>F. dr</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>dr.</i>	<i>'</i>	<i>'</i>		
<i>N. Forte</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>y</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>'</i>	<i>3-0</i>		<i>F. Polomba</i>
		<i>3</i>	<i>3-0</i>					
			<i>3</i>					



J. P. Francis  
V. post  
May 20 1873

453

12/7



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, George Grieg Master of the Steamship "France" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said essel at Liverpool from which Port said essel has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

May 20 1873

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "France" is Master, from Liverpool whereof

burthen

2428

tons.

By	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
	Carl Quinn	21		Fe	Spin	Ireland	United States	No	Steerage
	Lackney Corney	20		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
	W. Harsley	20		✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Laxow	26		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Mary	23		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos.	Inf		Ma	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Mrs. Reddington	18		Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Mary Mulhany	20		✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
	Mary Ratgan	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Hall	25		Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
	Mary	22		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Mich. Shields	45		Ma	Lab	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
	June Woods	31		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Martha	7	✓	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Sarah	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	June	Inf		✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. McGuire	20		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Maria Connell	26		Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Pat Martin	30		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Hy. Meager	23		✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
	Wm. Woodcock	47		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Ed. Lorse	19		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Hy. Wilson	27		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Les. Willetts	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Gerence Bayle	23		✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. McHugh	24		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Jegg	15		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Phil. Mooney	30		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	W. Davies	35		✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
	Hy. Hall	40		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Lowe	3	✓	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Ernest	Inf		✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
	O. Thorsen	31		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
	O. Lousen	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Wid. Healey	16		Fe	Spin	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Farady	27		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
	Jos. Healey	23		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

37  
25-12

15-3  
15-5  
10-9



					United States	No	Storage
Joe Lurlong	20	Mrs	Lab	Ireland			
Pat Daly	20				✓	✓	✓
J. McKella	24			England	✓	✓	✓
E. Stanton	30			Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mary Doyle	20	Fe	Spin		✓	✓	✓
W. Warren	20				✓	✓	✓
W. Neil	24	Mrs	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
Margt	20	Fe	Wife		✓	✓	✓
Geo Smith	30	Mrs	Lab		✓	✓	✓
Pat Deek	30			Ireland	✓	✓	✓
James Flood	Inf		Inf		✓	✓	✓
Cath	24		Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
Mary	24	Fe	Wife		✓	✓	✓
Pat O'Brien	Inf		Inf		✓	✓	✓
Alt. Dan	23	Mrs	Lab	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
M. Keegan	19			England	✓	✓	✓
M. Bradley	31			Ireland	✓	✓	✓
J. Cawley	28				✓	✓	✓
A. Blain	22				✓	✓	✓
Pat Hart	30			England	✓	✓	✓
Joe Thorn	29				✓	✓	✓
M. Cleator	53				✓	✓	✓
Hy. Sparks	26				✓	✓	✓
	18				✓	✓	✓

Joe Lagers	26	Mrs	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
Joe O'Brien	22				✓	✓	✓
Pet. Winter	23				✓	✓	✓
M. Dalton	55				✓	✓	✓
J. Madden	21				✓	✓	✓
J. Kearley	25				✓	✓	✓
Kate	24	Fe	Wife		✓	✓	✓
Betty	22		Spin		✓	✓	✓
Winefred	17				✓	✓	✓
Martha Luegan	25				✓	✓	✓
Cath	22				✓	✓	✓
Brid. Reefe	40				✓	✓	✓
Ann. Dunne	35				✓	✓	✓
J. Jordan	20	Mrs	Lab		✓	✓	✓
J. Dillow	20				✓	✓	✓
J. Hall	21				✓	✓	✓
Pat. Sweeney	21				✓	✓	✓
Hans Hanson	25				✓	✓	✓
H. B. Victor	26				✓	✓	✓
Ann	30	Fe	Wife		✓	✓	✓
Vido	11	Mrs	Child		✓	✓	✓
Haab	9				✓	✓	✓
Maria	Inf	Fe	Inf		✓	✓	✓
Ann	6		Child		✓	✓	✓
J. C. Dawson	21	Mrs	Lab		✓	✓	✓
J. Pietro	21				✓	✓	✓



				England	United States	No	Age
Paul Mullen	28	Ma	Lab				
Rosa	25	W	Wife				
Ann	20		Spin				
J. Crapp	32	Ma	Lab				
Sophia	36	W	Wife				
Matchell	2	Ma	Child				
Mrs	Inf		Mrs				
C. And	30		Lab				
	30						
	30						
	23						
	24						
C. Antonio	39						
Angelo	38	W	Wife				
Rosa	13		Spin				
Anna	10		Child				
Karl	8						
Angela	7						
Sara	5						
Carlotta	2						
Grando	Inf		Mrs				
C. Wap	4	Ma	Lab				
Caro Casal	22						
B. Mighale	31						

Tom Fouse	35	Ma	Lab				
A. Free R	21						
Rach August	20	W	Spin				
Ang	19	Ma	Lab		16-12		
Mich. Healus	26			Ireland			
Jas. Hayes	31						
Michl. Carr	23						
Pat Coughlin	21	W	Mrs				
Hand Muan	Inf						
Dan Ryan	22	Ma	Lab				
Nellie Sullivan	20	W	Spin				
Ellen Davis	21						
Hammy Power	20						
Cow Berkeley	30	Ma	Lab				
Ellen	30	W	Wife				
Honora	6		Child				
John	1	Ma					
Ber. Kelly	20		Lab				
Jas Powell	18						
John Centin	21						
Ellen	25	W	Spin				
Mary	24						
Paul Marmoli	11	Ma	Child				
Thos Holloway	37		Lab				
Mary	60	W	Spin				
Margt	14				11-11		

27-23



Rich. J. J. J.					United States	No	Storage
Rich. J. J. J.	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McMahon	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Halliman	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McManis	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Cairn	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Connolly	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rich. Brown	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Phil. Scully	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Jewly	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Phil. Kelly	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl.	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl.	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Lynch	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Connery	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
David	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Driscoll	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary O'Brien	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Conway	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Mary Sheedy	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl.	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl.	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Bennett	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Kett	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Morris O'Brien	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Murphy	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Cherry	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Maker	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Cooney	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Connolly	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Frautley	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Holohan	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Connolly	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Duffy	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chris Curcull	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Wind	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John White	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Handon	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Reilly	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

22-27



Anna Donnellan	28	Fe	Serv	Ireland	United States	No	Age	
Pat Collins	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mat Rynoham	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann Power	24	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich O'Neill	17	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Morrissey	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Redden	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin F. Gerald	23	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Gaffney	17	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Reams	48	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	20	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	11	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann	8	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Poynam	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Wallace	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M O'Connell	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Hynes	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Fenton	20	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Ryan	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nancy	21	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Eliza Kelly	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alice Foren	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Julia Murphy	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Sullivan	17	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Murphy	12	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	1	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Sullivan	39	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	35	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	6	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Regan	45	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget	40	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Maloney	14	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Humman	26	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	27	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Clancy	50	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	48	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget	22	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Crotty	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Keogh	24	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Maguire	20	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mar Ryan	18	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	19	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

25-25



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Religion	United States	No	Steering
Michael Buckley	35	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Celia (Buffy)	20	Fe	Sevot	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget Conway	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	Inf	Man	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath (Bannon)	18	Fe	Sevot	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Flaherty	21	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Kilcher	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	33	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nancy Reilly	30	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann	26	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas	6	Man	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget	3	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Marr	20	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt Hanley	21	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm.	26	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rich <sup>d</sup> Kerwin	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michael Cooke	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓

Pat Nilan	18	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Clancy	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Lynch	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rich. Nook	16	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary F. Gerald	21	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Stella Delatanty	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas Hanley	20	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Canavan	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Doran	17	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Sam	28	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jim Sullivan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	17	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Cronin	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Haulow	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann Sullivan	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robt Rutte	25	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	20	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jeru Leary	20	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Murphy	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Sullivan	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	9	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Julia Luchan	20	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Daniel	21	Man	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Connolly	45	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓

26-23



m Connolly		20	ma	Lab	Shelard	United States	No	Steerage
Cor	✓	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sat	✓	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jere	✓	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	✓	30	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	✓	6	ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl	✓	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	✓	3	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe	✓	1	ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	✓	Inf	Fe	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Sheahan	✓	20	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thomas Connery	✓	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget Calory	✓	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm Jago	✓	17	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bridget Murphy	✓	24	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	✓	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Les Hogan	✓	18	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Morris	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Con Oughlin	✓	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jane	✓	48	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aun Cannon	✓	40	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	✓	20	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl	✓	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Aun	✓	9	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anty Malone	✓	19	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl Kennally	✓	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe	✓	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos Scully	✓	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	✓	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Lathersow	✓	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos O'Connor	✓	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe	✓	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate	✓	11	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl Murray	✓	30	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aun Keenan	✓	27	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed Hogan	✓	20	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jere Kelcher	✓	5	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	✓	2	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lohana	✓	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Crowley	✓	23	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Regan	✓	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl Donovan	✓	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Maloney	✓	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Kehome	✓	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Hayes	✓	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Donovan	✓	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Maloney	✓	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Manna	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Ooran	✓	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	United States	No.	Storage
Margt Higgins	18	Fe	Spin			
Janey Peyton	18					
Mary Doherty	10					
Mary Butler	20					
Margt Logan	20					
Pat Scully	55	Ma	Lab			
Ellen	50	Fe	Wife			
Pat	6	Ma	Child			
Michl Holigan	26		Lab			
Joe Chackeray	18					
Cath Maher	25	Fe	Spin			
Margt	20					
Geo Ryall	20	Ma	Lab			
Michl Keating	22					
Pat Brennan	53					
Joe Callahan	17					
Joe Morrissey	20					
Ellen Dot	18	Fe	Spin			
Joe Young	20					
Mrs Mc Mahon	23					
Honora Dalton	27					
Maurice Healey	20	Ma	Lab			
Kate Doran	20	Fe	Serv			

Thos Hawley	25	Ma	Lab			
Cath Coleman	22	Fe	Spin			
Michl Meaney	22	Ma	Lab			
Cath Peilly	20	Fe	Spin			
Michl Bonuke	21	Ma	Lab			
Keating	17					
Con Mangan	20					
Nicholas Corbett	30					
Ellen Mc Carra	22	Fe	Spin			
Pat Hanson	50	Ma	Lab			
Mi.	20	Fe	Spin			
Deu Kelcher	17	Ma	Lab			
Joe Harrington	32					
Pat Bateman	57					
Joe Murray	50					
Denis Neill	35					
James Tobin	25					
Thos Bateman	25					
Joe Culmann	50					
	20					
Ellen	50	Fe	Wife			
Denis	8	Ma	Child			
Margt	30	Fe	Spin			
Ellen	15					
And Lynch	17	Ma	Lab			
Edw Leary	15	Fe	Spin			



					Ireland	United States	No.	Teerage
Paul Leary	30	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm Donoghoe	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Gill	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	40	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Rice	19	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Julia Shea	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jere	18	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm Hickey	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Muldowney	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Seamus	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harriet	22	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mrs Barrow	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nick Cooney	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jos Mady	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jno Gavin	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jno Higgins	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Celia Duff	46	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	14	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andrew Morris	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Pecker	42	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin Burke	50	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jno McCarthy	24	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Mary	25	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	50	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas	16	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann	44	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nick Donoghoe	23	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Hayant	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm Morrissey	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Stanton	40	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Morrissey	30	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Lucy	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jane Burke	22	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Sheahan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul O'Keefe	22	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mrs. Haulon	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Tot	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Haly	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jno Murphy	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Donoghoe	12	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Ryan	25	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
And Ryan	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Sheahan	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Hayes	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Sheahan	22	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Ryan	24	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Mary Ryan	12	Fe	Child	Ireland	United States	✓	✓	✓
Ann Lee	20	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Ryan	21	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Kennedy	23	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. Kammann	24	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Mahoney	35	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Humphrey	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Ryan	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Kelly	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dan Connell	18	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Brennan	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Kelly	35	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mick. Cooley	22	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dan Murphy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. Manifold	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Muldowney	58	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Con Regan	27	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Dunne	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ O'Connell	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Whelan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Cox	19	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elizabeth Nutter	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Flynn	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Brid Keth	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Minnie Buckley	18	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Stapleton	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harriet Byrne	30	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Phelan	18	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Brid Flynn	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Coleman	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Cummins	20	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Carty	20	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Driscoll	28	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
And. Foran	17	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Flynn	22	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reddy Glynn	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Pendergast	8	Mra	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Eugene	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Delia McDonald	30	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	2	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harriet Foley	15	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Brown	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Newman	28	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Brid Donegan	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Thirney	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Gormley	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Lweeney	30	Mra	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	35	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



					Child	Ireland	United States	No	Steerage
Ellen Lweeney	9	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Amy	5	✓	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	3	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
no	3	✓	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dennis	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Timothy O'Brien	35	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nazarah	8	✓	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Dallow	45	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannah	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	11	✓	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Collinses	18	✓	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jos Ryan	45	✓	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	35	✓	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	16	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
no	9	✓	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannah	3	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Leamy	19	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pierce	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Shannon	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Shallow	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Corkery	36	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Mary	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	5	✓	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hannah	3	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
no	Inf	✓	Ma	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maggie Crinan	19	✓	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Julia O'Brien	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen McKasy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mora	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Berry	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary King	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cordow	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Dinces	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Moore	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Driscoll	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fitzgerald	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt Gillane	30	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	9	✓	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannah	3	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath Murphy	20	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Melan	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dora	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Carl Foley	440	Se	Scouter	Ireland	United States	no	Stearage
Mary Reilly	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henry Sheedy	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nicholas Daniel	22	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Kelcher	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. Murphy	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe. Cauley	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jim	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Caulan	17	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich. Morris	28	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Faly	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Costello	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Mahony	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dennis Whaley	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt. Herrie	50	Se	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	25	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Duggan	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Nolan	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich. McGrath	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Kerueh	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Reynolds	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate	19	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat. Hallowan	22	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓

Pat. O'Loughlin	24	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Hallowan	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat. Murphy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin. Grant	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Brid. Kelcher	17	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Con. Quinn	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann. Ross	24	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Collins	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen. Brien	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Horne	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl. Daly	46	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Murphy	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Flynn	27	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat. Callaghan	28	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm.	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Samuel. Rush	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Eliza	22	Se	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
John. Bergin	23	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. Moran	30	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe. Brown	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna. Barragany	21	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michl. Murphy	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Callaghan	20	Se	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Nagle	22	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mo. Cruick	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Ryan	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



		To	Spencer	Ireland	United States	No	Storage
Bridget Magan	20	Mr	Sub	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Grogan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Harbrett	48	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Pat. Duffy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Dring	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Cabin Passengers									
		Mr	Wife	United States	No	Cabin			
L. C. Richardson	32	Mr	Wife	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
J. C.	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
A. F.	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
M. S.	13	Mr	Wife	✓	✓	✓			
M. C.	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
M. C.	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
A. C.	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
O. C. L. Long	32	Mr	Wife	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs M. Russell	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs M. Connolly	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Chas. Connolly	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs J. Spring	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Chas	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Mrs	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			

✓ C. Spillberry	30	Mr	Wife	✓	✓	✓
✓ James Hall	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Pat. Mahoney	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Mrs Connolly	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ C. J. Morblott	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Arch. Cunningham	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Mrs	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Sydney Cappy	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Magnus Brown	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Dean. Lillan	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Joseph Kapp	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ A. J. Dombey	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

24  
17-7

Cabin 16-12

Summary

1319 Storage passengers  
28 Cabin do

1347 Total



# District of New York. - Port of New York.

I, *George Greys* Master of the Steamship *"Grace"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Grace* from which Port said *Grace* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this  
before me,

18

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
*George Greys* is Master, from

Steamship *"Grace"*

burthen

*2428*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
John Graham	22		Fe	Stitch	England	United States	No	Storage
Chas. Higgins	10		Ma	Child				
Wm. Hamilton	32		Fe	Labourer				
Chas. Campbell	30		Fe					
Chas. Wyland	34		Fe		Ireland			
James	20		Fe	Wm				
Wm. O'Donnell	25		Ma	Lab	England			
J. S. Turner	19		Fe					
J. Kelly	35		Fe					
Wm. Simmons	25		Fe					
Chas. Connor	20		Fe	Spin	Ireland			
Nancy McGrote	25		Fe	Spin	Ireland			
J. Johnson	26		Ma	Lab.				
Wm. Smith	4		Fe	Child				
Robt. Whitley	31		Ma	Lab.	England			
Gas	29							
Wm. Hilley	28				Ireland			
Felix McCurley	30							
Lewis Bennett	28				England			
J. Mellia	17				Ireland			
J. Rannon	23				England			
Phil Harlow	23				Ireland			
Gas Rider	21				England			
J. Sullivan	21				Ireland			
Cath Welsh	22		Fe	Spin				
Mary	18							
Anne	15							
John Davis	36		Ma	Lab.	England			
Douglas Revild	33		Fe	Spin	Ireland			
Jane O'Brien	28							
Pat Welsh	30		Ma	Lab.		8-9		
Gas Winkle	21				England			
R. Craig	30							
A. O'Brien	20					16-1		
A. S. Guide	30				Sweden			
Chas. O'Brien	20							
Chas. O'Brien	21					3-0		

*27-10*



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No	Stamps
H. Greenwood	41	Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
Pat Smith	27	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mary A. Swift	40	Fe	Mid	England	✓	✓	✓
Ellen	20	✓	Opn	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath.	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Fool	24	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mrs. Gaining	40	Fe	Spin	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Margt. Mollin	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
P. Germott	17	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gas. Wells	25	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Mary Price	20	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
E. Thiel	23	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. White	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	30	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat Higgins	18	Ma	Lab	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mary Shoddam	45	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Duncan	25	Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
E. J. Callaghan	20	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
W. Lowe	30	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Maria	28	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm.	10	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Isa	9	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Abram	48	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓

Arena Stein	27	Fe	Child	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Acell	5	✓	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alma	2	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Peterson	21	Ma	Lab	Sweden	1-2	✓	✓
Clas. Larsson	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Care	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Johanson	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nick Dow	21	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Margt. Actute	39	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gas. Hildes	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	18	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Maghuan	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath. Cook	15	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Jno.	27	Ma	Lab	✓	9-9	✓	✓
Thos. McMolty	25	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Gas. Mc. Enay	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary M. Mair	32	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Janette Nash	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nichol. Omeason	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carra Anderson	26	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henrick Henson	19	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. A. Easterlund	25	✓	✓	✓	11-9	✓	✓
Ed. Olson	18	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Ed. G. Aase	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. Anderson	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Olson	32	✓	✓	✓	8-0	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No.	Storage
Nicolas Murety	21	Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓
Margt	22	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Hatt	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Car. Langel	28	✓	✓	✓	3-1 ✓	✓	✓
J.D. Rorle	16	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Rebecca Westenberg	40	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mammy	21	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Matilda	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franz	9	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Spice Martensson	25	Fe	Spin	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Lars Thorganson	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olof Jansson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Bergstein	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andres Grew	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Petersen	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gustaf Carlsson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Nelson	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Per J. Nilsson	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders J. Johansen	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Josephina Funt	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannes Josephson	26	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Solomon Mayensson	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

E. P. Peterson	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Johansson	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jacob Anderson	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann L. Olson	23	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ann L. Carlson	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	14	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emil	7	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ada	5	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan	3	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Jurist	20	✓	Lab	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Gov. L	16	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna C. Hallgren	57	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sara	4	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl E. Hallgren	21	Ma	Lab	✓	5-6 ✓	✓	✓
✓ A. Jansson	22	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
✓ E. Johansen	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gustaf Harkon	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jakob Bolin	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Carlsson	52	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Nelson	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ G. Andersen	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lars	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan K	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cpr. Nelson	22	✓	Lab	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Lds. Andersen	20	✓	✓	✓	29-5 ✓	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No	Steering
Caroline Hakarum	32	Fe	Wife	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Anna	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Axel Gronberg	37	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas Gole	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Casper Roth	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olof Anderson	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kustaa	31	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nils Johanson	25	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louis Matheson	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Peterson	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Göran Larsson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Karen H. Jansen	37	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hans	17	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jens	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marcus	10	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders	7	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gerhards	7	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Karen	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	Inf	✓	Inf.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Georg Hentage	19	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Thoren	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fritz Peterson	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Johann Sorenson	50	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline	21	Fe	Spin.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl J.	16	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
G. Bergton	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Johnson	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. J.	35	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kirstine	28	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	Inf	Ma	Inf.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Magnus Olsson	28	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Mussen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. J. J.	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christen	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
May Milsditt	19	Fe	Spin.	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Lars Kjelberg	28	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannes Silvedahl	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hans Peterson	32	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Raust Svenson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nils Jonsson	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ringha	22	Fe	Spin.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nils Hauken	48	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Svenson	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elma	32	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ola	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Olsen	17	Ma	Lab.	Sweden	United States	✓	✓
H. Simonson	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No.	Storage
Mat. Jonsson	20	Ma	Lab.	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Erik Andersson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lars Kjellman	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olof Olsson	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lars Olsson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Nelson	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Helma	24	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
P. J. Engquist	46	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. Anderson	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henrik Johansson	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lars H. Larsson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders Jansen	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anton Andreasson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik Myntesson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jam O. Andersson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin Magnusson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alf Jonasson	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. M. Fred	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Myntesson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. M. Petersson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. P. Westrow	44	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pera Johansson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan A. Stalgren	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

And. Persson	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anton Myntesson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maja Andersson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Capta Waindsothe	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin Andersson	24	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anton Andreasson	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fred Damdsson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Laura Olson	22	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maja Johansson	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Lindstrom	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Justaf Johanson	29	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik Erikson	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Osterlund	28	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Oskar	10	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan	0	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	Inf	✓	Inf.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Blasseu	22	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
And. Anderson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Petersson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bruner Jansen	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
And. Anderson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hes Olson	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
And. Johanson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
P. E. Engleson	29	Ma	Lab.	Sweden	43-6	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No.	Storage
Lie H. Aronson	21	Ma	Lab.	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Alex. Carlsson	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ol. Ryngeleer	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margda Johansson	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sofia Aronson	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gustaf Erikson	32	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannes Andersson	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik Swenson	58	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aron Johansson	21	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Oliver	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Heder	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders Jansen	21	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Johansson	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Abraham Andersdatta	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusta Andersdatter	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Israel Bjorklund	53	Ma	Lab.	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Elas	55	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline	27	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sofia	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louisa	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Agst	15	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Jonson	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓

Aug. Odman	21	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. Olsson	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Adolf Johansson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Andersson	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik Davidsson	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emma Hedman	27	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusta Andersdatta	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Arson Andersson	21	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl A. Erikson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Magnusson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. Svensson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
E. Magnusson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. A. Andersson	23	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Carlsson	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nils A.	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alic Erikson	53	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug.	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl A. Jonsson	43	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
E. Magnusson	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. Hellywist	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. H.	20	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders Johansson	45	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Jonsson	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hels. Salpin	24	✓	✓	Sweden	27-8	✓	✓
Erik Olson	33	✓	✓	✓	12-2	✓	✓



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No	Steerage
Am. Neilson	26	Ma	Lab.	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Sara Hansa	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik J. Jansen	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Pettersen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charl. Anderdatta	25	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Nilson	35	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maja	39	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lokisa	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannes	10	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sara C.	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Otto G.	Infant	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
P. J. Bengte	25	✓	Lab.	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
J. Marie	49	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jahan	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Gustafson	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
G. Nelson	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Marn	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Petersson	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
And. Gustaf	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
O. Jansen	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anden Peterson	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louise Nordstein	33	Fe	Spin	Germany	✓	✓	✓

Consumption ~~Dead~~  
No

Lotta Johans	35	Fe	Wid	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wickha	11	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maschilde	9	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augt	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders Hansson	21	✓	Lab.	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Ann C. Holflatt	26	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Hansson	34	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lars	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. Johansen	28	✓	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. L. Brodve	45	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Sarah	49	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pete	55	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lea	7	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thei Heelschenau	25	Ma	Lab.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Dupannier	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Borkowski	44	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Nichl Morowski	37	✓	✓	✓	12-0	✓	✓
Gustaf Lahmann	29	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Herman Schwart	24	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Isaac Burkastoy	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bert.	24	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
O. Bengtson	49	Ma	Lab.	✓	9-6	✓	✓
Lab. Jensen	24	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Aug. Carlson	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Olsson	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Green Andersen	35	✓	✓	✓	17-4	✓	✓



				Sweden	United States	No	Storage
Olle Olson	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Casi Oledatter	16	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Payete Oleson	40	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Julius Jacobson	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johannes Oleson	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cattens Noern	21	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pietro Cattani	29	Ma	Lab	Station	✓	✓	✓
Luigio Sciuto	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Enili Galli	27	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lorenzo Paoli	23	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Silvan Jarmicelli	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Daniel Parotti	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Blacemin	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Salivelli Caracci	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francesca Celli	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paoli Lippi	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Giuseppe Caracci	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alex Bani	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Corrado Salisani	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fauti Dellous	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olyupe	22	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francesca Galli	11	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Heynard	23	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Constantin Bani	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Mausneto Callocumbes	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carlo Votos	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Antonio Mordi	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Domenico Monices	23	✓	✓	France	✓	✓	✓
Giovanni Gaelbala	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Galate	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Domenico Staysen	22	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Suzi Roso	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Giovanni Benvenuto	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carlo Melaletti	25	✓	✓	Station	✓	✓	✓
Raffaella Cecelin	31	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Josipin	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Galsonmucca Pensemtti	29	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gualdo Lappeli	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jacob Rumbeg	49	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Henia	48	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	22	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Josephine	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosali	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Josapt	10	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francani	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olige	6	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cash	44	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Philipp Stuhl	28	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Devluige	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mat Agstevan	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



				Germany	United States	No	Steerage
Maria Austevan	36	Fe	Wife				
Jacques Heinrich	32	Ma	Lab				
Leau Nicolas	34						
Dr. Hobart	20				3-1		
Philippi Fraini	20						
R. Brachelius	22						
Hetee Dietola	59						
Geo. Rags	16						
John Schaff	31						
Brathasa Bachma	26						
Alioni	24						
Gustave Depomey	25						
No. Heitz	20						
Enile Haetel	20						
Inliee Predoli	34						
Stefani	18						
Josue Cataneo	20						
Giovanni Lugoni	15						
Giuseppe Rivera	36						
Florenia	29	Fe	Wife				
Mamuela Pappa	18	Ma	Lab				
Stefana Andretta	39						
Alexandra Romanucci	38						
Carlo Deluna	20						

Luigi Carboni	28	Fe	Wife	France			
Tereza	Inf		Inf				
Luigia	24		Wife				
Maria	Inf		Inf				
J.B. Paula	26	Ma	Lab				
Leae Craig	26						
Ed. Saybri	18						
Gottardo Grunelli	24						
Giuseppe Frolo	18						
Gnolano Furnissi	24						
Antonia Meschier	28						
Giacomi Ferrari	20						
Giuseppe Massie	21						
Giovanni Calusi	36						
Agostini	22				18-1		
Angelo Alois	16						
Carlo Ritrolare	14						
Bastara Wallk	21	Fe	Spin				
Ursula Minck	16						
Sigi Hansen	17	Ma	Lab				
Dr. Alschon	34	Fe	Spin				
Leau Bernard	30	Ma	Lab				
Margrete	29	Fe	Wife				
Dorothea	6		Child				
Eliza	4						
Inf	Inf	Ma	Inf		17-10		



					France	United States	No	Steerage
Maria Bernard	Inf	Fe	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dorothea Bartlein	25	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Los Bernard	25	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	24	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francesca	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Larygute	19	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A L Gurnaic	37	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Madelu Krauth	27	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lewis	15	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Schaley	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Koebel	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Philonie Keonig	16	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Niclas Mülle	27	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gu	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Walter	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Okude	30	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Genes	Inf	Ma	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rorie	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Schaeffe	59	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rose Walter	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gu Philipp	7	✓	Ma Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	5	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frs Freubens	16	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
August Dolner	54	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Louisa	52	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hannah	22	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louisa	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frederick	28	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusta	26	Fe	Serv.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W Lippe	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wilhelm Porach	30	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	28	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franz	8	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Eliza	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W Grunewald	25	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter	6	✓	Ma Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andreas Pogolinski	32	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fred. Rekow	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marianna Kujner	26	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich	4	✓	Ma Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Flas	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
L Lewinski	40	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marianna	35	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Eliza	19	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter	17	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	15	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franz	9	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



					United States	No	Storage
Anna Lewinski	7	✓	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓
John Falk	59		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
W. ✓	54		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Solanna ✓	20		✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓
Augusta ✓	17		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann Halmsdatta	56		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Charlotte Kuglin	56		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
W. ✓	33		✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓
Offelda ✓	27		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Amelia ✓	16		Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓
Frederick ✓	9		Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓
Anna ✓	3	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Maack	26		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Niehl Chizelski	25		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Viauty Kausmark	18		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Maria Chizelski	5	✓	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Mundal	18		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
A Oergchate	25		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary ✓	20		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Thos Barthoszeski	18		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Anna	Inf		Fe	Inf	✓	✓	✓
Ios Kuzawa	28		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Marica ✓	24		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Joseph ✓	3	✓	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓

Johann ✓		✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann Bialk	21		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
✓ Wisknowski	54		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christina ✓	53		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Gustav ✓	25		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Wm Stultz	15		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	11		✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Charley Grief	16		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Thos Slowinski	23		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
C Synowiska	24		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann Herbol	21		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Niehl Zapicowsky	33		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Zophina	28		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Johann ✓	5	✓	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓
Frank ✓	Inf		✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓
Carl Kulu	25		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Maria ✓	20		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Fred Neubauer	45		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Maria ✓	40		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Christina ✓	35		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter ✓	30		Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Anna ✓	25		Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Frank ✓	7	✓	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓
Julia ✓	6	✓	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl ✓	Inf		Ma	Inf	✓	✓	✓
Johann Marok	30		✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓



Maria Marolin	28	Fe	Wife	Germany	United States	No	Steering	
Johu	10	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	8	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christina	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Just Stamstowski	38	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Katherine	24	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
August	4	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter	Inf	✓	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Koslowski	50	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mühl	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Muchlin	10	Fe	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas Gurr	24	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William	22	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louise	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	19	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Florantine	13	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gustave	8	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Hanson	37	Fe	Wife	Sweden	7-6	✓	✓	✓
Johan	11	Ma	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Oscar	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ada	5	Fe	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mathilda Anderson	28	✓	Serv.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

August Johnson	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Peterson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Oliver Mousdatter	22	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓
L.P. Swanson	19	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. Bergstrom	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
S. J.	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. Johanson	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Nordland	25	Fe	Wife	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Henholdt	20	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat B.	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Halling	21	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Olav	22	✓	✓	✓	5-5	✓	✓
Origan Carlson	21	✓	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓
Christiana Johanson	18	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ania Magnusson	28	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	4	✓	Child	✓	30	✓	✓
Ora	2	Ma	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Lyoberg	19	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johan Olsen	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Abrahamson	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline	24	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gust. Andersson	31	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christina	18	Fe	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Borup	44	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louisa	49	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hans Forven	21	Ma	Lab	✓	16-11	✓	✓



				Germany	United States	No	Storage
Jul. Sch	27	Ma Lab					
Maria Farnslaw	21	So Serv					
Anna Roomgarden	20						
Jon Chappel	58	Ma Lab					
Maria Rausdi	18	So Serv					
Fred. Runda	52	Ma Lab					
Osar, Melner	1						
Martin Wilke	1						
Ch. Runglessen	18						
Ch. Patterson	14						
N.K. Anderson	35						
A.J. Johanson	31						
Ch. Anderson	31						
J.O.	21						
A. Davidson	21						
A.A. Anderson	28						
L.J. Neilson	32						
J. Goldberg	28						
Anna Salmonds	20	So Spin					
Johns Rasmussen	59	Ma Lab					
H. Hansen	59	So Wife					
J. Mattis	17	Ma Lab					
Orther Ingmel	26	So Wife					
Almaandra	2	Child					
A.P. Anderson	25	Ma Lab					

Carl A. Petersen	30						
K. Christina	31	So Wife					
O. J. Neilson	26	Ma Lab					
K. Mathilda	28	So Wife					
A.G. Johanson	34	Ma Lab					
K. Augusta	26						
N.P. Ruling	18						
Carl J. Johanson	28						
Frank Lind	21						
O.A. Rooklings	21						
C. Helandylous	30						
John O. Patterson	22						
P.J. Patterson	27						
A. Svenson	30						
Carl Gustafson	33						
J. Larson	18						
B. Andersson	38						
R.O. Petersen	28						
John A. Blongnt	25						
J. Abrahamson	19						
L.A. L.P.	24						
Otto Hansen	19						
Lars O. Anderson	51						
H. Olaf	46	So Wife					
Carl Joh	18	Ma Lab					
P. L.P.	2	So Child					



				Sweden	United States	No	Age
Ludwig Reiman	30	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pauline	24	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Auguste	inf	ma	Inf	✓	✓	2-1	✓
Margt Koslawski	50	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
M	8	✓	Child	✓	✓	0-2	✓
Louise Solgner	27	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
M	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Juline Faurz	40	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lauri	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul	7	✓	ma	✓	✓	✓	✓
M	4	✓	fo	✓	✓	✓	✓
C.A. List	38	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
E	28	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Agnes S	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul	inf	ma	Inf	✓	✓	✓	✓
Adam Kammert	22	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Agrodnieka	25	fo	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
August Lebowski	48	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Kewulsk	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
C	22	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Kronmeyer	30	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	20	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. Sihonen	24	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓

August Fien	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Myshell Wisznowsky	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emil	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. Kinger	22	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Vineta Puolata	2	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sheila Ravan	27	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
A	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kels Hengidra	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christina Selmyd	20	fo	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Hanson	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jull	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
N.E. Myson	22	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Antony Sayetyke	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
L. Palubna	59	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath	57	fo	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann Pokuma	51	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Kirven	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. Lywick	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Graur	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	2-0	✓
Carl A. Boreup	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Louisa	11	fo	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Justa	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	21-18	✓
Francis Patson	24	ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pete Chell	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat & Hanna Ray	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Phil.	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	4-0	✓

50  
29-21



Cor. Daly	20	Ma	Lab	Ireland	United States	✓	✓	✓
Rev. Mc Clarty	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Keogh	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Flynn	25	30	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Molerby	27	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Finnsdau	19	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
W. Messenger	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W. Hancock	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
F. Byrne	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Hellow	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Annab	22	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sam. Tattersall	26	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Miller	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rick Allen	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Ratcliff	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. Webster	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat. Mc Vey	25	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen O'Brien	25	30	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Thomson	38	✓	Wife	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. J.	15	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kate Ward	14	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Cath. Bolge	38	✓	Wife	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ed. Mc Donald	21	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
E. Freeman	30	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓	✓

W. Hooper	22	Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas. Allan	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm.	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Geo. Harris	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hannah	26	Fe	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mrs. Hopkins	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt. Dillon	10	✓	Child	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓
W. Duran	22	Ma	Lab	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Milty	32	Fe	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
P.M. Rohwacht	27	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Eliz. Davis	30	Fe	Wife	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fanny	7	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ada	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosa	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Janette	diff	✓	diff	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John. Mier	23	Ma	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich. Cornold	46	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. Child	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W. Saunders	24	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓	✓
S. Baney	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
R. Mauley	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pat. Ryan	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John. Quinn	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Kehoe	25	Fe	Spin	Ireland	24-11	✓	✓	✓
Julia Quinn	22	✓	✓	✓	8-6	✓	✓	✓



Prof. Nathan Appleton

Boston

May 20 1873

454

17



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. W. Müller* Master of the, *Hakon Adolsten* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Bergen* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

18

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Hakon Adolsten* is Master, from *Bergen*

burthen

whereof 908 tons.

AGES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Years.	Months.						
<i>6. 1. Larsen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>clerk &amp; storey</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>steerage.</i>
<i>Jacobine O. Johansen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unmar.</i>				
<i>Martin Andersen</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Louise M. de</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>mar</i>				
<i>Anton de</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Albert de</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Gunnar de</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6 m</i>					
<i>Hakon H. Andersen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Amund Mortensen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Amund K. Romagerstuen</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>John Simonsen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Inger Andersen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unmar</i>				
<i>Gunnhild Espensdatter</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Eduard Pettersen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Anders Fjeren</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Ole T. Mourhøyen</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Gunnhild Ellingsen</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>mar</i>				
<i>Lars Andersen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>				
<i>Gina Thorsen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>mar</i>				
<i>Thomas de</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Carl de</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Caroline Hansen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>mar</i>				
<i>Anders Andersen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Ole L. Tommeriksen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Halvard O. Tøge</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Ole Halvardson</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Martine Johansdatter</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Hans Olsen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Olave Oladatter</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unmar</i>				
<i>Marie de</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Cornelius Gulliksen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Ole Olsen</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>					
<i>Carl E. Andersen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Berggrat J. Jensen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Ragnhild de</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unmar</i>				
<i>Haren Hansen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Martin H. Jensen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Olavus Hansen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					

28-10



			Norway	America	Age
Hans Christoffersen	20	m			
Gundit Helgesdatter	19	f			
Thorine	17				
Eirik Henriksen	22	m			
Alexander Olsen	19		Sweden		
Samuel	21			2-0	
Grethe Ljungdalen	44	f	Mar	Norway	
Lofte	20		summer		
Johan	16	m			
Kjell M.	14				
Anthony	12	f			
Julie	4	6			
Anders		9	m		
Johannes Pedersen	32		farmer		
Halvard Brynildsen	28				
Hans H. Helerud	19				
Oli H.	16				
Kia H.	22	f	summer		
Peder Lauritzen	28	m	Hammarby	1-0	
Luni R. Johansen	30	f	summer	Norway	
Andreas Henriksen	65	m			
Karen S.	65	f	mar		
Johanne M.	21		summer		
Louise M. Larsen	26				
Hans Mathisen	20	m			
Henriette	22	f			
Tonette Knudsen	42		mar		
Karen M.	19		summer		
Karl Johan	15	m			
Hans J.	9				
Louise Andersen	47	f	mar		
Egon Simonsen	17	m			
Syverine	5	f			
Egon Olsen	20	m			
J. Andreasen	33		American		
Thorine Knudsen	67	f	mar		
Karen M. Knudsen	44				
Anne S. Olsen	15				
Ola Olsen	13	6			
Lars S. Olsen	9	m			
Severin	7				
Christoffer J. Lien	50				
Inger M.	57	f	mar		
Christine	21				
Jens	20	m			
Helene	17	f			
Kristine	13	6			
Ole	12			21-24	
	86				



	No		Norway	America	steerage
Olav M. Larsen	43	f	unmar		
Amund Hansen	40	m			
Randene	40	f	mar		
Hans Christensen	24	m			
Marie Amundsen	20	f			
Line	22	m			
Dorothea	26	m			
Andrine	18	m			
Gustav	19	m			
Gina	29	f			
Martin	31	m			
Carl	5	6			
Conrad	11				
Anton	9				
Christine	9	f			
Hanne Larsen	20	f	unmar		
Casper Knudsen	40	m			
Katrine	43	f			
Katrine	13	9			
Sofie	7				
Solan	48	m			
Ole	13	9			
Ole Thorsen	21	m			
Stenhus	18	m			
Maren H. Olsen	40	f	mar		
Simon E.	12	m			
Boite H.	43	f			
Lars Halvorsen	45	m			
Ole S. Thale	21	m			
Christian O. Tarsad	25	m			
John Amundsen	50	m			
Inger H. Johnsen	35	f			
Hans B. Hansen	5	m			
Fredrikke Helgesen	24	f			
Gulbrand Larsen	19	m			
Ingeborg M. Oledatter	21	f			
Gunkilde Gulbrandsen	15	m			
Valborg Tarsad	21	m			
Barthe Christoffersen	20	m			
Karen Thorsen	18	m			
Ole S. Thorsen	21	m			
Peder H. Rud	21	m			
Geven Olsen	30	m			
Karen Halvorsen	18	f			
Barbra Knudsen	26	m			
Theodor W. Hagli	9	m			
Harald Tegen	69	m			
Kirsti Oledatter	59	f			
	134				



	184		Norway	America	Storage
Kari Haraldsdatter	20	f			
Anna	17	f			
Søren Pedersen	21	m			
Karen	28	f			
St. Henriksen	45	m			
Nicoline	46	f			
Elen Thorsen	20	f			
Johan Henriksen	13	m			
Peder	12	m			
Nansi	9	f			
Louise Grønmo	45	f	widow		
Hilda	15	f			
C. H. Mathiesen	27	m			
Louise Pedersen	1	f			
Ol. Clementsen	42	m			
Mathias Olsen	31	m			
Ewen Henriksen	39	m			
Louise Haugdatter	49	f	widow		
Ol. Knudsen	19	m			
Ragnhild Osdatter	45	f			
Ol. Chr. Gilleksen	17	m			
Marit	40	f			
St. C. Samdal	31	m			
Helene	26	f	man		
Gunkild	3	f			
Ellef	9	m			
Ol. N. Erikson	20	f	man		
Thorsten Andersen	50	m	man	Sweden	
Petter	43	m			
Anders Nielsen	27	m		3-0	
Ol. Andersen	31	m	Norway		
Anne Henriksen	23	f			
Anne M.	3	f			
Arvid	2	m			
Georg	9	m			
Thorvald Ingvaldsen	28	m	man		
Anne M.	25	f			
Inga	2	f			
Thorvald	9	m			
Andreas Johnsen	19	m			
Bernhard Jacobsen	21	m			
Kathilde Gustarn	23	f	man		
Andreas Christensen	35	m			
Karoline Langedatter	18	f			
Kara Storm	30	f	widow		
Elen	8	f			
Johan & Welhaven	24	m			
C. L. Thorsvaldsen	32	m		23	
	182			1	



		Norway	America	Average
Randvei S. Ruve	25	f		2
Sohemus E. Nap	21	m		2
Sone T. Finsen	29			2
Gjertud &	38	f		2
Ragnhild &	8	f		2
Randi &	7			2
Thorstein &	3	m		2
August Bjørndal	22			2
Ingvald Bjørndal	22	f		2
Martine G. Dale	24			2
Kristi B. Berge	25			2
Tobias V. Haugestad	26	m		2
Jacob H. Høiland	29			2
Arvid E. Redde	25			2
Thorvald T. Frindenes	49			2
Mathias T. Vigne	22			2
James O. Eggebløtt	31			2
Ole Sundem	24			2
Sels O. Eidesen	24			2
Mathias Eidem	24			2
Ami L. Mager	23	f		2
Nicoline Wikken	28			2
Martine H. Tvedt	63			2
Hans Tvedt	53	m		2
Kals P. Vordal	23			2
Sohemus N. Hjalne	24			2
Sohn O. Eggelid	22	f		2
Anders L. Høien	17	m		2
Ludvig Moe	23			2
Lars O. Hovland	26			2
Rosa H. Brødbe	22	m		2
Jacob H. &	18	f		2
Arne H. Haverdal	17	m		2
Sivert P. Fugheim	23	f		2
Berit B. Hagerd	25	m		2
Ole S. Jacobsen	20	f		2
Harut Henningsdatter	25	m		2
Sivert Solberg	35			2
Anders L. Hjelseth	20	f		2
Margrethe O. Lunde	21	m		2
Ole O. Lunde	20			2
Ole Chr. Jordau	24	f		2
Wordei O. Lien	24			2
Brithe C. Sordal	20	m		2
Ingvald L. Gjøvåg	20			2
Rasmus O. Løv	20	f		2
Ingvald L. Sordal	20			2
Kristine L. Høien	21	m		2
Ole M. Gjersten	278			2



			Norway	America	Storage
Dorthe Christoffersen	28	f			
Hans Studegaard	19	m			
Peder M. Johann	19	"			
Marie. Erikson	20	f			
Eduard Pedersen		6 m			
Eduard Erikson	20	"			
P. P. Haug	60	"			
Berge Knudsen	21	"			
Ole Kongsrud	25	"			
Guro Elisesdatter	30	f			
Alfred Thomassen	51	f m			
Gunnar de	52	f			
Alfred de	22	m			
Ole Chr. de	17	"			
Thomine de	10	f			
Gustav de	5	6 m			
Kjell & Olsen	20	"			
Karen Larsen	37	f m			
Oline M. de	43	f			
Laura M. de	6	"			
Garnier Johannsen	41	m			
Ragnhild, Toulodatter	58	f m			
Thome Johannesdatter	24	" m			
Mathias Hekken	35	m			
Olaf Andersen	32	"			
Hans Gabrielsen	23	"			
Anders K. Thorslund	11	"			
Henrick H. Larsen	29	"			
Anna Olsdatter	23	f			
Ole H. Horeggen	57	m			
Rerik de	56	f m			
Peter J. Rege	20	m			
Anna G. de	20	"			
Lars & Beren	20	"			
Barbara Berg	44	f			
Hilmer de	11	m			
John de	12	"			
Antonio de	9	f			
Daniel de	4	"			
Valborg de	7	f			
Gustine Tokle	20	"			
Carl de	16	m			
Ole Jacobsen	46	f			
Martine de	40	f m			
Lorenz de	11	6 m			
Johannes de	9	"			
John de	4	"			
Janette Olsdatter	16	f			
	230				



			Norway	America	Sweden
Marthe Fossén	6	f ✓			
Erling S. Nisdal	41	m ✓			
Johannes S. Hovnsbøl	34	m			
Malene de	18	f			
Sigrid L. Høiland	35	f			
Lars Larsen	30	m			
Guro Olsdatter	20	f			
Leend Matres	18	m			
Ljor O. Botnen	28	m			
Hau L. Toppé	30	m			
Christi L. Lien	35	f			
Lars H. Fosdal	29	m			
Ljor Pedersen	17	m			
Rasmus R. Hovsdagén	40	m ✓			
Marthe de	50	f ✓			
Rasmus Tjønne	19	m			
Ljor de	21	m			
Honor Henriksen	17	m			
Ingeborg de	23	f			
Lars P. Mæker	81	m ✓			
Jacobs Hauland	18	m			
Halsten O. Møström	22	m			
Ole A. Rømerum	22	m			
Ljor de	24	m			
Adolf de	16	m			
Syrene de	18	f			
Ole Chr. Høsgaard	22	m			
Guri Ryberg	64	f ✓			
Wilhelm de	32	m			
Ingeborg de	21	f			
Gallak S. Mikkelsen	29	m			
Lars S. Topping	18	m			
Erik S. Blum	54	m ✓			
Margethe de	45	f ✓			
Ingeborg de	10	f ✓			
Samund A. Naag	17	m			
Tollef C. Knausvik	41	m ✓			
Kari de	30	f			
Anne de	8	f ✓			
Ingeborg de	6	f ✓			
Ole de	4	m			
Mekaline de	2	f ✓			
Erik S. Oppedal	18	m			
Erik S. Røge	17	m			
Helge O. Tvedte	25	m			
Mathias H. Gundersen	22	m			
Morten W. Hønsfjell	31	m			
Christoffer E. Høsgaard	25	m			
	326				



326			Norway		America		Sweden	
Johan L. Haadnegger	41	m	✓	✓				
Gundild	38	f						
Karen	13	n	✓					
Christine	11	m	✓					
Sver	9	n	✓					
Olava	7	f	✓					
Gundild	4	n	✓					
Johan	3	m	✓					
Elen		f	✓					
Malene Jansdatter	31	n						
Serene Johannesdatter	18	n						
Morten Knudsen	23	m						
Kirstine Knuds datter	42	f						
Marthe b. Ellings datter	20	n						
Hans O. Hauken	20	m						
Berthe O. b.	17	f						
Pierre L. Dyekland	21	m						
Hans K.	27	n						
Sarah K.	20	n						
Jacob S. Kloster	20	n						
Marthe G.	19	n						
Serene Th. Haugvald datter	20	f						
Johannes S. Hoenegger	24	m						
Ingvald	24	f						
Johannes O. Klau	20	m						
Marthe	31	f						
Anders S. Kap	29	m						
Kari	26	f						
Kari	4	n	✓					
Knud		m	✓					
Leif C. Smith	20	n						
Knud S. Hemvik	18	n						
Rasmus M. Kleveland	20	n						
Anders S. Vællestad	22	n						
Kirsti	25	f						
Tobias S. Thomassen	23	m						
Samund S. Hvingedal	25	n						
Loris K. Lyne	25	n						
Andre G. Täf	20	n						
Raudi	26	f						
Lars F. Myge	20	m						
Peter L. Waugen	40	n						
Ole O. Forrestwang	25	n						
Amie K. Rebne	21	f						
Ole O. Lyne	21	m						
Kari S. Odgaard	40	f	✓					
Berthe J. En	25	n	✓					
Bridget		n	✓					
374			27 - 21					



	374		Norway	America	Shetland
Jens E. Hovland	30	m			
Ragnhild	28	f			
Jaga	4	f			
Sjur	2	m			
Christinn Pedersen	17				
Sine Thorsen	35	f			
Elisa	17	f			
Fritbjør	9	m			
Claudine Jensen	25	f			
Norah Melgen	28	f	American		
Mathilde	35	f			
Lars L. Jorsanger	62	m			
Ragnhild	56	f			
Ole	19	m			
Lars L.	35				
Margrethe	33	f			
Ragnhild	1	f			
Hers Th. Voland	25	m			
Thomas R. Bondas	21	m			
Antonia Heisel	56	f			
Thomas	12	m			
Ole O. Endal	55	m			
Elisabeth	51	f			
Ole	18	m			
Artha	16	f			
And A. Segreid	22	m			
Rasmus O. Hovland	22				
Jens Hansen	54				
Cornelia Hansen	62	f			
Hanna	21	f			
Arne Solmannsen	20		Sweden		
Fredrik Finen	32	m	Norway		
Gannar Dalby	33				
Elen	29	f			
Leivind	9	m			
Ole Olsen	27				
Arne Reitan	30	f			
Samund Solmannsen	26	m			
Ingeborg	21	f			
John H. Stabre	16	m			
Inge Christensen	24	f			
Ragnhild	19	f			
Harald N. Strand	20	m			
Jack M.	17				
Ole G. Segreid	30				
Karen J. Fiedal	19	f			
John J. Hovland	22	m			
Martha	20	f			
	422			26 21	



38  
44  
48  
48  
48  
48  
48  
48  

---

7  
+ 2

Bing

454

17



J. J. Rotterdam  
Rotterdam  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1873

455



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. H. Sturges* Master of the *S.S. Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Rotterdam* at *Rotterdam* from which port said *S.S. Rotterdam* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *May 20* 18 *73*  
Before me *J. H. Sturges*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>H. de Vries</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>W. L.</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>J. L.</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>C.</i>	<i>44</i>						
<i>W. L.</i>	<i>18</i>						
<i>H.</i>	<i>13</i>						
<i>A. L. C.</i>	<i>11</i>						
<i>A. Bernier</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Teacher</i>				
<i>C.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Corn. de Man</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Virginia</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Martje</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Daughter</i>				
<i>Lotman</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Son</i>				
<i>Jos.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Adriaans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Adriana</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Daughter</i>				
<i>Cornelid</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Son</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Cornelis Groenewoud</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Annetje</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Meyjer</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Daughters</i>				
<i>Neeltje</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Josina</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Adriaantje</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Infant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Infant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>Herk Boekhoven</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Mikken</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Wid. J. Groenewoud</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>widow</i>				
<i>Cornelia</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Daughter</i>				
<i>Jan</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Son</i>				
<i>Maria Bolman</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Daughter</i>				
<i>Herk Chevalier</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>				<i>Intermedie</i>
<i>J. J. de Jong</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Gysbort</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Herk</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Hugo</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>T. Koelkoorn</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Painter</i>				<i>Steerage</i>



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

187 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Theresa Stoll	17		f	daughter	Germany	United States		Steering
Anna	11		m	Child				
Theresa Schmidt	14		m	laborer				
Leonard Halberstam	24		m					
Martin Schlegel	16		m					
Ernest	17		m					
W. Schwarz	25		m					
J. Trauer	18		m					
Wm. Schulz	60		m					
Tracy	25		m					
Jacob Hauser	28		m	laborer				
Christ. Cohen	22		m	carpenter				
Valentin Urmett	16		m					
Lucia Mann	17		m	laborer				
Amos Gumm	25		f	Wife				
Anna	5		f	Child				
Emilie	2		f					
Johann	1		m					
Frank Heister	44		m	farmer				
Barbara	27		f	Wife				
Th. Con	15		m	Child				
Carl	12		m					
Paul	10		m					
Marie	8		m					
Carl Weber	28		m	laborer				
Simon Dietrich	25		m					
Carl Grop	14		m	Merchant				
Adel Straub	20		f	Wife				
Theresa Hoffman	25		f					
Anna	9		m	Infant				
Alex. Oswald	15		m	Student				
Anna	22		m	Milliner				
Emil Singer	16		m	Smith				
J.	15		m	laborer				
Joe Brenner	22		m					

287

787  
318



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

187 \_\_\_\_\_

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Louise Union	10		f	Child	✓ Ireland	United States		Stowage
Peter	9		f		✓			
William Maximilian	5		f		✓			
Carl	2		m		✓			
H. v. d. Hoog	26		m	Labourer	✓			
Peter Kungur	18		m	Child				
J. H. Kungur	17		m					
St. van Kungur	25		m	Labourer	United States			
W. van Kungur	37	✓	m	Smith	United States			
P. Kungur	31		m	Labourer	Holland			
Jan Griffioen	27		m		United States	2-5		
W. van Kungur	26		f	Woman	Holland			
Martin Olivier	30		f					
Isack Thorman	33		m	Labourer		7-5		12
Isack Guder	19		m	Clerk	Germany			
J. Bernhard	33		m	Shoemaker				
Julius Freitar	38		m	Labourer	✓			
Gerard Gubis	24		m	Joiner	✓			
Philip Storgun	17		m	Labourer	✓			
Martin Hoff	23		m		✓			
Bernhard Dickhoff	29		m	Smith	✓			
Joseph Miller	17		m	Shoemaker	✓			
Elte Forstner	22		m	Farmer	✓			
Joseph Trecht	33		m		✓			
Caroline	32		f	Wife				
Theresa	13		f	Child	✓			
Margaret	8		f		✓			
Gregor	6		m		✓			
Catharina	3		f		✓			
Simon	1		m	Infant	✓			
Elber Bauer	51		m	Farmer	✓			
Cresia	51		f	Wife	✓			
Joseph	19		m	Son				
Michel	15		m	Child				
Caroline	11		f		✓			
Cresia	8		f		✓			
Theresa	5		f		✓			
Barth Stoll	26		m	Farmer	✓	16-9		14



# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the at  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port  
 said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this  
 Before me

187

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Pictornellus v. S. Puum	8		f	Child	Holland	United States		Stowage
Jacob	5		m					
Peter	T 3		m				dead	T 3
Peter Siemmens	45		m	laborer				
Louis Puum	37		m					
Thos. Mass	27		m					
Thos. Linder	24		m					
Adriaan Potes	24		m					
P. Pooten	24		m					
Cornelius v. d. Mol	25		m					
Janetje	8		f	Child				
Wm	6		m					
Maetje	3		f					
Jans van Duyk	24		m	laborer				
Janetje	5		f	Child				
L. M. M. M. M.	13		m	laborer				
P. Schaap	27		m					
H. v. Schaap	25		m					
Prinje	29		f	Wife				
Louise	11		f	infant				
Jan Visser	46		m	laborer				
Lina	44		f	Wife				
Jan	19		m	laborer				
Peter	17		m	Child				
Janje	11		f					
Tryntje	10		f					
Erste	3		f					
Class de Boer	55		m	laborer				
Klaus	19		m					
Peter	15		m	Child				
P. Polgren	23		m	laborer				
Lina Siemmens	32		f	Wife				
Jan Gravelym	50		m	laborer				
Lina Scott	20		f	Wife				
Janine Hairs	50		m	laborer				
Peter	47		f	Wife				
Lina	11		m	Child				



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

Leroy, Meigs & Co. Stationers, 25 Exchange Place, N. Y.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at.  
 said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this  
 Before me

187

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Pieter Velders	39		m	Cabman	Holland	United States		Storage
Cornelia	31		f	Wife				
Pieter	16		m	Child				
Albert	11		m					
Jan	8		m					
John	9		m					
Helma	7		f					
Sina	6		f					
Hendrick	5		m					
Joseph Kibbidge	34		m	Cabman				
Johannes de Vries	31		m					
Chas. Hoge, mate	28		m					
Nicolaus Vreunburg	30		m					
Petrus de Baats	19		m					
A. J. J. B. B. B.	25		m					
P. J. J. J.	25		m					
Christina de Vries	24		f	Wife				
Sina	10		f	Child				
Carl	9		m					
Elisabeth	6		f					
Johanna	3		f					
Everdina	10		f	Infant				
Lucas Vigel	41		m	Cabman				
Frantz	41		f	Wife				
Maria	17		f	Child				
Petrus	16		m					
P. Nieuwenhuis	36		m	Cabman				
Martina	24		f	Wife				
Johanna	23		f	Spinster				
Johannes v. d. Veld	33		m	Cabman				
Geetha v. d. Veld	43		m					
Samina	35		f	Wife				
Cornelis	11		m	Child				
Maria	6		f					
Anthony	5		m					
Mind	11		f					
Adriaan v. d. Pann	35		m	Cabman				
Cornelia	35		f	Wife				



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

Levey, Meigs &amp; Co. Stationers, 25 Exchange Place, N. Y.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

187 \_\_\_\_\_

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Maria van Boer	33	6	f	Child	Holland	United States		Stowage
Coen van Boer	42		m	Labour				
Enoch	9		m	Child				
Marinus	39		m	Smith				
H. Schultsz	45		f	Wife				
Maria	33		m	Labour				
Coen Papen	54		m	Farmer				
J. P. Meijer	24		m	Smith				
Angie v. d. Burg	33		f	Woman				
Wife J. Grille	11		f	Child				
John W. McDon	34		m	Labour				
Samuel	33		m					
Samuel	34		f	Wife				
Enoch	11		m	Child				
Samuel	9		m					
Antje	6		f					
Agnes			m	Infant				
Samuel Power	21		m	Labour				
Irish Knot	45		m					
Annau	40		f	Wife				
Gertrude	33		f	Child				
J. C. Storkers	55		m	Labour				
Leutje	11		f	Child				
Anna	10		f					
Shaw	9		m					
Concordia	7		f					
Samuel	3		f					
Jan van der Bingen	40		m	Labour				
Maatje	36		f	Wife				
Anna	10		m	Child				
Maatje	8		f					
Robt	6		m					
Concordia	5		m					
Concordia	2		f					
Jonas	6		m					
Willelm Schumann	20		f	Woman				
George	19		f	Child				



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

187 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof  
tons. \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Catharina Vis	8		f	Child	Holland	United States		Stowage
Ulida	1		f					
Auto	1		m					
G. J. Brounschot	23		m	Baker				
A. P. Brounschot	20		m	Sailor				
J. M. Tarn	23		m	Laborer				
A. J. Hoos	22		m					
M. Vermeulen	44		m	Boatman				
Abraham Appel	52		m	Farmer				
Lucretia	17		f	Child				
Annetje	55		f	wife				
Cornelis	11		m	Child				
Martje	9		f					
Piet	7		m					
Pietrus Hemis	28		m	Laborer				
Jan	24		m					
Grietje	20		f	Wife				
Peter	20		m	Laborer				
Gerrit	20		m					
Franje	24		m	Wife				
Johanna	1		f	Infant				
Gerrit Otto	31		m	Laborer				
Grietje	32		f	Wife				
Jan	3		m	Child				
August	29		m	Laborer				
Johanna	26		f	Wife				
August	20		m	Woman				
Martius			m	infant				
Paulus Praufort	21		m	Carpenter				
Maria	24		f	Wife				
Trane	2		m	Child				
Maria Rich	25		f	Wife				
Helena Brummers	32		m	Roman				
Edwin Boer	34		m	Laborer				
Maria	31		f	Wife				
Wina	7		m	Child				
Adriana	4		m					
Neetje	3		m					

21-17



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District, of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to, this  
Before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

tons.                      whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
W. E. Graham	41	on	m	Smith	Holland	United States		Storage
Wife	41	f	f	Wife				
Child	11	f	f	Child				
Child	15	f	f					
Child	11	f	f					
Child	8	m	m					
Child	4	m	m					
Edmund H. H. H.	18	m	m	laborer				
J. H. H.	29	m	m	laborer				
Fryntje	41	f	f	Wife				
Child	12	f	f	Child				
Child	18	m	m					
Child	9	m	m					
Child	5	m	m					
Child	4	f	f	Wife				
Child	1	f	f	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	m	m					
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				
Child	28	m	m	laborer				
Child	28	f	f	Wife				
Child	28	m	m	Child				



# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 Before me \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons. whereof \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Johannes Polhuis	17		m	Seaman	Sweden	United States		
Christian Sanderberg	23							
John Christensen	49							
Petersen	52		f	Wife				
	23		f	Child				
Frederick	11		f					
John	10		f					
John Bonner	21		m	Laborer				
George	24		f	Wife				
Robert	28		m	Child				
Abel	25							
Carl	22							
Anna	11	6	f					
Christine de Vries	23		f	Wife				
Theresa	11		f					
Theresa Engelsten	29		m					
Martin Lourenco	21		f	Wife				
Christina Engelsten	21		m	Laborer				
Rigge	27		f	Wife				
John de Vries	29		m	Laborer				
George de Vries	28		f	Wife				
Andrieus Lourenco	23			Woman				
John	11		m	Child				
Carl	11			Infant				
John Frederica	20		m	Laborer				
Carolina	28		f	Wife				
Conelia	11		f	Infant				
John Lippmann	24		m	Laborer				
John H. Stok	49							
Anna	39		f	Wife				
Christine	17		f	Child				
George	16		f					
John Stok	16		m					
James	10							
John	8							
Charles	5							
Robert	3							
John	3			Infant				



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the at  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port  
 said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this  
 Before me

187

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Mr. Spooner	30		m	Smith	Holland	United States		Stowage
Wm.	30		f	Wife				
Sim. Epits	46		of	Quinster				
Elizabeth d.	19		f	Child				
Wm. Crocker	4		m					
Martina	2		f					
Prima			f	infant				
A. Bal	26		m	Farmer				
His	24		f	Wife				
Setje	4		f	Child				
Clatje	2		f					
			f	infant				
M. H. Groot	24		m	Labourer				
C. Bakker	43		m					
Wm. Groot	24		m	Farmer				
Martina	13		f	Wife				
Antje v. Tolon	20		f	Quinster				
Am. Schwartz	46		m	Quinmaker				
Wm. d.	43		f	Wife				
Wilma d.	19		f	Child				
Frederick d.	48		m	Labourer				
Adrian d.	17		f	Child				
Frederick d.	11		m					
Samuel d.	9		m					
Frederick	7		m					
Henk J. Groot	29		f	Quinster				
Thermina Bloemisc	30		f					
Trintje Grootema	28		f					
Wilma	8		f	Child				
Anna	5		m					
Thermina	11		m	infant				
Frederick Bloemisc	46		m	Labourer				
Antje	31		f	Wife				
Wm.	1		m	Child				
Wm.	11		f	infant				
Trintje v. Groot	45		f	Wife				
	47		f	Child				
Janke v. Groot	29		f	Wife				



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.  
So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_ whereof  
tons. \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
J. H. & S. S. S. S.	72		m	Gentleman	Holland	United States		Cabin
Alina	30		f	Servant				
Conelia	18		f	Child				
Salvator	15		m					
Anthony	42		m	422				
William	7		m					
John	5		m					
Pauline			f	infant				
Lucia Hordewier	22		m	General				
Isabella	21		f	Servant				
Frederic	2		f	Child				
Antoine Piate	38		m	Gentleman				
Anna & S. S. S.	4		f	Child				
	2		f					
			m	Gentleman		8-7		

390

Red 2-0 -  
Cabin 8-7



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. CITY OF ANTWERP

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MAY 20, 1873

**NUMBER:** 456

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Samuel Brooks Master of the S.S. City of Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said S.S. City of Antwerp at Liverpool from which Port the said S.S. City of Antwerp has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this May 20<sup>th</sup> 1873

So Help Me God.

Before me,

Samuel Brooks

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. City of Antwerp whereof

Samuel Brooks is Master, from Liverpool

burthen

1626

tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
Cabin Passengers-								
1 Equily Taylor	30		F	Spinster	Scotland	U. S. A		
2 Sarah "	25		F	"	"	"		
3 Thomas Kiesel	27		M	Merchant	Germany	"		
4 Catherine "	24		F	Wife	"	"		
5 Mary Goddill	30		F	"	England	"		
6 Fanny Munday	16		F	Spinster	"	"		
7 Andrew Thompson	30		M	Merchant	"	"		
8 Caroline Mowse	35		F	Spinster	"	"		
9 Susan Warren	30		F	"	"	"		
10 William "	24		M	Merchant	"	"		

20/01

11 James Hancock	40		M	Farmer	"	"		
12 Sarah "	35		F	Wife	"	"		
13 James "	7		M	Child	"	"		
14 Susan "	5		F	"	"	"		
15 John "	3		M	"	"	"		
16 Mathilda "	1		F	"	"	"		
17 John McConqudale	40		M	Merchant	Canada	1-0		
18 David Lowles	65		M	"	U. S.	"		
19 John Ralph	26		M	"	England	"		
20 Egerton Peter	23		M	"	"	"		
21 George Bush	21		M	"	"	"		
22 Margaret Grey	40		F	Wife	"	"		
23 Mary Grey	22		F	Spinster	U. S.	1-1		
24 James Newman	27		M	Merchant	England	"		
25 John Hill	30		M	"	"	"		
26 Henry Horne	33		M	"	"	"		
27 Hugh McHenry	37		M	"	"	"		
28 Samuel Howe	44		M	Child	"	"		
29 John "	1		M	"	"	"		
30 Susan "	32		F	Wife	"	"		
31 Philip West	26		M	Merchant	Germany	2-1		
32 Jose Costa	24		M	"	Spain	"		
33 Carmen "	18		F	Spinster	"	1-1		
34 Susan Hambro	30		F	"	England	"		
35 George Munday	36		M	Farmer	"	"		
36 Eliza "	21		F	Wife	"	"		
37 Jane Hickson	30		F	Spinster	"	15-12		

17-16  
35

19  
16  
35

Cabin  
20-17



38	Ellew Mitchell	26	-	F	Spinster	England	M. S. d
39	Anna Peimance	23	-	F	"	"	"
40	Kate Lerwall	34	-	F	"	"	"
41	James Deunston	32	-	M	Merchant	"	"
42	Jane	29	-	F	Wife	"	"
43	John	4	-	M	Child	"	"
44	Manaw Halpin	40	-	F	Wife	M. S	"
45	Helena	21	-	F	Spinster	"	"
46	Lucia	19	-	F	"	"	"
47	Addie	15	-	F	"	"	"
48	Minnie	13	-	F	"	"	"
49	Charlie	9	-	M	Child	"	5-1
50	Maria Kehoe	26	-	F	Nurse	France	0-1
51	Charles Seymour	13	-	M	Merchant	Ireland	"
52	John White	30	-	M	"	England	"
53	Samuel Black	40	-	M	"	"	4-4
54	Mary Burgess	34	-	F	Wife	Ireland	"
55	Margaretweeney	30	-	F	Servant	"	"
56	Francis Cahill	24	-	M	Merchant	"	2-2

19  
20-17  
11-8  
Total Coh 31-25 = 56

Steerage

1	Siervann Pindold	40	-	M	Painter	Italy	Men
2	Kath	25	-	F	Wife	"	1-1
3	Euseppi	3	✓	M	Child	M. S	1-1
4	Bridget Kafter	18	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	7
5	Mary Kusiak	24	-				
6	Alice Brennan	19	-				
7	Mary M. Brennan	58	-				
8	Alice McLeahel	20	-				
9	Jane Kromford	19	-				
10	Lohana Handley	20	-				
1	Maat Brown	20	-				
2	Maat Hurley	26	-				
3	Mary Blante	22	-				
4	Ellew Sheehan	22	-				
5	Mary Hunt	16	-				
6	Kate Hennessy	22	-				
7	Kath. Roach	21	-				
8	Kath. Murphy	25	-				
9	Harold Neil	28	-				
10	Mary Halpin	24	-				
1	Maria Donnegan	19	-				
2	Hanna Lovatt	19	-				
3	Ellew Healey	20	-				
4	Mary Mulcanny	21	-				
25	Kate Sheehan	22	-				0-22

1-23  
24



- 26 Mary Mushay 22
- 7 Ann Shanahan 24
- 1 Cath. Moriarty 26
- 9 Alice Grace 19
- 30 Bgt Purcell 20
- 1 Mary Leary 21
- 2 Mary Coffey 17
- 3 Kate Cunningham 24
- 4 Mary Sullivan 28
- 5 Mary Connolly 24
- 6 Julia Sullivan 26
- 7 Magt Fitzgerald 24
- 8 Honora Feely 24
- 9 Magt Fleming 24
- 40 Bgt Hayes 18
- 1 Mary Doyle 22
- 2 Magt Hourigan 16
- 3 Cath Cullinan 25
- 4 Jane Scandon 23
- 5 Mary Mullane 21
- 6 Mary Conlan 25
- 7 Kate Haley 10
- 8 Ellen O'Connell 22
- 4 Alice O'Neil 22
- 50 Cath Cunningham 22
- 1 Ellen Reilly 25
- 52 Kate Angme 20

F Spinster Ireland U.S.A

- 53 Magt Lully 20
- 4 Kate McMahon 18
- 5 Alice Rohan 28
- 6 Mary " 26
- 7 Ellen " 24
- 8 Kate Mire 24
- 9 Sarah Larn 25
- 60 Ellen Cahill 21
- 1 Mary O'Brien 24
- 2 Mary Hearn 50
- 3 Mary Hambleton 22
- 4 Mary McKeath 22
- 5 Bgt Mulvaney 23
- 6 Mary Long 17
- 7 Bgt Hiffeman 24
- 8 Eliza Conlan 26
- 9 Bgt Dalton 25
- 70 Mary Shea 22
- 1 Mary O'Sullivan 23
- 2 Mary McParthy 16
- 3 Ellen Bunk 21
- 4 Ann Keestello 23
- 5 Johana Leonard 28
- 6 Cath Coleman 28
- 7 Mary " 26
- 8 Honora O'Connell 28
- 79 Bgt Sullivan 23

70  
25  
54

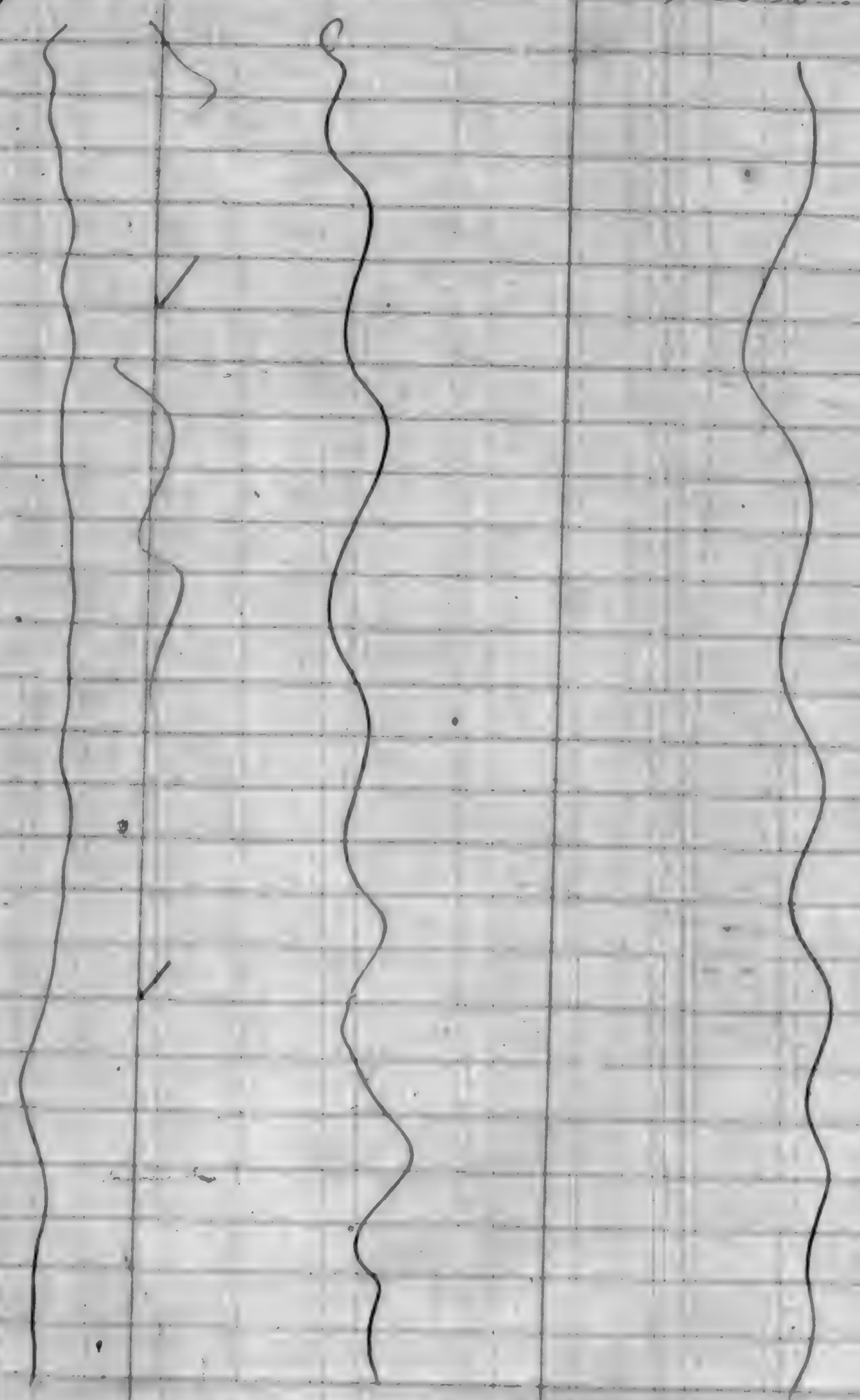
54

0 54  
54

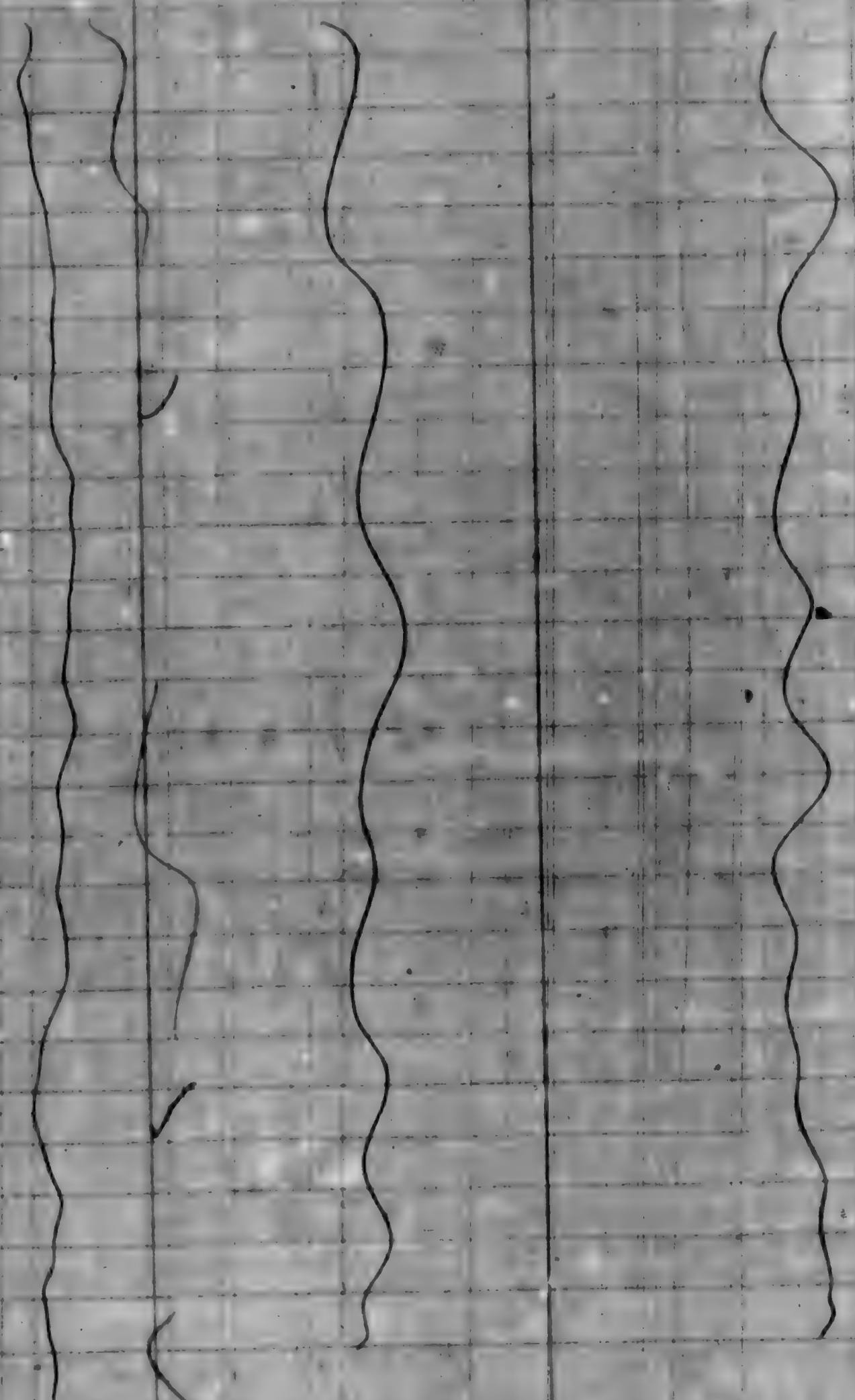


7 Spineta Ireland U.S.A.

- Ann Brodrick 26
- 1 Fanny O'Loughlin 22
- 2 Fanny Savin 25
- 3 Bgt Moran 26
- 4 Bgt Linnin 19
- 5 Ellen Connors 22
- 6 Mary Keutin 11
- 7 Eliza Kelce 20
- 8 Bgt McKeathly 24
- 9 Hana Cain 23
- 10 Ellen Halloran 23
- 1 Mary Kennelly 21
- 2 Hans Mahoney 17
- 3 Hannis Connell 17
- 4 Emma Sullivan 22
- 5 Honora Moran 20
- 6 Moran Hogan 24
- 7 Mary Green 28
- 8 Mary Roney 26
- 9 Mary Lanning 145
- 100 Honora 25
- 1 Mary Goodman 21
- 2 Mary Linden 37
- 3 Alice 19
- 4 Mary Cunningham 22
- 5 Cath Oyer 29
- 6 Cath Punnegan 25



- 107 Mary Kevin 23
- 8 Kitty Mahoney 25
- 9 Mary Hallahan 23
- 110 Kate Callahan 23
- 1 Mary Scanlon 22
- 2 Johana Holland 24
- 3 Ann Bonlan 22
- 4 Minnie Leahy 22
- 5 Bessy 11
- 6 Mary Scutton 24
- 7 Sarah Duffy 25
- 8 Mary Porter 27
- 9 Mary Fleming 22
- 120 Kate Lavin 23
- 1 Kate McQuilpe 16
- 2 Ellen Sullivan 21
- 3 Eliza 26
- 4 Mary Humming 21
- 5 Johana Ryan 28
- 6 Mary Kane 25
- 7 Mary Kelleher 23
- 8 Cath Hughes 19
- 9 Jane Wilkinson 43
- 130 Alice Lar 35
- 1 Bessie Kasa 25
- 2 Mary Oering 20
- 133 Bgt Fineran 24



133  
77  
54



134	Kate Kushing	23	F	Spinster	Ireland	M. S. A.
5	Bgt O'Neill	19	"			
6	Austin Lushy	20	M	Laborer		
7	Jas Tobin	26	"			
8	James Carroll	24	"			
9	Pat Gorman	28	"			
140	Pat Heenan	58	"			
1	Wm Orian	25	"			
2	Wm Dally	26	"			
3	Pat Fogarty	26	"			
4	Pat O'Toole	19	"			
5	Joseph Burk	28	"			
6	George Brennan	26	"			
7	Jeremiah Stephens	68	"			
8	Timothy	11	"			
9	Edward Merion	16	"			
152	Wm Phillips	18	"			
1	John Louth	26	"			
2	Wm Lindsay	17	"			
3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnston	20	"			
4	Dennis Korn	23	"			
5	Robert Kane	20	"			
6	Robt Sullivan	26	"			
7	Samuel Healy	26	"			
8	Barth Moriarty	28	"			
9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Fitzgerald	26	"			
160	Thos Mc Mahon	26	"			

1	Mr Mc Guire	19	"			
2	Timothy McAuliffe	18	"			
3	Michl Hissane	27	"			
4	Paul Tracey	40	"			
5	Michl Power	23	"			
6	Michl Hallinan	26	"			
7	Martin Kinnahan	28	"			
8	Michl Kidd	27	"			
9	Pat McKeure	22	"			
174	Wm Berry	22	"			
1	Pat Connell	26	"			
2	John Treedy	58	"			
3	John Lingham	28	"			
4	Timothy Burn	31	"			
5	Thos Lemery	26	"			
6	James Ryan	27	"			
7	Pat Brady	26	"			
8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Welch	26	"			
9	Thos Carroll	24	"			
180	Edw Hackett	38	"			
1	Mark Green	24	"			
2	Timothy Monahan	26	"			
3	James Welch	22	"			
4	Michael Maher	17	"			
5	James Moloy	27	"			
6	James Carroll	25	"			
187	James Coleman	26	"			

187  
133  
54



			Mr	Labrec	Ireland	U. S. A.
188	Patt Ouggan	26				
9	Denis O'Brien	24				
190	Michl O'Shaughnessy	25				
1	Kane Mahoney	28				
2	Mark Law	22				
3	Michl Mc Lennell	23				
4	Lark Mc Leatty	25				
5	Mr Mc Leatty	26				
6	Denis Oshery	28				
7	Oleia Collins	16				
8	Pat Noxch	26	+			
9	Mr Carroll	23				
200	Joe Leahy	30				
1	Mr Evans	27				
2	But Shea	27				
3	Michl Manning	26				
4	Mr Mc Donnell	26				
5	Edmund O'Neal	26				
6	James Lynch	24				
7	Andrew Hennessey	20				
8	John Bowler	26				
9	Mr Maher	28				
210	Michl	26				
1	Mr	24				
2	Berry Mountain	28				
3	Michl Fahy	24				
214	Thos Kearns	25				

died 18<sup>th</sup> May 1870

215	Pat Collins	26				
6	Thos Lutzger	25				
7	Michl A'Hearn	26				
8	Mr Nolan	21				
9	Matthew Omling	26				
220	Thos Morrissey	15				
1	Thos Lally	26				
2	Michl O'Donnell	17				
3	Patt Hunt	22				
4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Forestal	26				
5	Martin Rigby	38				
6	Michl Halman	11				
7	Pat Orolan	26				
8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Rigby	26				
9	Phillip Donohon	28				
230	Pat Mulvihill	28				
1	Henry Howell	27				
2	Maurice Dally	24				
3	Pat Glynn	26				
4	James Mahon	27				
5	Michl Mitchell	21				
6	Paul Lane	26				
7	Rich <sup>d</sup> Morrissey	28				
8	Patt Wilson	22				
9	Paul Sullivan	26				
240	John Coleman	26				
241	Lark Spillane	17				

241  
187  
5-4

53

53-0  
53

0-0-1- — Died



242	James Welch	26
3	Mathew	28
4	Pat Sullivan	27
5	Michl Ryan	26
6	Joe Coffey	26
7	Pat Hurley	22
8	Luce Longhlin	26
9	Andrew Keating	24
250	Thos	18
1	Martin Mina	20
2	Michl O'Dea	24
3	Joe O'Connor	30
4	Pat	24
5	Joe Lomba	28
6	Kornelius Kollins	24
7	Liddy Donohon	26
8	Henry O'Brien	22
9	Pat Murphy	24
260	John	20
1	Joe Bayley	26
2	Thos Mahoney	22
3	Wm Murphy	26
4	Martin McKeate	28
5	Pat Furey	26
6	Michl Madden	26
267	Joe Mulshain	22
268	Pat Brodrick	26

W Labner Ireland

U S A

269	Michl Nolan	23
270	Michl Kenny	20
1	Joe	11
2	Lerk Hayes	29
3	Joe Fox	26
4	Thomas Berzuchen	27
5	Michl Walsh	26
6	Dan Brown	23
7	Joe Neil	18
8	Earls	19
9	Pat Ryan	20
277	Wm	22
1	James Duffey	26
2	Wm Doyle	26
3	Henry Mahoney	26
4	Thomas Furey	40
5	Pat McOmough	20
6	Pat Flynn	26
7	John Desmond	30
8	John Ballavan	50
9	Thos Sheehan	18
290	John Feery	24
1	Wm Noack	28
2	David	10
3	Rich Fitzgerald	26
4	Pat Coffey	23
295	Michl Hughes	28

245-  
241  
5-8

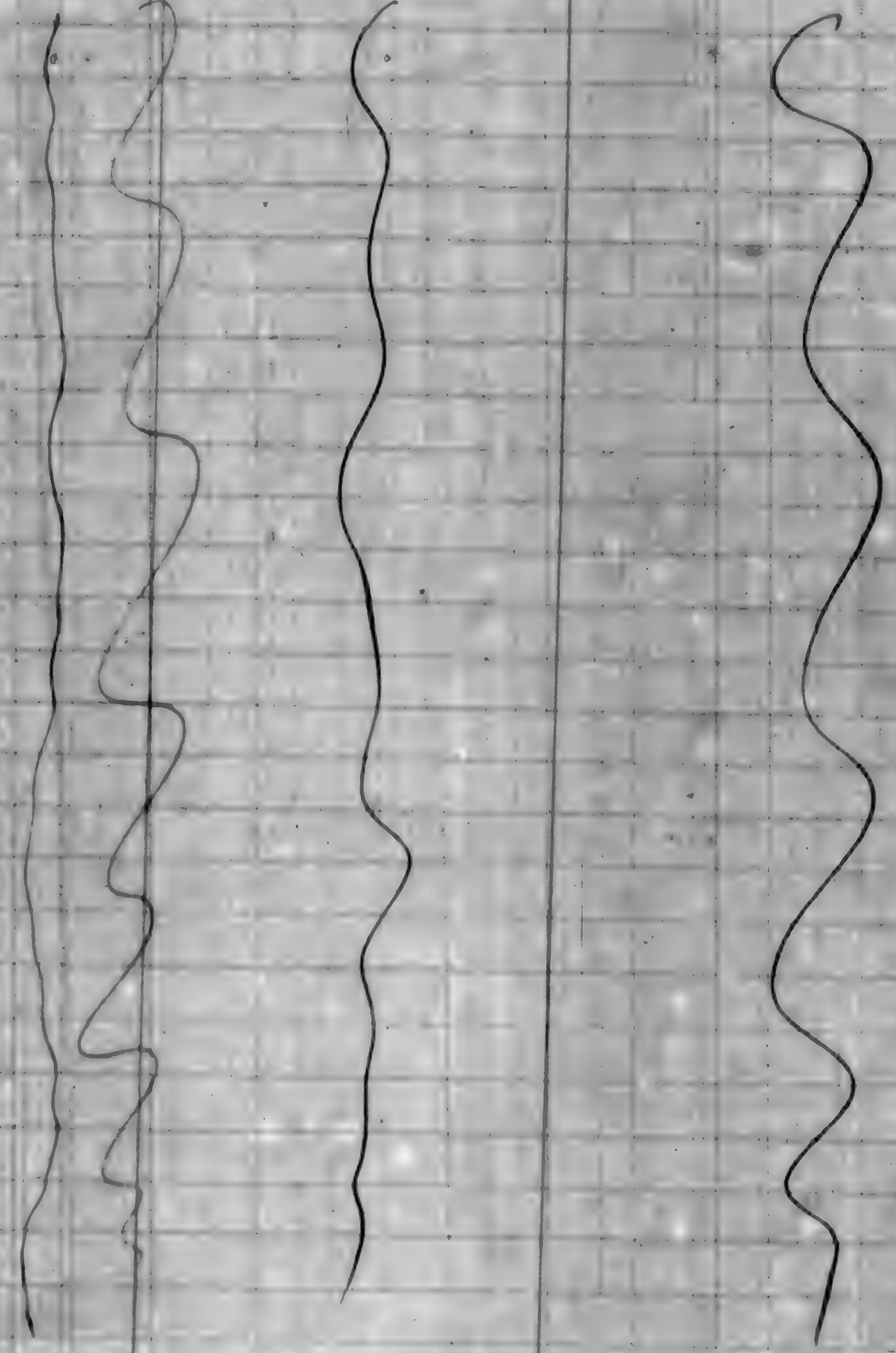
54-0  
54



296	John Shannon	30
7	Michl Ryan	26
8	Thos Flynn	26
9	Anthony McKean	28
300	Jos Sheehan	40
1	Bernard Hynes	26
2	Jos Cormack	26
3	Pat Kelly	28
4	Pat Hutton	26
5	Pat Quinn	26
6	Francis McKean	21
7	Michl Boyle	20
8	Edw Walsh	21
9	Jos Campbell	27
310	Michl Heel	22
1	Luke Keaton	18
2	Wm McKeane	25
3	John McKeane	20
4	Pat Sherman	140
5	Dan Smith	24
6	Thos Fowler	22
7	Pat McKeough	18
8	John Sherman	21
9	John Finn	24
320	Michl Flynn	35
1	Ben McKean	26
322	Wm Bowers	26

M Laborer Ireland

M. S. A.



323	Pat Fahy	26
4	Jos Royall	70
5	Pat O'Mahon	26
6	Luce Lister	26
7	Stephen Keatons	27
8	Pat Keils	35
9	Edmund Remond	40
330	Wm Connelley	30
1	Paul Leahy	23
2	Maggie Casey	28
3	Bessy Keace	24
4	Alice Walsh	27
5	Thos	14
6	John	3
7	Mary	2
8	Boyd	6/12
9	Mary Horne	7
340	Luz Walsh	26
1	Ann	24
2	Jos Griffin	28
3	Paul	6
4	Michl	10
5	Pat Herman	40
6	Pat	34
7	Mary	8
8	Pat	6
349	Michl	4

7 Spinster  
7 Wife  
7 Child  
7 Infant  
7 Child  
7 Laborer  
7 Wife  
7 Laborer  
7 Child  
7 Child  
7 Laborer  
7 Wife  
7 Child  
7 Child

349  
29  
54

45-9

45-9  
54



370

358	James Harrigan	3	M	Child Ireland	M.S.D.
1	Thos	2	"	"	
2	Leath	1	F	"	
3	John O'Neill	31	M	Labourer	
4	Kate	30	F	Wife	
5	Thos Hartley	30	M	Labourer	
6	Lucia	28	F	Wife	
7	Mary	14	"	Child	
8	Eliza	1	"	"	
9	Bgt. Sibbons	28	"	Wife	
360	Mary	10	"	Child	
1	John	8	M	"	
2	Isaac	1	"	"	
3	Robt. Sloane	18	"	Labourer	
4	Thos McElusken	20	"	"	
5	James Black	20	"	"	
366	Magt. Bennett	18	F	Spinster	

367	James Johnston	40	M	Labourer	
8	Ellen	38	F	Wife	
9	John	18	M	Labourer	
370	Mary	16	F	Spinster	
1	Eliza	7	"	Child	
2	Thos	6	M	"	
3	Ellen	5	F	"	
4	Ann	1	"	"	
5	Hannah Gleeson	24	"	Wife	
6	Ellen	4	"	Child	
7	Michl	2	M	"	
8	Mary Connell	35	F	Wife	
9	Bgt	14	"	Spinster	
380	Mary	11	"	Child	
1	Thos	8	M	"	
2	Patk	6	"	"	
3	Michl	3	"	"	
4	Ann	1	F	"	
5	Leath. Buff	9	"	"	
6	Ann	7	"	"	
7	John	6	M	"	
8	Ann Chalton	30	F	Wife	
9	John McKeathy	22	M	Labourer	
390	Kate	16	F	Spinster	
1	Mary Mumpsey	100	"	Wife	
2	Magt	17	"	Spinster	
392	John	19	M	Labourer	

3 4 3  
3 4 4  
5 4 4

17-25

19-25  
44



394	Pat Mc Namara	24	M	Labored Ireland	U.S.A.
5	Bgt Davin	20	F	Spinster	
6	Pat Gallagher	28	M	Labored	
7	Maqt	26	F	Spinster	
8	Mary	24	"	"	
9	Michl Connell	22	M	Labored	
400	Jack Leahy	16	"	"	
1	Johanna	18	F	Spinster	
2	John Sullivan	32	M	Farmers	
3	Honora	34	F	Wife	
4	Bgt Murphy	30	F	"	
5	Bgt	10	"	Child	
6	John	8	M	"	
7	Francis	6	"	"	
8	Mary	4	F	"	
9	Ellen Kellie	28	"	Wife	
410	John	26	M	Labored	
1	Tom Kelly	50	"	"	
2	Kate	20	F	Spinster	
3	Bgt Conna	17	"	"	
4	Maurice Koen	45	M	Labored	
5	Hannah	19	F	Spinster	
6	John Fell	56	M	Labored	
7	Mary	56	F	Wife	
8	Mary	23	"	Spinster	
9	Ann	18	"	"	
420	John	16	M	Labored	

421	John	10	"	Child	
2	Lance	8	"	"	
3	Peta Mc Namara	20	"	Labored	
4	Ann	19	F	Spinster	
5	Thos. Blisco	20	M	Labored	
6	Larry Leary	28	"	"	
7	Mary	24	F	Wife	
8	John Mahan	22	M	Labored	
9	Maqt	20	F	Spinster	
430	Thos. Leatty	22	M	Labored	
1	Mary Watta	25	F	Spinster	
2	John	21	M	Labored	
3	James Hart	28	"	"	
4	Mary O'Leary	26	F	Spinster	
5	Rich. Hickley	26	M	Labored	
6	James	14	"	Child	
7	Mary Neegan	18	F	Spinster	
8	Ann Kelly	16	"	"	
9	Michl	10	M	Child	
440	Thos	7	"	"	
1	Bgt Bourke	18	F	Spinster	
2	Mary Connors	17	"	"	
3	Mary Allen	20	"	"	
4	John Minonze	18	"	"	
5	Pat Roche	30	M	Labored	
6	Bgt	17	F	Spinster	
447	Michl Balch	30	M	Labored	

447  
343  
54

27-27

27-27  
54



448	Ellen Connolly	17	F	Spinster	Ireland	U.S.A.
9	Maqht Connolly	20	"	"	"	"
450	Bat	18	"	"	"	"
1	Leath Lee	30	"	Wife	"	"
2	Mick	28	M	Laborer	"	"
3	Morris	10	"	Child	"	"
4	John	8	"	"	"	"
5	Leath	7	F	"	"	"
6	Lohana	6	"	"	"	"
7	John Laett	30	M	Laborer	"	"
8	Julia	27	F	Wife	"	"
9	Maqht Mitchell	28	"	Spinster	"	"
460	Anna	26	"	"	"	"
1	Leath Connors	30	"	Wife	"	"
2	Leath	7	M	Child	"	"
3	Pat	14	"	"	"	"
4	James	1	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine Partridge	50	F	Wife	"	"
6	Leath	24	M	Laborer	"	"
7	Mary	22	F	Wife	"	"
8	John	1	M	Child	"	"
9	Laura Smith	30	"	Spinster	"	"
470	Bat	27	F	"	"	"
1	Mary Hubert	27	"	Wife	"	"
2	Pat	8	M	Child	"	"
3	Ellen	1	F	"	"	"
4	Maqht Morrissey	30	"	Wife	"	"
475	Mary	24	"	Child	"	"

476	John Morrissey	9/12	M	"	"	"
7	Eugene Mahoney	22	"	Laborer	"	"
8	Mary	20	F	Wife	"	"
9	Thomas Connors	21	M	Laborer	"	"
480	Maqht	16	F	Spinster	"	"
1	M. M. Rogers	25	M	Laborer	"	"
2	George	36	"	"	"	"
3	Matthia	24	F	Wife	"	"
4	Leath	3/12	"	Child	"	"
5	Maria John	28	"	Spinster	"	"
6	John White	22	M	Laborer	"	"
7	Lohana Leary	26	F	Spinster	"	"
8	Marty Gleeson	25	M	Laborer	"	"
9	Mary	22	F	Wife	"	"
490	Ellen Walsh	22	"	"	"	"
1	Hannah	2	"	Child	"	"
2	Kate	1	"	"	"	"
3	Kate Hart	22	"	Spinster	"	"
4	Jim Holland	21	M	Laborer	"	"
5	Jim Haughton	50	"	"	"	"
6	Mary	48	F	Wife	"	"
7	Mick	20	M	Laborer	"	"
8	Jim	18	"	"	"	"
9	Abigail King	40	F	Wife	"	"
500	Robert Sweetie	18	M	Mechanic	"	"
1	Lane	23	F	Spinster	"	"
512	Lane	16	"	"	"	"

502  
447  
53



503	Sam'l Sweetie	15	M	Rome Ireland	U. S. A.
4	Mary King	7	F	Child	
5	Magt Rice	21	"	Spinster	
6	Patt Kearlaw	45	M	Laborer	
7	Ann "	43	F	Wife	
8	Alice "	21	"	Spinster	
9	Francis "	18	M	Laborer	
510	Patt "	13	"	"	
1	Bqk "	6	F	Child	
2	Edw "	5	M	"	
3	James "	1	"	"	
4	Mary "	22	F	Spinster	
5	Andrew Lenning	57	M	Child	
6	Bqk "	45	F	Wife	
7	Pat "	20	M	Laborer	
8	Maia "	25	F	Spinster	
9	Kitty "	48	"	"	
520	Pat "	24	M	Laborer	
1	Tom Hogan	24	"	"	
2	Maia "	25	F	Wife	
3	Leath Heeny	57	"	"	
4	Rosanna "	24	"	Spinster	
5	Leath "	19	"	"	
6	Ann Reilly	18	"	"	
7	Ann Mc Keena	18	"	"	
8	Magt Crawford	19	"	"	
529	Rose O'Neil	18	"	"	

530	Johanna Donohoe	28	"		
1	Magt "	23	"		
2	Mary Deary	20	"		
3	Magt Mc Keatingh	24	"		
4	Ann Hoy	40	"		
5	Ann O'Callahan	18	"		
6	Mary Kough	12	"		
7	Leath Hogan	21	"		
8	Magt Farrell	24	"		
9	Bqk O'maly	30	"		
540	Lane Mc Keena	20	"		
1	Johanna Lemmelly	24	"		
2	Mary Mc Horn	23	"		
3	Mary White	21	"		
4	Ann Mc Hugh	20	"		
5	Mary Mc Kee	33	"		
6	Mary Forerty	22	"		
7	Mary Beadla	22	"		
8	Bridget Brannon	57	"		
9	Ellen Mc League	14	"		
550	Mary "	16	"		
1	Bqk Lane	17	"		
2	Andy Nixon	21	M	Laborer	
3	Peter Whelan	27	"		
4	Luc Farrell	18	"		
5	Patt & Lymes	23	"		
556	Emma Lique	40	"		

556  
502  
5-4

15-39

15-39  
54



557	Pat Fleming	15	M	Lab	Ireland	U.S.A.
8	John McKeown	22	.			
9	Thos Murphy	29	.			
558	Pat Flynn	21	.			
1	Michl O'Connell	18	.			
2	Peter McQuillan	22	.			
3	John Riley	11	.			
4	Ann Johnston	48	F	Wife		
5	Harold	19	.	Spinster		
6	John	17	M	Lab		
7	Martha	15	F	Spinster		
8	Kate	13	.	"		
9	Benj	10	M	Child		
559	Charlotte	8	F	"		
1	Henry	7	M	"		
2	George	6	.	"		
3	Ann	5	.	"		
4	Geo Lyndal	17	.	Lab		
5	Benj Chapman	28	.	"		
6	Mary	26	F	Wife		
7	Benj	6	M	Child		
8	Mary	1	F	"		
9	Luke McOmard	44	M	Smith		
560	Kate	43	F	Wife		
1	John O'Connell	58	M	Farm		
2	Mary	45	F	Wife		
563	Pat	27	M	Lab		

564	Ann O'Connell	20	F	Spinster		
5	Kate	17	F	"		
6	Pat Kenny	23	M	Lab		
7	Edwin	21	F	Spinster		
8	Maryweeney	24	.	"		
9	Liam	24	M	Lab		
565	Valentine Kenneally	45	.	"	Poland	20-13
1	Louisa	43	F	Wife		
2	Albertine	21	M	Home		
3	Albert	11	.	"		
4	Ann	5	F	"		
5	Emilia	1	.	"		
6	Thos Parolack	30	M	Lab		
7	Lucille	26	F	Wife		
8	Marianne	3	.	Child		
9	John	1	M	"		
602	Robert	1	.	"		
1	Joseph Pionteck	22	.	Lab	Germany	6-5
2	Sarah Schillmann	25	F	Wife		
3	Sarah	1	.	Child		
4	Stephen Aedel	24	M	Lab		
5	Carl Wilke	30	.	"		
6	Hannah	30	F	Wife		
7	Robert Haas	27	M	Lab		
8	August Minborg	22	.	"		
9	Hanna	20	F	Wife		
610	August	1	M	Child		6-4

610  
556  
54

32  
22  
4

32-22  
54



611	Hilma Schmecken	23	F	Spinster	Germany	U.S.A.
2	Herman Peter	36	M	Labourer		
3	Hanna	35	F	Wife		
4	Herman	15	M	None		
5	August	7	"	Child		
6	Carl	5	"	"		
7	Joseph Brummen	19	"	Labourer		
8	Romane Schneider	43	"	"		
9	Marie	46	F	Wife		
612	Laques	9	M	Child		
1	Andre	7	"	"		
2	Marie	4	F	"		
3	Thebant	1	M	"		
4	Alois Weber	27	M	Labourer		
5	Felicite	35	F	Wife		
6	Louise	5	F	Child		
7	Josephine	1	"	"		
8	Petronella Matelak	30	"	Wife	Poland	
9	Lohman	9	M	Child		
613	Stanislaus	8	"	"		
1	Francisca	4	F	"		
2	Leo	1	M	"		
3	Leah Winford	20	"	Labourer	Germany	
4	Emil Tenasey	23	"	"		
5	Samuel Perren	25	"	"		
6	Leonty Wideman	29	"	"		
614	Wilhemina	29	F	Wife		

Child 17 May 1870

3-2

615	Rosina	60	"	"		
9	Henriette	30	"	"		
616	Louis Wundberg	24	M	Labourer	Italy	
1	Martin Mallick	34	"	"		
2	Marianne	34	F	Wife		
3	Catherus	7	"	Child		
4	Marianne	4	"	"		
5	Joseph	3	M	"		
6	Francisca	1	F	"		
7	Barbara	60	"	Wife		
8	Leah Kersch	41	M	Labourer		
9	Marie	41	F	Wife		
617	Marie	11	"	Child		
1	Loth. Baltzen	21	"	Wife		
2	Caroline	1	"	Child		
3	Leah Delesau	38	M	Labourer		
4	Marie	34	F	Wife		
5	Alfred	9	M	Child		
6	John Marti	47	"	Farmer	France	
7	Lusana	46	F	Wife		
8	John	20	M	Labourer		
9	John	19	"	"		
618	Jacob	17	"	"		
1	Edward	11	"	Child		
2	Lusana	8	F	"		
3	Marie	2	"	"		
619	John Kilgen	53	M	Farmer	Germany	

5-10

5-3  
15-10

25-25  
53 10 Died

664  
610  
54

24  
25  
53



665	Maria Kilgen	53	F	Wife	Germany	U. S. A.
6	Maria	9	-	child		
7	Wilhelm Holtzack	28	M	Laborer		
8	Lohana	24	F	Wife		
9	Wilhelm	1	M	child		
670	Valentine Moltzack	26	-	Laborer	Italy	
1	Friedrich Bropp	52	F	Wife		
2	Maria	3	-	child		
3	Matthilda	2	-			
4	Ferdinand	1	M			
5	Law Borrowsack	33	-	Laborer		
6	Antonie	29	F	Wife		
7	Ignaz	4	-	child		
8	Kath. Kailand	30	-	Wife		
9	Thomas	6	M	child		
680	John	14	-			
1	John Nisdattak	40	-	Laborer		
2	Joseph	44	F	Wife		
3	Florisna	6	-	child		
4	Kath.	4	-			
5	Fraz	1	M			
6	Michael Brackwosky	36	-	Laborer	Poland	
7	Juliane	35	F	Wife		
8	Staslaw	9	M	child		
9	Thomas	8	-			
690	John	14	-			
1	Lucas	1	-			

2-3

5-2

692	Agnes	1	F			
3	Pietro D'gni	24	M	Laborer	France	
4	Fidèle Bruciani	27	F	Spinster		
5	Tommaso Cortini	25	M	Laborer		
6	Antonio Moroni	22	-			
7	Antonio Meliani	22	-			
8	Lobiankeffanelli	18	-			
9	Leonardo Camello	24	-			
700	Lorenzo Antonio	25	-			
1	Fortunato Camello	26	F	Spinster		
2	Fraz Anabk	37	M	Laborer		
3	Wilhemine	36	F	Wife		
4	Francisco	11	M	child		
5	Arion	6	F			
6	Michael	3	M			
7	Franz	3	-			
8	Maria	2	F			
9	August	1	M			
710	Anna Thilmann	34	F	Wife	Italy	
1	Robert	15	M	Orme		
2	Rudolph Mehle	23	-	Laborer		
3	Maria	37	F	Wife		
4	Kottlie	11	M	child		
5	Cerestina Lutzka	26	F	Wife		
6	Amelia	2	-	child		
7	Michael Pulasky	23	M	Laborer		
718	Crevida	17	F	Wife		

12-5

11-14

718  
664  
5-4

30  
24  
3-4

30-24  
5-4



714	Michael Pulasky	1	M	belied	Italy	U.S.A
720	Earl Lemberg	26	"	Labore	"	
1	John Rubka	40	"	"	Germany	
2	Marie	36	F	Wife		
3	Earl	16	M	Labore		
4	Wash	14	"	"		
5	Lohana	12	F	None		
6	Marie	1	"	belied		
7	Francisca Barkusht	30	"	Spinster		
8	Lucot Wickes	40	M	Labore		
9	Claude Schuter	21	"	"		
730	Beraw Lwogues	30	"	"		
1	August Wille	18	"	"		
2	Michael Kewegle	24	"	"		
3	Lucot Pinkowsky	25	"	"	Poland	
4	William Baych	24	"	"		
5	Stranclaus Guschowsky	26	"	"		
6	John Klapiński	27	"	"		
7	Theodor Livickowsky	25	"	"		
8	Alois Hecurich	34	"	"	France	
9	Joseph Roberle	36	"	"		
740	Francisca Marchant	22	F	Spinster		2-1
1	Peter Monratycki	34	M	Labore	Poland	
2	John Matte	53	"	"	Germany	
3	Wilhelm	28	"	"	"	
4	Gerrianni Savens	25	"	"	Italy	3-0
745	August Wolfran	28	"	"	Germany	

746	Solomon Winstberg	7	"	"	"	
7	Isayah Benstein	26	"	"	"	
8	Heim Hederer	30	"	"	"	
9	John Borhowski	28	"	"	Poland	
750	Thomas Franzkowski	37	"	"	"	
1	Albert Razanski	26	"	"	"	
2	John Wreck	27	"	"	"	
3	Adria Kalvinski	25	"	"	"	
4	Anton Razanski	19	"	"	"	12-0
5	Ludwig Schnabel	27	"	"	Germany	
6	Gottlieb Lironaw	65	"	"	"	
7	Ricci Pelegaine	30	"	"	"	
8	Galli Lunge	22	"	"	"	
9	Lunge Mattine	28	"	"	"	19-4
760	John Lemray	24	"	"	England	
1	Thos. Barr	24	"	Miners	"	
2	Thos. Dale	38	"	"	"	
3	Wm. Collins	52	"	"	"	
4	Andrew Ritchards	18	"	"	"	
5	Jos. Andrews	23	"	"	"	
6	Jos. Maxwell	24	"	"	"	
7	Jos. Blason	25	"	"	"	
8	Peter Rule	30	"	"	"	
9	Labez Nichols	23	"	"	"	
770	Jos. Hill	23	"	"	"	
1	James Spang	22	"	"	"	
772	Jos. Thomas	24	"	"	"	13-0

49-5  
54

772  
718  
54

49-  
54



			Mrs	Mines	England	U. S. A.
773	Sampson Hancock	20				
4	Jm Jenkins	47				
5	Saml Thomas	32				
6	Jm Andrew	21				
7	Geo Allen	21				
8	Jm Harris	21				
9	Saml Johns	21				
780	Octav	23				
1	Thos Buckland	27				
2	David Lewis	30				
3	Jm Thomas	30				
4	Jm Letcher	30				
5	Wm Baven	50				
6	Jm Leroy	24				
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> Finman	23				
8	William May	41				
9	Wm	35				
790	Geo Hase	31				
1	Robert Jones	28				
2	Fredrick Wilmschuet	22				
3	Geo Thompson	27				
4	Arthur Smart	27				
5	Thos Wright	26				
6	Thos Anscombe	22				
7	Henry	50				
8	Robert Overett	54				
799	Jm Rainey	21				

800	Mrs & Ole	26				
1	Thomas Kirkella	21				
2	James Gray	28				
3	Henry Booth	60				
4	Robt Bowie	26				
5	Hugh Jones	22				
6	Geo Morgan	21				
7	James Waters	50				
8	Abos Hall	32				
9	Peter Lerauey	21				
810	Wm Rogers	27				
1	John Cuff	24				
2	Henry Mills	29				
3	John Farrington	17				
4	Wm Davis	34				
5	Jm Leeman	23				
6	James Parr	21				
7	Wm Lwigg	21				
8	John Davenport	40				
9	Saml Johns	28				
820	Isaac Hills	21				
1	Frank Bailey	24				
2	Wm Hay	26				
3	Adam Paves	19				
4	Lat Reenan	22				
5	Benj <sup>m</sup> Harrison	24				
826	Jm Onley	1				

Infant

54-0  
54

826  
772  
54



827	William Brown	21	Mr	black	England	M. S. A.
8	Nicholas Kelly	20	"	"		
9	Martin James	19	"	"		
830	Jno Nicholls	27	"	Mechanic		
1	Cm <sup>d</sup> Pascoe	22	"	"		
2	Robert Peacock	35	"	"		
3	Jno Morris	24	"	"		
4	Jno Williamson	36	"	"		
5	Geo Stone	20	"	"		
6	James Partis	23	"	"		
7	Wm Hallworth	19	"	black		
8	Jno Scholfield	26	"	Smith		
9	Phillip McAteer	22	"	"		
840	Nicholas Higgins	25	"	"		
1	Robert Montgomery	19	"	None		
2	Leatto	17	"	"		
3	Jno Ryan	40	"	Laborer		
4	Albert Smith	22	"	black		
5	Joseph Melsham	34	"	hard new		
6	Wm Lonskin	27	"	"		
7	Arthur Bottrell	24	"	Painter		
8	Cm <sup>d</sup> Lonskin	25	"	"		
9	Jno Bryant	18	"	Laborer		
850	Leah Lonskin	35	"	Mines		
1	Wm Bruce	52	"	"		
2	Geo Lingay	20	"	"		
853	Wm Davies	23	"	"		

854	Michael Warren	44	"	"		
5	Thos	16	"	"		
6	Agnes Lush	18	"	"		
7	Cm <sup>d</sup> Lorne	22	"	"		
8	William Ewa	26	"	"		
9	Andrew Smith	33	"	"		
860	Lane McCarney	15	"	"		
1	Wm	17	"	"		
2	Stephen Sampson	23	"	"		
3	Thos Wherry	24	"	"		
4	Jno Mitchell	16	"	"		
5	Jno Thomas	30	"	"		
6	Jno Middleton	20	"	"		
7	Jno Hocking	40	"	"		
8	Wm	21	"	"		
9	Saml Thomas	21	"	"		
870	Jno	21	"	"		
1	Jane Mills	35	"	Mechanic		
2	Thos Lush	30	"	Mines		
3	Andrew Thomas	29	"	"		
4	Jane Lock	32	"	"		
5	Jno Neil	28	"	"		
6	Wm Wakers	39	"	"		
7	Saml Ingham	26	"	"		
8	Thos Daly	19	"	"		
9	Leah Lonskin	28	"	"		
880	Penaly	24	"	Wife		

612  
224  
538

53-1  
54







934	Fanny Birmingham	6	Child	England	U. S. A
5	Ann Leonard	35	Wife		
6	Annie "	18	Spinster		
7	Emily "	16	"		
8	Arthur "	14	"		
9	Ellen "	12	"		
940	Caroline "	9	Child		
1	William "	7	"		
2	Charles "	4	"		
3	Laura "	2	"		
4	Albert "	1	"		
5	Jos. Cameron	48	Printer		
6	Martha "	58	Wife		
7	Alexander "	23	Printer		
8	Maat "	18	Spinster		
9	John Kenneth	16	Child		
952	Robert Roberson	8	Child		
1	David Scott	16	None		
2	Martha "	20	Spinster		
3	Martha Smith	26	Wife		
4	Mary "	2	Child		
5	Henry "	1	"		
6	Myrick Richards	33	Farmer		
7	Leath "	31	Wife		
8	Maat "	6	Child		
9	Harriet "	3	"		
962	William "	1	"		

961	Maat Jones	58	Wife		
2	Ann "	15	Spinster		
3	Jos. Evans	24	Laborer		
4	Leath "	24	Wife		
5	Elizabeth "	1	Child		
6	Jos. Sprinkle	15	Laborer		
7	Edith "	25	Spinster		
8	Leath "	20	"		
9	Lane Worsley	60	Wife		
970	Francis Banks	26	Laborer		
1	Boat "	20	Wife		
2	Maat Perkins	30	"		
3	Mary "	7 1/2	Child		
4	Jos "	5	"		
5	Marcella "	1	"		
6	Jos. Ormley	21	Laborer		
7	Ann "	21	Wife		
8	Mary Haman	31	"		
9	Henry "	2	Child		
980	Josiah Roberts	29	Mechanic		
1	James "	26	"		
2	Eliza "	23	Spinster		
3	Francis Dupont	27	Laborer		
4	Beilla "	23	Wife		
5	James Butcher	58	Laborer		
988	Francis "	53	Wife		

286  
933  
5



987	Edwin Butcher	13	Mr	Child	England	U. S. A.
1	Ann	11	W			
9	Robert Hayes	25	Mr	Smith	✓	
990	Grace	23	W	Wife		
1	Alice	1		Child	✓	
2	Fredrick Hawkey	23	Mr	Mechanic	✓	
3	Elizabeth	21	W	Wife		
4	Mary Thomas	52			✓	
5	Susan	15		Spinster		
6	Wm	10	Mr	Child	✓	
7	Jane	7	W		✓	
8	James Emery	31	Mr	Child	✓	
9	Luiseppa Rossia	25		None		Italy
1000	Valentine My polanokly	22				Poland.
			1-7			5-7
			14			1-0
						1-0

Total Pass 988

Total Col 31-25-56

Died 1-0-1-

Summons

905

9  
910  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
920  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
930  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
936



J. J. Flesia  
Hamburg  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

457



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. S. S. S.* Master of the *L. S. S. S.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *Nov* 1879.

before me

List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer* is Master, from *Germany* to *St. Louis*

burthen

whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Fritz Gosh	37		male	workman	Germany	United States		Between deck
2 Louisa Gosh	36		female	his wife				
3 Louise Kaysen	24		female	unmarried				
4 Ernst Wihleben	24		male	farmer				
5 Fritz Fickel	22		male	farmer				
6 Mr. Roscher	29		male	farmer				
7 Anna	29		female	his wife				
8 Marie Thicke	31		female	unmarried				
9 Will. S.	27		male	unmarried				
10 Louis Doster	22		male	unmarried				
1 Carl Knacht	24		male	farmer				
2 Louise Klatt	16		female	unmarried				
3 Joh. Goss	27		male	farmer				
4 Marie Goss	22		female	unmarried				
5 Sophie S.	16		female	unmarried				
6 Joh. Barmann	56		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Between deck
7 Carl S.	49		female	his wife				
8 Anna S.	19		female	unmarried				
9 Joh. S.	15		male	children				
10 Franz S.	11		male	children				
11 Hermann S.	7		male	children				
12 Joh. H. Gerloff	25		male	farmer				
13 Ludwig Muelers	49		male	unmarried				
14 Marie S.	39		female	his wife				
15 H. S.	9		male	children				
16 Will. Steffen	14		female	children				
17 Sophie Keta	25		female	unmarried				
18 Carl S.	27		male	unmarried				
19 Joh. Hornuth	17		male	farmer				
20 Jochem Lapp	30		male	farmer				
21 Bernhard Klatt	30		male	farmer				
22 Marie S.	3		female	children				
23 Helene Voss	9		female	children				
24 Will. Dalkowig	54		male	unmarried				
25 Hans Gress	32		male	unmarried				
26 Joh. Voss	32		male	farmer				
27 Sophie S.	35		female	his wife				
28 Friedr. S.	9		male	children				
29 Will. S.	2		male	children				
30 Joh. Wilhelm	65		male	farmer				
31 Marie S.	67		female	his wife				
32 Joh. Hoff	34		male	farmer				
33 Marie S.	30		female	his wife				
34 Will. S.	6		male	children				
35 Sophie S.	7		female	children				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years.	Months.						
46	Waltera Walther	16		female	nurse	Germany			
7	Karl Hoffmann	22							
8	Friedr. Eger	40		male	farmer				
9	Christine E.	38		female	his wife				
50	Friedr.	18		male					
1	Christ.	16							
2	Karl	15		female					
3	Margd.	9			child				
4	Karl	8		male					
5	Friedr.	7		female					
6	Gottfr.	6		male					
7	Maria	11		female					
8	Carst. Weidbach	52		male	farmer				
9	Christ.	51			his wife				
60	Friedr.	18							
1	Christ.	9			child				
2	Jacob	8							
3	Wilk. Hiesler	42			farmer				
4	Maria E.	28		female	his wife				
5	Jacob	5		male	children				
6	Christine	11		female					
7	Joh. Nordstake	34		male	farmer				
8	Carst. E.	33		female	his wife				
9	August	5		male					
70	Joh.	3			children				
1	Wilk.	1.6		female					
2	Joh.	9		male					
3	Louise Sommer	64		female	nurse				
4	Fritz Kropf	17		male	farmer				
5	Joh. Frank	28							
6	Michael Gorski	23			workman				
7	Theophil Rogalski	27							
8	Adam Gorski	36							
9	Julie E.	30		female	his wife				
80	Joh.	4		male		Germany			
1	Pauline	6		female	children				
2	Maria	2							
3	Paul. Kuchel	31		male	workman				
4	Marianna E.	30		female	his wife				
5	Josef	11		male	baby				
6	Kenna	40		female	workman				
7	Pauline	14							
8	Regina	10			children				
9	Helga	11							
90	Joh. Mach	58		male	workman				
1	Helga E.	46		female	his wife				
2	Michael Lehmann	27		male	workman				
3	Martine E.	21		female	his wife				
4	Martha	11			baby				
5	Ferr. Ploski	25		male	workman				
6	Maria Voss	57		female	nurse				
7	Wilk. E.	16			her daughter				
8	Joh.	36			workman				
9	Karl	5		male	her son				
100	Christ. Mann	44			workman				

Russia  
United States

United States

Belmont

Belmont



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
109	Carl Gadella	37		male	bootmaker				
2	Elise Doms	40		female	unmarried				
3	Adolf Radden	35		male	millor				
4	Margd. P.	32		female	his wife				
5	Hans Pöggel	39		male	farmer				
6	Ana P.	25		female	his wife				
7	Hans P. Petersen	31		male	farmer				
8	Ana P.	32		female	his wife				
9	Elis	5		male	children				
110	Joh.	3							
1	Peter Boyens	29			farmers				
2	Joh.	25							
3	Joh. Leivitz	29			sigermakers				
4	Aug. Meier	25				Germany			
5	Helm. Lohse	23							
6	Helm. Vollbracht	30							
7	Ana Timmermann	22		female	unmarried				
8	Joh. Gott. Jacob	42		male	farmer				
9	Christ. P.	62		female	his wife				
120	Maria	32			children				
1	Maria	7							
2	Christoph. Koring	34		male	farmer				
3	Ana P.	22		female	his wife				
4	Herm.	3		male	son				
5	Hans Andersen	22		female	unmarried	Denmark			
6	Hans Henriksen	49		male	farmer				
7	Helm. Fülch	22							
8	Ana Mohr	23		female	unmarried				
9	Rachel Lang	26							
130	Carl Timmermann	16		male	farmer				
1	Ernst Dingers	26							
2	Maria P.	24		female	his wife				
3	Wilk.	2		male	baby				
4	Friedr. Bauer	19			farmer				
5	Ana Jordan	21		female	unmarried				
6	Wilk. Thale	20							
7	Hans Green	44		male	weaver				
8	Margd. P.	42		female	his wife				
9	Helm.	17		male					
140	Fulke	15		female	children				
1	Carl	9		male		Germany			
2	Joh.	4							
3	Hans Rathmann	35			farmer				
4	Margd. P.	35		female	his wife				
5	Helm.	8		male					
6	Carl P.	6		female	children				
7	Christ.	4							
8	Maria	9							
9	Ana Schmitz	29			unmarried				
150	Walf. Kallerschiff	65		male	farmer				
1	August Föhrke	47							
2	Ernst	25			cart. night				
3	Jacob Ritsch	25			clerk				
4	Elise Hermers	17		female	unmarried				



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
155	L. Tapp	27		male	farmer				
6	Felt	19		female	unmarried				
7	Agnes	32		"	woman				
8	Henr.	42		"	"				
9	Mira	9		"	her daughter				
160	Louis	14		"	unmarried				
1	Ana Thoring	47		"	"				
2	Henrich Seiler	57		male	farmer				
3	Dr. H. P.	48		female	his wife				
4	Max	14		male	"				
5	Karl	9		female	children				
6	Clara	4		"	"				
7	Henr. Nobel	34		male	farmer				
8	Henrich Kuhn	60	6	"	merchant				
9	John Thob	33		"	store-keeper				
170	Math. P.	33		female	his wife				
1	Elly	7		male	"	Germany			
2	Conrad	4		"	children				
3	August	11		"	"				
4	August Fricker	23		"	blacksmith				
5	Henr. Fack	30		"	farmer				
6	Wm. Kilmann	14		female	children				
7	Dr. P.	9		"	"				
8	Carl A. Petersen	60		"	woman				
9	Carl P.	18		"	her daughter				
180	Henr. Opitz	26		male	farmer				
1	Carl P.	26		female	his wife				
2	Henr.	11		male	baby				
3	Ana Rohneck	27		female	unmarried				
4	August Paulsen	47		male	farmer				
5	Wm. Fack	16		"	merchant				
6	John Nelson	34		"	landlord U. States				
7	John Blotte	16		"	farmer				
8	Carl Grundman	42		"	sailor				
9	Carl P.	29		female	his wife				
190	Henr.	8		male	"				
1	Ana	4		female	children				
2	Carl	8		male	"				
3	Marie Kees	9		female	unmarried				
4	Jacob Kerschel	20		male	merchant				
5	Friedr. Beck	33		"	butcher				
6	Anna Khamacher	43		female	woman				
7	Marie P.	20		"	"				
8	Carl	16		male	her children				
9	Friedr.	14		"	"				
200	Emma	9		female	"				
1	Carl Schasser	10		male	boy				
2	Anna Benson	27		female	woman				
3	Christ. P.	7		male	her son	Norway			
4	Peter Tams	24		"	farmer				
5	Marie Lapp	34		female	woman				
6	John Boldt	24		"	unmarried				
7	Ad. Hel	25		male	coachman				
8	Carl P.	29		female	his wife	Germany	29-26		
9	Rosa	4		"	"				
210	Carl	3		male	children				
1	Albert	2		"	"				
2	Willy	1		"	"				

United States

Belgium

United States

Belgium



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
213	Ernst Hasselhoff	27		male	barber				
4	Herm. Nathan	19			cigar maker				
5	Herr. Becker	37		female	sewer				
6	Joh. 2 <sup>d</sup>	16							
7	Karl	9		male					
8	Maria	7 1/2		female	her children				
9	Max	4 1/2		male					
220	Elise	11		female					
1	Herr. Westphalen	18		male	cigar maker				
2	Yoh. Salom	16			farmer				
3	Alta 2 <sup>d</sup>	14							
4	Herr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	14		female	her children				
5	Franz	14		male					
6	Friede	12		female					
7	Alta Block	65		male	farmer				
8	Clara Hine	12		female	unmarried				
9	Herr. Sivers	24		male	farmer				
230	Yoh. Trebe	67							
1	Herr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	64		female	his wife				
2	Herr. Neumann	57		male	farmer				
3	Friede 2 <sup>d</sup>	39		female	his wife				
4	Otto	17		male					
5	Bertha	15		female					
6	Margda	13							
7	Emilie	9			children				
8	Gustav	7 1/2		male					
9	Herr.	5 1/2							
240	Herr.	3 1/2							
1	Anna	10		female					
2	Herr. Rohmer	41		male	farmer				
3	Herr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	21		female	unmarried				
4	Joh. Oberg	17		male	farmer				
5	Friede Schell	38			gardener				
6	Anna 2 <sup>d</sup>	38		female	his wife				
7	Christ. Hansen	32			farmer				
8	Herr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	31 1/2			his wife				
9	Elise	6 1/2							
250	Jan	3 1/2		male	children				
1	Sydney	9		female					
2	John & Mary	29		male	farmer				
3	John & Mary	17				Denmark			
4	Herr. Hansen	39							
5	Herr. 2 <sup>d</sup>	27		female	his wife				
6	Emmanuel	6 1/2		male					
7	Christ.	11			children				
8	Ernst Nyll	63			farmer				
9	Carl Paulsen	19							
260	John & Mary	18		female	unmarried				
1	Herr. Bolling	39		male	farmer	Germany			
2	Maria 2 <sup>d</sup>	34		female	his wife				
3	Theodor 2 <sup>d</sup>	17 1/2		male					
4	Chr.	2 1/2			children				
5	Sydney Levy	27			cigar maker				
6	Maria Simon	18		female	unmarried				
7	Carl Exner	30		male	cart driver				

United States

Denmark

United States

Denmark



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
268	Fred. Parcell	34		female	unmarried	Germany	United States		Below deck
9	Carl M. Laurer	24		male	farmer				
270	Ans. E. Nielsen	34		"	"				
1	Frans Gotschall	18		"	"				
2	Fried. Kuhn	63		"	"				
3	Fred. "	55		female	his wife				
4	Frans "	18		male	"				
5	Beulah "	15		female	"				
6	John "	9		male	children				
7	Fried. "	8		"	"				
8	Herrn. Andre	25		"	tiler				
9	Marine "	25		female	his wife				
280	Carl "	8		male	baby				
1	Wilk. Mithelshen	34		"	tiler				
2	John "	24		"	his wife				
3	Nichol. "	2		"	baby				
4	Wilk. Zashow	28		"	farmer				
5	Emilie "	30		female	his wife				
6	Marine "	3		"	children				
7	Auguste "	6		"	"				
8	August Klein	58		male	farmer				
9	Dora "	53		female	his wife				
290	Fried. "	24		male	"				
1	Ludwig "	25		"	children				
2	Auguste "	22		female	"				
3	Fred. "	9		"	"				
4	Adam Feilerth	26		male	unmarried	Germany	United States		Below deck
5	Georg Fietzsch	19		"	merchant				
6	Herrn. F. Grene	23		"	farmer				
7	Herrn. Foharg	55		"	workman				
8	Fred. "	57		female	his wife				
9	Maya "	16		"	"				
300	Herrn. "	9		male	children				
1	Fred. Hardson	27		female	unmarried				
2	Yoch. Schöder	34		male	workman				
3	Josephine "	34		female	his wife				
4	Christ. "	9		male	"				
5	Frits "	5		"	children				
6	Marie "	2		female	"				
7	Dorthea Hiers	22		"	unmarried				
8	John Miller	40		male	workman				
9	Euse "	38		female	his wife				
310	John "	13		male	"				
1	Dora "	8		female	"				
2	Joseph "	6		"	children				
3	Christ. "	9		male	"				
4	Carl Fingler	21		female	unmarried				
5	Carl Grotz	25		"	"				
6	Ida Hamacher	20		"	"				
7	Caroll Riger	28		"	"				
8	Wils. E. Kopen	18		male	farmer				
9	John "	22		female	unmarried				
320	Niel. Peterson	18		male	farmer				
1	Wilk. Kuper	34		"	"				
2	Elio "	41		female	his wife				
3	Archie "	5		"	"				
4	Ernst "	4		male	children				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years.	Months.						
325	Berth. Helmig	26		male	bootmaker				
6	Th. Schermann	26			cigar maker				
7	Joh. Hansen	23			workman				
8	Wilk. Peters	29			farmer				
9	Carol. S.	29		female	his wife				
330	Anna	3			children				
1	Helma	9							
2	Joh. G. Christensen	22		male	workman				
3	Herm. Neumann	38			shepherd				
4	Joh. S.	32		female	his wife				
5	Herm.	7		male	children				
6	Guot.	5							
7	Joh. Schake	25			farmer				
8	Carol. S.	53		female	his wife				
9	Herm. Künger	43			unmarried				
340	Wilk. Schulte	40							
1	Friedr. Künger	33		male	smith				
2	Wilk. Schake	44			farmer				
3	Carine S.	40		female	his wife				
4	Herm.	47		male	children				
5	Marie	13		female					
6	Carine Scholten	63			woman				
7	Wilk. S.	28			her children				
8	Joh.	25							
9	Friedr. S.	28		male	farmer				
350	W. Schulte	25			workman				
1	Marie Schake	25		female					
2	Joh. Schake	57		male					
3	Marie S.	50		female	his wife				
4	Friedr.	9		male	son				
5	Marie Bernhoff	20		female	unmarried				
6	Christop. Pirius	51		male	workman				
7	Friedr. S.	53		female	his wife				
8	Edvard	19		male					
9	Anna	16		female	children				
360	Bertha	13							
1	Carl	8		male					
2	Joh. Schmidt	49			smith				
3	Carol. S.	29		female	his wife				
4	Agathe	16							
5	Anna	9							
6	Anna	8			children				
7	Ida	5							
8	Wilk.	3							
9	Wilk. Küning	28		male	workman				
370	Friedr. S.	22		female	his wife				
1	Wend. Hardig	40		male	workman				
2	Carol. S.	39		female	his wife				
3	Friedr.	9		male					
4	Tom	7			children				
5	Carl	5							
6	Joh. Handfeldt	28			workman				
7	Agathe Schider	25		female	woman				
8	Anna S.	2			her child				
9	Herm. Vichholt	33		male	printer				

Germany

United States

Prussia

Germany

United States

Prussia



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
380	Eva Reyle	20		female	unmarried	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Rosine Reuter	22		"	"				
2	Carl. Gomer	22		"	"				
3	Carl. Gomer	21		"	"				
4	Conrad Kloss	22		male	farmer				
5	Margr. S.	21		female	unmarried				
6	Heinrich Frick	27		male	farmer				
7	Friedr. Riede	17		"	"				
8	Margr. Fiedner	22		female	unmarried				
9	Margr. Lang	24		"	"				
390	Elisab. Hofmann	69		"	woman	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Carl. S.	9		"	her daughter				
2	Kunigunde Stein	23		"	unmarried				
3	Anna Schaeffer	57		"	woman				
4	Auguste S.	17		"	her daughter				
5	Joh. Roth	31		male	farmer				
6	Carl. Amend	28		female	unmarried				
7	Friedr. Wirth	28		male	farmer				
8	Elisab. Blöcke	35		female	woman				
9	Margr. S.	7		"	her daughter				
400	Margr. Mello	21		"	woman	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Margr. S.	37		"	her daughter				
2	Joh. Kroll	48		male	farmer				
3	Elisab. S.	44		female	his wife				
4	Joh. S.	21		male	"				
5	Anna S.	15		female	"				
6	Joh. S.	9		male	children				
7	Joh. S.	4		"	"				
8	Gg. Schickelmann	45		"	farmer				
9	Gg. S.	10		"	"				
410	Heinrich S.	9		"	his children	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Joh. S.	4		"	"				
2	Theres. S.	40		female	woman				
3	Maria S.	14		"	"				
4	Anna S.	6		"	her children				
5	Carl. S.	11		"	"				
6	Joh. Kirschbaum	26		male	postmaster				
7	Leopold Dangler	36		"	"				
8	Friedr. S.	36		female	his wife				
9	Georg Hamann	64		male	shepherd				
420	Margr. S.	63		female	his wife	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Carl. S.	28		"	daughter				
2	Kunigunde Hermann	20		"	unmarried				
3	Heinrich Sachs	17		male	farmer				
4	Philip Bernhard	25		"	storekeeper				
5	Rosine Schmidt	30		female	unmarried				
6	Margr. Reichel	23		"	"				
7	Gottlieb Häckel	28		male	miller				
8	Carl Fross	38		"	farmer				
9	Joh. Garsen	38		"	"				
430	Carl. S.	33		female	his wife	Germany	United States		Bremen
1	Agel. Häckel	60		female	woman				
2	Peter Gessen	34		male	cigar maker				
3	Friedr. Prochman	26		"	"				
4	Heinrich Weber	35		"	"				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
435	August Heinrich	34		male	cigar maker				
6	Walter	33		female	his wife				
7	Max	9		male	child				
8	Heitor Hilary	27			cigar maker				
9	Ana S.	24		female	his wife				
440	Carl Treder	39		male	cigar maker				
1	Pauline Glaser	42		female	woman				
2	Paul	9		male					
3	Helwig	6		female	her children				
4	Phil	11		male					
5	Marion Paracomer	35			sailor				
6	Rosalie S.	29		female	his wife				
7	Bertha	9							
8	Isch	7		male					
9	Luther	4			children				
450	Michaelis	11							
1	Max	11							
2	Yella Gerichter	50		female	sailor				
3	Phil S.	18		female	his daughter				
4	Frank Gylowski	31		male	merchant				
5	Louise S.	28		female	his wife				
6	Sam Asche	40		male	workman				
7	Doris S.	21		female					
8	Adolf	9		male	her children				
9	Barbara	8		female					
460	Phil.	5		male					
1	Wilhelm Müller	38		female	woman				
2	Ida S.	5							
3	Alfred	3		male					
4	Anna	1		female	her children				
5	Isch	6		male					
6	Bertha Brumcke	26		female	unmarried				
7	Phil. Bell	24		male	farmer				
8	Isch S.	22			his wife				
9	Phil. Weinberger	29			workman				
470	Ana S.	30		female	his wife				
1	Ida S.	1		male					
2	Isch	8			children				
3	Mathilde Parze	40		female	woman				
4	Hein. Weinberger	16		male	workman				
5	Carl Rahn	50			smith				
6	Ida S. Peters	30		female	unmarried				
7	Har. Rensch	27							
8	Wilk. Tarnon	39		male	farmer				
9	Wilk. S.	37		female	his wife				
480	Isch	6		male					
1	Wilk.	2		female	children				
2	Isch. Tieg	26			unmarried				
3	Mari Reiter	21							
4	Martin Erdman	66		male	farmer				
5	Alfreda Baetz	40		female	woman				
6	Ida S.	14		male	her son				
7	Wilk. Rothloff	43			farmer				
8	Mari S.	19		female					
9	Wilk.	15			her children				
490	Alfred	13		male					
1	Augusta	9		female					

Germany

United States

Prussian

Germany

United States

Prussian

Consumption + 18 of May

30 - 26



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years.	Months.						
492	Albert Bauck	24		male	boy				
3	Herr Olhoff	20			fisherman				
4	Friede	20		female	his wife				
5	Ferd.	6		male	boy				
6	Gustav Pelikan	32			rope-maker				
7	Gerard	27		female	his wife				
8	Carl Pisch	18		male	millers				
9	August Benz	50			workman				
500	Friede	51		female	his wife				
1	F.	17		male					
2	Emilie	14		female	children				
3	Bertha	9							
4	Albert	8		male					
5	August Brumm	48			workman				
6	Maria	44		female	his wife				
7	Wilk. Cherk	37		male	workman				
8	Hanna	35		female	his wife				
9	August	15							
510	Wilk.	13							
1	Albin	9							
2	Martina	8							
3	Emilie	6			children				
4	Friede	4							
5	August	3		male					
6	Han	11		female					
7	August Erdmann	33		male	shepherd				
8	Ernest	34		female	his wife				
9	Herr Totke	9		male	boy				
520	Joh. Bötcher	51			farmer				
1	Friede	45		female	his wife				
2	Ferd.	15		male					
3	Emilie	15		female					
4	August	9			children				
5	Gastan	3		male					
6	Robert Hammer	26			joiner				
7	Emilie Richardt	25		female	unmarried				
8	Ferd. Horn	27		male	farmer				
9	Maria Black	24		female	unmarried				
530	August Liege	25		male	farmer				
1	Paula Volkman	60							
2	Maria	17		female	his wife				
3	Wilk.	30							
4	Albert	18		male					
5	Otto	15			children				
6	August	8							
7	August Andt	28			farmer				
8	Wilk. Kiersan	60			smith				
9	Albert	30			his wife				
540	Bertha	26		female					
1	Bertha	16							
2	Friede	12			children				
3	Maria	9							
4	Gastan	3		male					

Germany

United States

Belmont

Germany

United States

Belmont



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
545	Friedr. Hoppe	58		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Below deck
6	Wille S.	54		female	his wife				
7	Emilie	47							
8	Herm.	14		male	childhood				
9	Frd.	12							
550	Caroline Tempelman	58		female	married				
1	Bertha S.	18			her daughter				
2	Frd. Dikmar	38		male	farmer				
3	Auguste S.	30		female	his wife				
4	Math. Borsfleth	9			child				
5	Joh. Siego	31		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Below deck
6	Wille S.	31		female	his wife				
7	Pauline	7							
8	Bertha	6			childhood				
9	Emilie	"							
560	August Schackling	16		male	farmer				
1	Caroline S.	62		female	his wife				
2	Caroline S.	35							
3	Wm.	13		male	childhood				
4	Herm.	6							
5	Herm. Dittchen	23			farmer				
6	Herm. Dittchen	24							
7	Caroline S.	24		female	his wife				
8	Wille Riehl	26			unmarried				
9	Frd. Lato	16		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Below deck
570	Wille Schankz	35							
1	David Hoppe	60							
2	Frd. S.	54		female	his wife				
3	Marie	16			daughter				
4	Joh. Selhan	66		male	farmer				
5	Joh. S.	53		female	his wife				
6	Herm. S.	19		male	childhood				
7	Bertha	13		female					
8	Carl Volckman	19		male	farmer				
9	Marie Ballitz	20		female	unmarried				
580	Frd. Schramm	45		male	workman	Germany	United States		Below deck
1	Marie S.	40		female	his wife				
2	Marie	18			daughter				
3	Peter Timm	34		male	farmer				
4	Herm. Wachs	32							
5	Frd. S.	32		female	his wife				
6	Frans	8		male					
7	Emil	5			childhood				
8	Albrecht	3							
9	Joh. Lütke	63			farmer				
590	Marie S.	30		female	his wife	Germany	United States		Below deck
1	Adelke	16			daughter				
2	August Siego	24		male	farmer				
3	Anten Seng	58							
4	Frd. S.	48		female	his wife				
5	Wille	16		male					
6	Marie	14		female	childhood				
7	Bertha	9							
8	Gustav	5		male					
9	Adolf. Necker	58			smith				



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years.	Months.						
600	Emilie Hilbrath	38		female	woman	Germany			
1	Emilie Reuge	19							
2	Harriette Wölk	38			woman				
3	Friedr. v.	9		male					
4	Lein.	8	0						
5	Wilk.	3	1		her children				
6	Joh.	33	11	female					
7	Carl Bollenhagen	36		male	weaver				
8	Wilk.	34		female	his wife				
9	Marcus Kausf	46		male	farmer				
601	Anna v.	24				Rumelia			
1	Rebecca	16		female	his wife				
2	Lalla	9			baby				
3	Nathan	20		male	farmer				
4	David Nepper	35			bootmaker				
5	Cath. v. Thurf	19		female	woman				
6	Elise v.	47							
7	Joh. Wolf	63		male	farmer				
8	Joh. Melbas	28							
9	Elara v.	28		female	his wife				
602	Joh.	10		male	baby				
1	Friedr. Hack	24			seaman				
2	Heinr. Hada	55			carpenter				
3	Jacob v.	24			mill				
4	August	22			carpenter				
5	Elise	19		female	woman				
6	Anna	18				Germany			
7	Joh.	9		male	boy				
8	Joh. Fr. Wadde	24			farmer				
9	Carl v.	32		female	his wife				
603	Heinr.	8		male					
1	Wilk.	4	1	female	children				
2	Joh.	7		male					
3	Daniel B.	58			farmer				
4	Louise	57		female	his wife				
5	Carl v.	47							
6	Joh. v.	27		male	children				
7	Joh. v. Neckhoff	61		female	woman				
8	Carl v.	24		male	bootmaker				
9	Wilk.	22		female					
604	Joh. Heidecke	42		male	farmer				
1	Sophie v.	38		female	his wife				
2	Joh. Mohls	32		male	workman				
3	Wilk. v.	6	1	female	his children				
4	Fräke	2	1						
5	Carl Schanacher	64		male	farmer				
6	Sophie v.	57		female	his wife				
7	Lein.	23		male	children				
8	Fräke	47		female					
9	Heinr. Reinhold	28		male	sailor				
605	Katla Friedman	23			merchants	Hungary			
1	Henri Lubloman	47			bootmaker				
2	Joh. Weiss	42			saddler				
3	Georgina Gieseler	20		female	woman				
4	Lein. Müller	19							

United States

Belgium

United States

Belgium



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
655	Sara Ott	16		female	unmarried				
6	David Mayer	15		male	farmer				
7	Wilk. Rieckler	17		"	weaver				
8	Wilk. Hengstenberg	16		"	farmer				
9	Margr. Heil	17		female	unmarried				
660	Christ. Viciano	27		male	farmer				
1	Agda S.	59		female	his wife				
2	Phil. H. Nading	53		male	weaver				
3	Jacobine S.	53		female	his wife				
4	Gertr. Kiehe	37		male	workman				
5	Agda S.	15		female					
6	Karl	9		male	her child				
7	Kath. S.	5		female					
8	Jacob Steiner	59		male	farmer				
9	Elizabeth S.	40		female	his wife				
670	August	11		male	boy				
1	Chr. Rappold	23		"	farmer				
2	Kath. S.	19		female	unmarried				
3	Joh. Kiehe	31		male	farmer				
4	Joh. S.	20		female	his wife				
5	Karl	9		male	boy				
6	Carl Rost	53		"	farmer				
7	Christ. S.	55		female	his wife				
8	Friede	9		"	daughter				
9	Harold Wendt	20		"	unmarried	Germany			
680	Joh. Volkerh	49		male	farmer				
1	Marie S.	35		female	his wife				
2	Christ. S.	9		"					
3	Ernst	8		male	children				
4	Kath. S.	6		female					
5	Carl	8		male					
6	Wilk. Harman	27		female	woman				
7	Anna S.	6		"	her baby				
8	Trach. Birnmeier	62		male	farmer				
9	Joh. S.	57		female	his wife				
690	Marie Thier	48		"	woman				
1	Wilk. S.	16		"	her daughter				
2	Friedr. Rinspigel	29		male	farmer				
3	Carl Glaser	57		"	workman				
4	Marie Baker	17		female	unmarried				
5	Joh. S.	19		"					
6	August Sier	16		male	mason				
7	Ernst Hoffmeyer	24		"	farmer				
8	Gerold. Schwarz	23		female	woman				
9	Joh. S.	6		male	her baby				
700	Joh. Schindler	31		"	farmer				
1	Marine S.	23		female	his wife				
2	Alfred	3		male	son				
3	Friede	14		female	girl				
4	Karl Thummes	24		male	farmer	Denmark			
5	Anna Thummes	16		"	merch	Russia			
6	Adolfine Stroganov	28		female	unmarried				
7	Karl Wacker	25		male	merch	Germany	25	27	
8	Elise Weicker	22		female	unmarried				
9	H. H. Hofmeister	45		male	miner	United States			

Unmarried

Between deck



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
710	Marguerite Burkman	29		female	unmarried	Germany			
1	Georg Salz	30		male	weaver				
2	Catharine "	32		female	his wife				
3	Georg "	6	✓	male	child				
4	Catharine "	4	✓	female	child				
5	Augustine "	1	✓	"	"				
6	Jean Lummel	19		male	saddler	Switzerland			
7	Jean Holbeger	25		"	farmer				
8	Jacob Stricker	18		"	weaver				
9	Johann Schindler	36		"	workman				
720	Susanne	38		female	his wife				
1	Martha "	9 mth		"	baby	Switzerland			
2	Johann Genger	20		male	farmer				
3	Margaret "	30		female	unmarried				
4	Anna Spickler	28		"	weaver				
5	Susanne "	9		"	child				
6	Maria "	9 mth		"	baby	Switzerland			
7	Mathias Kholi	25		male	shoemaker				
8	Anna Fritiger	21		female	unmarried				
9	Emil Thumman	30		male	farmer				
730	Susanne	31		female	his wife				
1	Basine "	29		"	unmarried	Switzerland			
2	Mathias Schrey	29		male	weaver				
3	Willa "	26		female	his wife				
4	Dorothe Arnold	29		"	unmarried				
5	Maria Roumann	47		"	"				
6	Jean Storber	32		male	Tailor	Switzerland			
7	Barbara "	26		female	his wife				
8	Jean "	6	✓	male	child				
9	Emil "	6 mth		"	baby				
740	Emil Furrer	20		"	Painter				
1	Adolf Lisi	20		"	Shepherd	Switzerland			
2	Lena Vogel	25		female	weaver				
3	Emma "	26		"	unmarried				
4	Yvette "	2	✓	female	child				
5	Maria Hansin	24		female	unmarried				
6	Math. Gächler	63		male	Baker	Switzerland			
7	Margaret "	61		female	his wife				
8	Pauline "	21		female	unmarried				
9	Joh. Retach	33		male	farmer				
750	Ernesta Wepfer	24		female	unmarried				
1	Alfred Busch	20		male	Butcher	Switzerland			
2	Ed. Scher	20		"	farmer				
3	Johannes Humbel	48		"	Mason				
4	Barbara "	38		female	his wife				
5	Wolfgang "	9		male	child				
6	Robert Bollini	26		"	Locksmith	Germany			
7	Fanny Byler	26		female	unmarried				
8	Karlotte "	23		"	"				
9	Gotthard Kibel	22		"	"				
760	Dorothea Stöckel	20		"	"				
1	Marguerite Dick	29		"	"	Germany			
2	Anton Wibel	19		male	Saddler				
3	Adolph "	19		"	Joiner				
4	Eugene Wittmann	41		"	engineer				

United States

Between decks

United States

Between decks



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
15	Margaret Hunter	41		female	woman	Germany	✓		
6	Reina	15		"	"				
7	Thomas	10		male	child				
8	Jacob	7		"	"				



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
	Frederic Kuntze	32		male	merchant	United States			
	Aug Langer	44		"	"				
	J. J. Mittel	38		"	"				
	G. C. Kupperer	44		"	Proffess				
	W. C. Harris	39		"	merchant				
	H. Zimmer	38		"	"	Germany			
	J. Gargas	34		female	Lady				
	H.	9		female	child				
	Paul Berberdinger	24		"	merchant				
	Herr Schindler	50		"	"				
	Barthel	41		female	Pracker	Switzerland			
	Emma	9		"	his Lady				
	Paul	8		male	"				
	Hanna	7		female	"				
	Bartha	6		"	"				
	Eugene	5		male	"	United States			
	Gustav	4		"	Children				
	Julie	3		female	"				
	Hermann	4 m		male	"				
	Edie	4 m		female	"				
	Auguste	26		"	humorist	United States			
	Young	30		"	"				
	Georg Banninger	27		male	merchant				
	Editha Meil	22		female	humorist				
	Wm. Ortgast	16		male	merchant				
	Margarete Schindler	59		female	Lady	United States			
	Maryette Hottel	26		"	humorist				
	Paul Mali	35		male	merchant				
	Julia	24		female	his Lady				

Calvin Lowmyer



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
	Johannes von Kesselner	27		male	captain				
	Mary	22		female	his lady				
	Chas. Anson	33		male	secretary of consulate				
	F. Hollington	27			merchant				
	Emma	20		female	his lady				
	Edwina Benedict	20			unmarried				
	B. Hirschbach	34		male	merchant	U. States			
	Geo. Hirsch	40							
	Josephine	20		female	his lady				
	Bertha	4							
	Harry	9			children				
	Alfred	9		male					
	Marg. Kaiser	24		female	servant	Germany			
	Marg. Jones	50			unmarried	U. States			
	William Alb	20				Germany			
	Carl Theob. Kark	43		male	merchant	London & India			
	Marie Thormählen	60		female	lady	Germany			
	G. A. Maass	44		male	merchant	U. States			
	John	45		female	his lady				
	Charles Geyer	30			unmarried				
	Henriette Dyhrenforth	50							
	Edward Meiser	43		male	merchant	Germany			
	Antonie Schrader	20		female	unmarried				
	Rosa Rüdelsheimer	20							
	Willy Köster	30		male	merchant	France			
	Ernst Friedenthal	23				Germany			
	Ch. F. Hagedorn	38		male	merchant				
	Mary	35		female	his lady				
	Therese	9							
	Ford	6		male	children	U. States			
	Julia	3		female					
	Fritz	10		male					
	Ulrich, Ch	23			manufacturer				
	Chas. A. Smith	14			student				
	Ligfriede Severs	23		female	unmarried				
	Jacob Meyer	23		male	clerk	Germany			
	John Kirscho	35			carpenter				
	Yusse Jahn	42			farmer				
	Olga Portmann	26		female	unmarried				
	Paul. Tarkinsen	40			lady				
	Fanny	16							
	Alas	7		male	his children				
	Sam	8							
	Marie Temme	35		female	lady				
	Anne Jacks	34							
	Ana	8			her child	U. States			
	Leah Kirs	28		male	merchant				
	Harry	45							
	Peter Michael	60							
	Georg Schmolze	35							
	Isaac Scheer	36							
	Benko. Leithorn	44							
	Dr. Max Braker	35			physician	Germany			
	Detlev Baer	17		female	unmarried				
	C. Bassenius	34		male	farmer	Denmark			

U. States

U. States

Cabin - Passengers

Cabin - Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
	Charles Brandt	47		male	farmer				
	Caroline S.	50		female	his lady				
	Maria	19		"					
	Agathe	18		"					
	Anna	16		"	children				
	Harm	13		male					
	Otto	9		"					
	Joh. Volkman	44		"	farmer				
	Maria S.	44		female	his lady				
	Maria	26		"					
	Carl	18		"					
	Otto	16		male					
	Edina	7		female	children				
	Jul.	6		male					
	Paul	3		"					
	Frans	10		"					
	W.	36		"	farmer				
	Maria	31		female	his wife				
	David Bräger	56		male	farmer				
	Maria S.	50		female	his wife	Germany			
	Bertha	19		"					
	Wilk.	15		male	children				
	Karl	13		female					
	Anton	9		male					
	Wilk. Prehn	32		"	farmer				
	Blumenh. Schloss	65		female	lady				
	Hara S.	23		male	her daughter				
	Billy Krosch	19		female	unmarried				
	Welf. Garmann	15		male	merchant				
	Simon Blum	16		"					
	Carl. Pinger	23		female	unmarried				
	Emma S.	22		"					
	Anna Gahm	29		"					
	Rosalie Littenstein	55		"	lady				
	Jul. S.	29		"					
	Henr.	18		"	her children				
	Henry	15		"					
	Adm. Schuler	35		"	unmarried	Denmark			
	M. Thersom	26		"					
	Agathe Winkham	24		"					
	Carl. S. Thomas	28		"					
	Wm. Wiers	30		"					
	Wilk. Baiton	59		"	lady				
	Valentin Bollinger	36		male	locksmith	Germany			
	Wm. S.	37		female	his lady				
	Peter	5		male					
	Carl.	7		female	children				
	Emil Rotenstein	16		male	farmer				
	Marg. Perl	20		female	unmarried	Bohemia			
	Jacob Droller	20		male	locksmith				
	Regina Sander	32		female	lady				
	Clara S.	9		"					
	Fatke	8		"					
	Anna	6		"	her children				
	Jul.	4		"					

United States

Cabin - Passengers

United States

Cabin - Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel used by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
	Astoria Nelson	32		female	lady				
	Adolf J.	8		male	her children	Hungary			
	Maria	6							
	Herman Rötter	19			merchant				
	John Lark	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
	Maria Kowalski	24							
	Wegen Wilmann	24		male	merchant				
	David Glauser	60			farmer				
	Paul Tschetter	30							
	Lucas J.	54				Russia			
	Caroline Sims	37							
	Heinrich Richter	30			merchant				
	Joseph Schimper	44		female	unmarried				
	Heinrich Föbe	27		male	farmer				
	Marg. Totters	25		female	unmarried				
	John Rhode	53		male	hunter				
	Emilie J.	44		female	his lady				
	Max	17		male					
	Nadelf	9			children	Germany			
	Ad	8							
	Esther Kuttner	22		female	lady				
	Katharina J.	9			her lady				
	Fanny Oppenfeld	58		female	lady				
	Paula J.	20			her daughter				
	Charles Kieffmann	46		male	butcher	U. States			
	John Jurg	58		female	lady	Germany			

Master

Cabin Passengers

Johanne J.	18			her daughter					
Pauline	25				Germany				
Herm. Frank	9			male boy					
Lea C. Paulsen	24			engineer	Denmark				
Willy K. Kegel	23			female	unmarried				
Henriette Birman	27				Germany				
Elise Giff	14								
Napier Thindal	25			male	merchant	U. States			
Friedrich Lepowitz	20				clerk	Germany			
Josef Kretschmer	32			engineer	Germany				
Auguste Lepowitz	24			female	unmarried				
Fred. Kretschmer	24			male	professor	Belgium			

Master

Cabin Passengers

48  
54  
54  
57  
58  
57  
58  
58  
58  
58  
54  
4  
17  
18  
36  
888  
54  
942

Oct 27-90



St. Titus du Paris  
Harrington  
20 May 1873

458



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Tail*

Master of the *St. Ville de Paris* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Ville de Paris* at *Haarlem*  
 has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

20 Aug 1873

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. Lemarie

is Master, from

Haarlem &amp; Brest

Steamship "Ville de Paris"

burthen

1808

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Herbert Wadsworth	21 ✓	m.	Craquelier	U. S.	U. S.	none	1st Class
2 guttan Paris	20 ✓	m.	Merchant	Switzerland	Switzerland	1	1st Class
3 Pierre Paris	20 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
4 Robert Pratt	20 ✓	f.	—	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
5 Thaddeus S.	22 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
6 Helena S.	24 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
7 Rosa S.	24 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
8 Nellie S.	4 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
9 Smith S.	1 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
10 William S.	20 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
11 Brigitte Bugiano	26 ✓	f.	Servant	—	—	1	1st Class
12 Robert Hoagland	22 ✓	m.	Craquelier	—	—	1	1st Class
13 Helen S.	22 ✓	f.	—	France	France	1	1st Class
14 William Quiring	21 ✓	m.	Merchant	—	U. S.	1	1st Class
15 Abella Quiring	20 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
16 Louisa S.	2 ✓	f.	—	—	France	1	1st Class
17 Blanche Orchest	20 ✓	f.	Servant	—	—	1	1st Class
18 John Hayman	20 ✓	m.	Merchant	—	—	1	1st Class
19 Marie F. Leimig	28 ✓	f.	Academist	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
20 Diana Charles	20 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
21 Francis Candace	20 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
22 Nathan Burch	6 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
23 Marie Louise	25 ✓	f.	—	U. S.	—	1	1st Class
24 Augustus Burtke	25 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
25 William Aubrey	21 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
26 Winifred S.	16 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
27 Louis Leuders	26 ✓	m.	—	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
28 William S. Kearns	21 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
29 Caroline R.	20 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
30 Henry S.	4 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
31 Caroline S.	18 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
32 Mary Baker	20 ✓	m.	Servant	—	—	1	1st Class
33 Charles Kearns	8 ✓	m.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
34 Catharine Pontin	28 ✓	f.	Servant	France	France	1	1st Class
35 Mary S. Russell	20 ✓	f.	—	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
36 Charles Priest	28 ✓	f.	Servant	France	France	1	1st Class
37 Paul Schlegel	20 ✓	m.	Merchant	—	—	1	1st Class
38 Mary E. Blachford	24 ✓	f.	—	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
39 Rosa S.	21 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class
40 Marie Curran	28 ✓	f.	Servant	France	France	1	1st Class
41 Geo. S. Leuders	8 ✓	m.	—	U. S.	U. S.	1	1st Class
42 Elizabeth Blachford	25 ✓	f.	—	—	—	1	1st Class



43	William C. Hamman	18	✓	m.	-	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	none	1 <sup>st</sup> Class
44	Leontine Fringant	18	✓	f.	-	France	France	France	S:	S:
45	Vida B. Dejeu	22	✓	m.	-	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
46	Edmond Coutant	18	✓	m.	Merchant	France	France	France	S:	S:
47	Louis Lutz	21	✓	m.	S: Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	S:	S:
48	William Kott	20	✓	m.	S:	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
49	Louis Haudin	28	✓	m.	Chemist	France	France	France	S:	S:
50	Henry Guisti	42	✓	m.	Merchant	Italy	Italy	Italy	S:	S:
51	Bartholomae Colombo	28	✓	m.	S:	S:	2-0 S:	S:	S:	S:
52	Leontine Bujac	24	✓	m.	S:	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
53	Charles Mason	14	✓	m.	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
54	George of Bism	25	✓	m.	French Embassy	France	France	France	S:	S:
55	Augusta Stone	65	✓	f.	-	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
56	Abelina Smith	23	✓	f.	Engineer	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
57	Pierre Lillard	25	✓	m.	Merchant	France	France	France	S:	S:
58	Julia a Grandchamp	42	✓	f.	Journalist	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
59	George of Bism	24	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	2 <sup>nd</sup> Class
60	Louis Yang	20	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
61	Dorothea Schleiffert	24	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
62	Marie Lommes	24	✓	m.	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
63	Pauline S:	5	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
64	Rosa S:	2	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
65	Francoise S:	2	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
66	Marie S:	1	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
67	Berthe S:	25	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
68	Francoise McNeill	21	✓	m.	Physician	France	France	France	S:	S:
69	Marie Lafont	21	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
70	Joseph Hayes	47	✓	f.	Landlord	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
71	Gabriel Boiteau	18	✓	m.	-	France	France	France	S:	S:
72	Charles S:	18	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
73	Amable Boutin	24	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
74	Ludovic S:	19	✓	m.	Chemist	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
75	Charles Heilmann	25	✓	m.	Merchant	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
76	Marie Weill	19	✓	m.	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
77	Fanny Pagani	28	✓	f.	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	S:	S:
78	Leontine S:	41	✓	f.	-	S:	1-2 S:	S:	S:	S:
79	Marie Ireland	42	✓	f.	-	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
80	Richard Fave	42	✓	m.	Brasserie	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
81	Pierre Guise	21	✓	m.	Butcher	France	France	France	S:	S:
82	Julia S:	26	✓	f.	-	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	S:	S:
83	Paul S:	5	✓	m.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
84	Augusta S:	5	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
85	Rosa S:	1	✓	f.	-	S:	8-13 S:	S:	S:	S:
86	Lucie Ballhagat	15	✓	m.	Smith	France	France	France	S:	S:
87	Auguste Gervin	41	✓	m.	Merchant	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
88	Charles Gervin	20	✓	m.	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
89	Marie S:	25	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
90	Lizzie Grobe	40	✓	f.	Landlord	France	France	France	S:	S:
91	Marie Gervin	22	✓	f.	Merchant	France	France	France	S:	S:
92	Amelie Gervin	19	✓	f.	S:	S:	15-9 S:	S:	S:	2 <sup>nd</sup> Class
93	Josephine Gervin	21	✓	m.	Merchant	Spain	Spain	Spain	S:	S:
94	Rosa S:	24	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
95	Esther Gervin	20	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
96	Marie S:	28	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
97	Emilie S:	12	✓	f.	-	S:	S:	S:	S:	S:
98	Christine Gervin	24	✓	f.	-	S:	2-4 S:	S:	S:	S:



99	Maria Pindigmann	48	✓	f	-	France	U. S.	France	none	2 <sup>nd</sup> Class
100	Jules Arthur Pommel	20	✓	m	Merchant	S.	S.	S.	S.	
101	Charles H.	25	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
102	Maria	4	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
103	Jacques Bachel	25	✓	m	Merchant	Spain	Spain	S.	S.	
104	Auguste Kottel	22	✓	m	S.	Spain	S.	S.	S.	
105	Friedr. Kottel	20	✓	m	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	
106	Joh. Gallera	20	✓	m	S.	S.	U. S.	S.	S.	
107	Louis Guigon	18	✓	f	-	France	France	S.	S.	
108	George Cattanone	18	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
109	Isabelle Charlotte	45	✓	m	Cook	S.	S.	S.	S.	
110	Comte Brown	59	✓	m	First	Switzerland	Switzerland	S.	S.	
111	Editha Odunall	24	✓	m	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	
112	Demetrius Williams	20	✓	m	Student	S.	S.	S.	S.	
113	Dominique Amstutz	47	✓	m	Merchant	France	France	S.	S.	
114	Maria Geyens	18	✓	f	-	U. S.	U. S.	S.	S.	
115	Marianne S.	12	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
116	Jeanne Marie	20	✓	f	-	France	France	S.	S.	
117	Joseph Chagany	19	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
118	Primo Lancy	40	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
119	Henry Waddy	32	✓	m	Physician	S.	S.	S.	S.	
120	Anna Humboldt	44	✓	m	Merchant	S.	S.	S.	S.	
121	Victoria Foudault	44	✓	f	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	
122	Bonard Chagany	40	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
123	San Marie Kottel	40	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
124	Maria	20	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
125	Jean	5	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
126	Bathistine Vives	58	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
127	Maria Kaitubist	49	✓	f	-	S.	U. S.	S.	S.	
128	Eugene Karsulle	22	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
129	Abel Grossland	16	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
130	Leontine Christ	61	✓	f	Merchant	S.	U. S.	S.	S.	
131	Leonard Saurer	28	✓	m	Plaster	Switzerland	Switzerland	S.	S.	
132	Victor Dollas	22	✓	m	Cashier	S.	S.	S.	S.	
133	Felix Fourni	20	✓	m	Watch	S.	S.	S.	S.	
134	Leonore Saurer	22	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
135	Augustine Kambaud	25	✓	f	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
136	Louis	4	✓	m	-	S.	S.	S.	S.	
137	Felix Reigoli	42	✓	m	Painter	Italy	Italy	S.	S.	
138	Chabel Gardin	16	✓	m	Student	France	France	S.	S.	
139	Dominique Abadie	24	✓	m	Farmer	S.	13-8 S.	S.	S.	
140	Antoine Chaillet	22	✓	m	Clock	U. S.	U. S.	S.	S.	
141	Joseph Pfister	21	✓	m	General	Albania	Albania	S.	S.	
142	Primo Oane	21	✓	m	Merchant	Switzerland	Switzerland	S.	S.	
143	Jean Cirronoit	23	✓	m	Jeweler	S.	9-2 S.	S.	S.	
144	Jacques Baston	24	✓	m	Painter	Albania	Albania	S.	S.	
145	Emmanuel Pommel	13	✓	m	Merchant	S.	S.	S.	S.	
146	Abraham Simon	16	✓	m	Clock	S.	S.	S.	S.	
147	Com. Bouchier	16	✓	m	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	
148	Augustine Bachel	16	✓	m	S.	Prussia	Prussia	S.	S.	
149	Felix Braun	16	✓	m	S.	Albania	Albania	S.	S.	
150	Pauline Kaufmann	20	✓	f	Scout	S.	S.	S.	S.	
151	Rachel Westheimer	14	✓	f	-	Baravia	Baravia	S.	S.	
152	Christa Fischer	10	✓	f	Merchant	Albania	Albania	S.	S.	
153	Sarah Heiman	18	✓	f	Scout	S.	S.	S.	S.	
154	Luise Polle	10	✓	f	-	S.	7-5 S.	S.	12	



155	Amelia Knott	28	✓	f	-	Alban	Germany	Alban	none	2 <sup>nd</sup> Class
156	Elizabeth Lorenz	28	✓	f	Landstut	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
157	Frederica	62	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
158	Henry	41	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
159	Benjamin Quenbach	19	✓	m	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
160	Constantine Quenbach	19	✓	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
161	Clara Bismuth	28	✓	f	Cook	France	France	France	France	France
162	Levi	24	✓	m	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
163	Joseph	25	✓	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
164	Joseph	22	✓	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
165	Thomas Rytter	52	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
166	Engelbert Rytter	55	✓	m	Butcher	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
167	Elizabeth	54	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
168	Beulah Untermyer	22	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
169	Gottlieb Untermyer	14	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
170	Levi	20	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
171	Babette	20	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
172	Reina Wetherick	22	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
173	Valerie Wetherick	18	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
174	Adolphus Zief	22	✓	m	Carpenter	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
175	Barbara Zief	21	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
176	Ullrich Zief	25	✓	m	Farmst	France	France	France	France	France
177	Eugene	14	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
178	Julia	22	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
179	Barbara	16	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
180	Barbara	10	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
181	Levi	5	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
182	Elia Dornbush	24	✓	m	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
183	Friedrich Ladd	20	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
184	Samuel Levy	18	✓	m	Merchant	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
185	Felix Hagena	17	✓	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
186	Alexander Jacob	19	✓	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
187	Paul Wyl	26	✓	m	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
188	Marie	28	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
189	Pauline	6	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
190	Alfred	5	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
191	Jacob Weistler	50	✓	off	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
192	Ala Probst	22	✓	m	Veterinary	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
193	Philipp Colombant	14	✓	m	Velvet Room	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
194	Levi Schepf	20	✓	m	Farmst	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland
195	Alexander Van der Starck	54	✓	m	Merchant	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland
196	Jacob Burri	26	✓	m	Wicker	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
197	Marionne Sarnow	26	✓	f	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
198	Julia Weber	21	✓	m	Carpenter	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
199	Julia Pinter	21	✓	m	Cook	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
200	Paul Dubsack	22	✓	m	Farmst	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
201	Edward Baggett	24	✓	m	-	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland

163-23



2 S C T V " + ②<sup>10</sup>  
Pk Lena Hur Lou

Matanzas

May 20/77

of

459



BRETT, SON & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 29 Dockman Street, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. Corbett do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Lena Shuilon whereof I am Master, from Matanzas May 20 18 72 Wm. J. Corbett So help me God. J. J. Corbett  
Sworn to, this  
Before me,

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

Matanzas

Burthen

381 1/2

Tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of Vessel occupied During Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>José R. Garcia</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Boys</u>	<u>Cuba</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Ej. do</u>	<u>16</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Fran<sup>s</sup> Eresun</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>R. Rodriguez</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>A. Polledo</u>	<u>16</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Pelayo. Garcia</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>6-0</u>		
			<u>6-0</u>					
			<u>6</u>					

J. J. Corbett



Excelsior  
Hamilton  
May 21/73

460



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *M. Meyer* Master of the *Brig Excelsior* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Excelsior* at *Hamilton Bermuda* from which port said *Brig Excelsior* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

21 May 1873.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Hamilton Bermuda* burthen

whereof

140 tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>George Simpson</i>	45	6	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	}	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>W. Hammond</i>	75	4	"	"	"	"		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Crocker</i>	30	1	"	"	"	"		<i>"</i>

*M. Meyer*



By Henry & Arthur d  
Barbours

May 21. 1873

461



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *R. A. Briggs* Master of the *Sm Harry & Aubrey* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sm Harry & Aubrey* at *Barbadoes* from which port said  
 has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21 May 1873*

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Sm Harry & Aubrey*  
 is Master, from *Barbadoes* burthen *233* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Levi J. Rozzoli</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Barbadian</i>	<i>Montserrat</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. J. J. J.</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Bernard Maaf</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2-1</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. John H. Davis</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>Barbadoes</i>	<i>0-1</i>		<i>do</i>
			<i>2-2</i>					
			<i>4</i>					

*C*

*R. A. Briggs*



St Albemarle  
Hamilton  
May 21/55

462

C



## District of New-York--Port of New-York.

I, *Fred Reed*

Master of the

*S. S. Albatross*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Sworn*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Albatross* at *Hamilton Bermuda* from which part said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*11<sup>th</sup> May 1873*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Fred Reed*

is Master, from

*Hamilton Ber*

burthen

*871*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>McElleott</i>	<i>3d</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	<i>Uf</i>	<i>Uf.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Matt</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Mr W. Haulen</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Uf</i>	<i>Uf</i>		
<i>Plot Darling</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>F Whitehouse</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Domest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Prof Louis Whitman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Man Fernandez</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Olaf Johnson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Domest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Johnson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Carter</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minor</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>St N Daniel</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Attendant</i>	<i>Uf</i>	<i>Uf</i>		
<i>St N Daniel</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>B E Benesford</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>J B Blop</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Druggist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Uf</i>		
<i>O Stollie</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Uf</i>	<i>Uf</i>		
<i>M Baker</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Annie Trusk</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thos Seaman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>McComst</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>A Washington</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J S Baker</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Almurray</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Kate Murray</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>W C Murray</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr Underhill</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

*F. Reed*



St Pumbrook  
Road  
21 May 1873

463

1-21



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *H. C. Williams* Master of the *St. Pembroke* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *St. Pembroke* at *Cardiff* from which Port  
said *St. Pembroke* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

*21 May 73.*

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*St. Pembroke*

*Henry C Williams*

is Master, from *Cardiff*

burthen *2409*

tons.

whereof

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Catherine Haggarty	34		F	Married	England	U S America		Starage
2 William "	17		M	Son	do	do		do
3 Margaret "	14		F	Daughter	do	do		do
4 Bridget "	10		F	Minor	do	do		do
5 James "	8		M	do	do	do		do
6 Ann "	6		F	do	do	do		do
7 Catherine "	4		F	do	do	do		do
8 Jas Nicholls	28		M	Miner	do	do		do
9 Jas Williams	27		"	Miner	do	do		do
10 Mary Nicholls	21		"	do	do	do		do
11 Christopher Nicholls	38		"	do	do	do		do
12 Mrs Shorter	23		"	Cattle	do	do		do
13 Tom Chas Rond	27		"	Miner	do	do		do
14 Fred Nelson	27		"	Miner	do	do		do
15 Alfred Wm Riden	30		"	Pastor	do	do		do
16 Jeremiah Daly	39		"	Laborer	do	do		do
17 Ann Daly	38		F	Wife	do	do		do
18 Ann Daly	12		F	Minor	do	do		do
19 Peter Daly	7		M	do	do	do		do
20 Ellen Daly	4		F	do	do	do		do
21 Catherine Daly	2		F	do	do	do		do
22 Mary Lewis	27		F	Spinster	do	do		do
23 Hannah Davies	38		F	Married	do	do		do
24 George Davies	19		"	Spinster	do	do		do
25 Thos Williams	4		M	Minor	do	do		do
26 Thos Gower	27		M	Laborer	do	do		do
27 Hannah Gower	27		F	Wife	do	do		do
28 Chas Coome	10		M	Laborer	do	do		do
29 Rich Hawkins	18		"	Farmer	do	do		do
30 Jas Sandy	41		"	do	do	do		do
31 Jas Ham	27		"	Laborer	do	do		do
32 Eliza Ham	29		F	Wife	do	do		do
33 Chas Ham	3		M	Infant	do	do		do
34 Jm Gambelin	27		"	Laborer	America	do		do
35 Pelly Millard	24		F	Spinster	England	do		do
36 Jm Brown	29		M	Father	do	do		do
37 Lydia Brown	23		F	Wife	do	do		do
38 Ismael Brown	6		M	Minor	do	do		do
39 Margaret Brown	1		F	Infant	do	do		do

21-17

38

39



40	Ann Rostbridge	19	F	Spinster	England	U S America	Storage
41	Sophia Levi	21	"	do	do	do	do
42	Walter Creech	24	M	Miller	do	do	do
43	Chas Heber	24	M	Joiner	do	do	do
44	Jas Jones	30	"	Blacksmith	do	do	do
45	Susannah Jones	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
46	Evam John	27	M	Collier	do	do	do
47	Catherine Colbert	40	F	Married	do	do	do
48	Andrew Colbert	11	M	Minor	do	do	do
49	Anne Colbert	9	F	do	do	do	do
50	Patience Colbert	7	M	do	do	do	do
51	Mary Ann Colbert	5	F	do	do	do	do
52	Dennis Daw	45	M	Minister	do	do	do
53	Maria Davies	32	F	Married	do	do	do
54	Margaret Davies	33	F	do	do	do	do
55	W C Davies	11	M	Minor	do	do	do
56	Ann E Davies	11	F	do	do	do	do
57	Eliz C Davies	9	F	do	do	do	do
58	Jas Davies	5	M	do	do	do	do
59	Fred Davies	2	M	do	do	do	do
60	Jas Richards	27	M	Laborer	do	do	do
61	Manx Sheen	43	F	Laundress	do	do	do
62	Jas Sheen	7	M	Minor	do	do	do
63	Ada Williams	63	F	Dressmaker	do	do	do
64	Louis Cohen	19	M	Glaizer	do	do	do
65	Sarah Cohen	21	F	Wife	do	do	do
66	Richard Williams	27	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
67	Annie Chapman	27	F	Spinster	do	do	do
68	Jos Price	40	M	Laborer	do	do	do
69	Eliz Price	29	F	Wife	do	do	do
70	Margt Price	7	F	Minor	do	do	do
71	Jas Price	6	M	Minor	do	do	do
72	Jos Price	5	M	do	do	do	do
73	Francis Price	5	M	do	do	do	do
74	Joseph Phillips	53	M	Laborer	do	do	do
75	Jas Jones	30	M	do	America	do	do
76	Jos Cook	23	M	do	England	do	do
77	Jos Cavanaugh	22	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
78	Nicholas Williams	38	M	do	do	do	do
79	Edward Watkin	21	M	Farmer	do	do	do
80	William Morcan	29	M	do	do	do	do
81	Mark Brown	20	M	Laborer	do	do	do
82	Joseph Phillips	23	M	do	do	do	do
83	Catherine Murray	19	F	Spinster	do	do	do
84	Jas McCarthy	33	M	Laborer	do	do	do
85	Jas Crossley	40	M	do	do	do	do
86	Wm Lloyd	37	M	do	do	do	do
87	Eliz Lloyd	37	F	Wife	do	do	do
88	Jas W Lloyd	44	M	Minor	do	do	do
89	Logan H Lloyd	3	F	do	do	do	do
90	Mary Ann Lloyd	2	F	do	do	do	do
91	Henry Nash	21	M	Butcher	do	do	do



92	Robert Pedruffe	32	m	Butcher	America	U S America	Steerage
93	Timothy Collins	30	m	do	England	do	do
94	Henry George	24	m	Collier	do	do	do
95	Edward Hillman	24	m	do	do	do	do
96	Abraham Thomas	22	m	do	do	do	do
97	Jos Lorge	18	m	do	do	do	do
98	Fred Williams	22	m	Blacksmith	do	do	do
99	James Edwards	22	m	Laborer	do	do	do
100	Wm Hurley	32	m	Carpenter	do	do	do
101	Jos Jenkins	23	m	Collier	do	do	do
102	Jos Evans	35	m	do	America	do	do
103	Francis Evans	7	m	Miner	do	do	do
104	Jos Williams	34	m	Painter	do	do	do
105	Rich Burns	26	m	Printer	England	do	do
106	Peter Assanovich	32	m	Sailor	Austria	do	do
107	Phillip Parvock	37	m	do	do	do	do
108	Owen Jenkins	31	m	Minister	America	do	do
109	Marion Jenkins	25	f	Wife	England	do	do
110	Jos A Jenkins	2	m	Miner	do	do	do
111	Rachael Davies	20	f	Miner	do	do	do
112	William Jones	49	m	Carpenter	do	do	do
113	Elyth Jones	57	f	Wife	do	do	do
114	Phoebe Jones	19	f	Miner	do	do	do
115	Sarah Jones	16	f	do	do	do	do
116	Alice G Davies	29	f	Minister	do	do	do
117	Jonah Sadler	34	m	Smith	do	do	do
118	Allen Noble	31	m	Decorator	do	do	do
119	Elyth Noble	29	f	Wife	do	do	do
120	Ernest Noble	9	m	Infant	do	do	do
121	Mary Grandade	30	f	Miner	do	do	do
122	Sydney Grandade	2	m	Miner	do	do	do
123	James Thomas	22	m	Farmer	do	do	do
124	Ernest Davis	23	m	do	do	do	do
125	Daniel Davies	40	m	Agent	do	do	do
126	Sarah Evans	35	f	Wife	do	do	do
127	Margaret H Evans	0	m	Miner	do	do	do
128	Mary Evans	5	f	do	do	do	do
129	James Bokely	50	m	Laborer	do	do	do
130	James Bokely	17	m	do	do	do	do
131	Elyth Coomes	19	f	Miner	do	do	do
132	Sydney Williams	21	m	Farmer	do	do	do
133	Michael Ormora	30	m	Laborer	do	do	do
134	Margaret Hagon	23	f	none	do	do	do
135	Mary Griffith	16	f	none	America	do	2nd Cabin
136	Jos Griffith	25	m	none	do	do	do
137	John Westraill	37	m	Manufacturer	England	do	do
138	Elyth Westraill	33	f	Wife	do	do	do
139	Frank	10	m	Miner	do	do	do
140	Catharine	9	f	do	do	do	do
141	Manan	7	f	do	do	do	do
142	Fred	7	m	do	do	do	do
143	Alfred	3	m	do	do	do	do



144	Horace Frost	1	M	Infant	England	U S America	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin
145	Lavinia "		F	do	do	do	do
146	Sarah Blake	58	F	married	do	do	do
147	Jno Rees	34	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
148	Wm Roberts	32	M	Clerk	do	do	do
149	Wm Whitnell	57	M	Farmer	America	do	do
150	Mary Ann "	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
151	Fraunce Mary "	18	F	minor	do	do	do
152	Eva "	15	F	do	do	do	do
153	Sara Jane "	11	F	do	do	do	do
154	George "	10	M	do	do	do	do
155	Wm George	34	M	Carpenter	England	do	do
156	Wm H George	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
157	H J George	9	M	minor	do	do	do
158	Maria Elphorge		F	Infant	do	do	do
159	Isabella Stewart	30	F	Spinster	do	do	do
160	Jno Morgan	16	M	none	do	do	do
161	Jk P Teubert	22	M	Farmer	do	do	do
162	Wm Rich	22	M	do	do	do	do
163	P Luscombe	21	M	Maritime	do	do	do
164	Wk Falkland	21	M	Accountant	do	do	do
165	Jno Rees	28	M	Chemist	do	do	do
166	Catherine Rees	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
167	Mary Rees	6	F	minor	do	do	do
168	Kate Ellen Rees	4	F	minor	do	do	do
169	Wm Ros	2	M	do	do	do	do
170	Harriet Rees		F	Infant	do	do	do
171	Homfray Irving	18	M	Banker	Canada	Canada 1-0	1 <sup>st</sup> do
172	in Harborough	27	M	Clerk	England	U S America	2 <sup>nd</sup> do
173	Alfred Douglas	28	M	Builder	do	do	1 <sup>st</sup> do
174	Mrs A Douglas	22	F	Wife	do	do	do
175	Eliza Thatcher	36	F	married	America	do	do
176	Lavinia Thatcher	9	M	minor	do	do	do
177	Rebecca Paine	31	F	married	do	do	do
178	Mary Paine	1	F	Infant	do	do	do
179	V Lasa	25	M	Clerk	Spain	Cuba 1-0	do
180	W Roberts	54	M	Apprentice	England	U S America	2 <sup>nd</sup> do
181	Mrs Nellie Davies	24	F	married	do	do	1 <sup>st</sup> do
182	Mary J Guilleman	25	F	do	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup> do
183	Wm Guilleman	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
184	Geo H Gray	27	M	Grocer	do	do	do
185	Jos Richard	24	M	do	do	do	do
186	Ed Jenkins	33	M	Printer	America	do	do
187	Wm Burnett	22	M	Farmer	England	do	do
188	Geo Calvert	40	M	Lawyer	England	do	1 <sup>st</sup> do
189	Wm Frost	25	M	Sailor	America	do	do
190	Edward Turner	27	M	Iron Met	England	do	do

Cabin  
33-24

47



d S Co C<sub>1</sub> TV H<sup>10</sup> 20

Santiago de Cuba  
Havana

May 21/73  
af

464



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. W. Reynolds,Master of the Stea "Santiago de Cuba," do solemnly, sincerely and truly Testify & Swear:

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Stea "Santiago de Cuba" at Havana, from which port said Stea "Santiago de Cuba" has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>Thos Williams</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Stater</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States.</u>		<u>Land Port</u>
<u>Jm Pereira</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>Spain</u>		<u>do</u>
<u>Ramon de Leon</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Doctor.</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>2-0</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>



Is Gava  
Luripre  
21 May 1877

465

ST



## District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, J. A. Mytton Master of the Java (S.S.) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Java at Liverpool from which Port  
said Java has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from

is Master, from

burthen

tons

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Eliza Callwell	25		F	Matron	Ireland	U.S.A.		Stowage
Rachel Callwell	12		F	Child	do	do		do
Mary Jane Callwell	2		F	do	do	do		do
Alfred Johnson	25		M	Millman	England	do		do
John Warren	20		M	Farmer	do	do		do
Alfred Manger	18		M	Printer	do	do		do
Bridget M. O'Neil	18		F	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
Bridget O'Neil	16		F	do	do	do		do
John Worn	25		M	Engineer	Scotland	do		do
Peter Allison	22		M	Dyer	do	do		do
John J. White	25		M	Plumber	England	do		do
John B. Thomson	27		M	Grocer	Scotland	do		do
John Ritchie	24		M	Ironfitter	do	do		do
Margaret Ritchie	28		F	Wife	do	do		do
Elizabeth Goodinson	25		F	Matron	England	do		do
Lucy Goodinson	30		F	Spinster	do	do		do
Bertha Goodinson	3		F	Child	do	do		do
Frederick R. Goodinson	1		M	Infant	do	do		do
Edward Murray	39		M	Stockman	America	do	1	do
John Phillips	42		M	Agent	Scotland	do	6	do
Edward M. Cue	49		M	Labourer	England	do		do
Ellen M. Cue	18		F	Spinster	do	do		do
Ann M. Cue	16		F	do	do	do		do
Mary M. Cue	15		F	do	do	do		do
Edward M. Cue	14		M	Labourer	do	do		do
Bridget O'Neill	20		F	Spinster	do	do		do
Margaret M. O'Connell	1		F	Infant	do	do		do
James O'Donnell	30		M	Labourer	Ireland	do		do
Thomas M. Donough	21		M	do	do	do		do
Bridget Mullany	19		F	Spinster	do	do	8	do
John J. O'Leary	25		M	Miner	England	do		do
Charles H. Hancock	28		M	Miner	do	do		do
John Keat	27		M	do	do	do		do
William Burrows	30		M	do	do	do		do
George Davies	22		M	do	do	do		do
Nicholas Kivier	34		M	do	do	do		do
Richard Moore	37		M	do	do	do		do
Thomas Pearce	38		M	do	do	do	23	do



Hugh Brady	16	M. Barman	Ireland	USA	Steering
Thomas Owens	33	M. Barman	do	do	do
Margaret Owens	35	Wife	do	do	do
Hugh Condron	15	M. Labourer	do	do	do
James Waddell	18	M. Painter	do	do	do
Patrick Gleeson	56	M. Farmer	do	do	do
Ellen Burns	53	W. Matron	do	do	do
Mary Stafford	21	W. Spinster	do	do	do
Edwin A. Grimley	24	M. Labourer	England	do	do
Elizabeth Grimley	20	Wife	do	do	do
William A. Boyd	32	M. Brassfounder	do	do	do
George Jones	23	M. Gardener	do	do	do
William Wilde	30	M. Millhand	do	do	do
John Rogerson	28	M. do	do	do	do
Elias Clay	31	M. Labourer	do	do	do
Phoebe Clay	31	Wife	do	do	do
Ellen Clay	1	W. Infant	do	do	do
Clara Charles Karp	18	M. Mechanic	do	do	do
Charles Hooked	23	M. Pattern Maker	do	do	do
Charles Kibbey	50	M. Labourer	do	do	do
Marriett Kibbey	49	Wife	do	do	do
Jessie Kibbey	8	W. Child	do	do	do
George Westlake	10	M. Labourer	do	do	do
Labella Hill	29	W. Spin	do	do	do
James W. Hosking	20	M. Farmer	do	do	do
John Martin	31	M. Bootmaker	do	do	do

Christina Harrison	53	W. Matron	do	do	do
Annah Harrison	16	W. Spinster	do	do	do
William Harrison	114	M. Labourer	do	do	do
James Kinton	33	M. Bonecutter	do	do	do
Catherine McConville	19	W. Spinster	Ireland	do	do
John Macgregor	52	M. Mechanic	England	do	do
Catherine Dunbar	46	W. Matron	do	do	do
Caroline Picknell	56	W. Matron	do	do	do
Mary Ann Picknell	28	W. Spinster	do	do	do
Sarah Ann Steele	34	W. Matron	do	do	do
Edward Steele	7	M. Child	do	do	do
Henry Bridgeman	23	M. Grocer	do	do	do
James Bridgeman	21	M. Baker	do	do	do
Albert Marten	30	M. Labourer	do	do	do
William Kirwan	27	M. do	Ireland	do	do
Mary Kirwan	27	Wife	do	do	do
Frances Horsfall	24	W. Spinster	England	do	do
John Lill	24	M. Engineer	do	do	do
Charles Butterworth	23	M. Butcher	do	do	do
John Salisbury	35	M. Fireman	do	do	do
Robert Lewis	22	M. Engine Driver	Wales	do	do
John Robert Jones	24	M. Engineer	do	do	do
William Stephan	36	M. Tailor	Germany	do	do
William Gording	35	M. do	do	do	do
Lidia Jones	24	M. do	England	do	do
Ludwik Sobolowski	42	M. Labourer	Poland	do	do

6-5  
2-0  
2-0  
23-13  
1-0  
11  
2  
2  
36  
1  
51



Jeremiah Praszinski	42	M. Labourer	Poland	1-0	UBA	1	Severage
Robert Holt	113	M. Engineer	England		do		do
Benjamin Holt	22	M. do	do		do		do
George Sedgewick	25	M. Joiner	do		do		do
Alexander Linney	25	M. Farmer	Ireland		do		do
James Wallace	26	M. do	do		do		do
Margaret Murphy	20	F. Spinster	do		do		do
Barth M. Longhlin	17	M. Farmer	do		do		do
Kate Kelly	20	F. Spinster	do		do		do
Patrick Kealy	35	M. Labourer	do		do		do
Thomas Davies	40	M. do	England		do		do
Sarah Davies	40	F. Wife	do		do		do
Thomas Davies	16	M. Labourer	do		do		do
Emma Davies	8	F. Child	do		do		do
Mary A. Davies	6	F. do	do		do		do
Agnes Davies	14	F. do	do		do		do
Henry Folds	19	M. Labourer	do		do		do
Frederick Dickson	47	M. do	do		do		do
Elizabeth Dickson	11	F. Wife	do		do		do
William Dickson	7	M. Child	do		do		do
Margaret Dickson	6	F. do	do		do		do
Charlotte Dickson	4	F. do	do		do		do
Jonathan Dickson	1	M. Infant	do		do		do
Albert Scott	25	M. Labourer	do		do		do
George Bruce	35	M. Joiner	Scotland	1-0	do	1	do

William Chubb	25	M. Jeweller	England		do		do
John Houghton	44	M. Labourer	Ireland		do		do
Patrick Kelly	30	M. do	do		do		do
Agnes Caspore	20	F. Spinster	do		do		do
William Clark	24	M. Carpenter	England		do		do
Reuben Danby	25	M. Joiner	do		do		do
John Hill	29	M. Labourer	do		do		do
Mary Hill	22	F. Wife	do		do		do
Thomas H. Norris	32	M. Painter	do		do		do
Sarah Wallis	46	F. Matron	do		do		do
John Neill	23	M. Butcher	do		do		do
Charles Price	29	M. Plasterer	do		do		do
May Maloney	24	F. Spinster	Ireland		do		do
Ann S. Maloney	20	F. do	do		do		do
David Chambers	22	M. Stoneparker	do		do		do
John Williams	23	M. Chemist	Wales	1-0	do	1	do
Elizabeth Blumens	28	F. Spinster	England		do		do
Mary Stevens	26	F. do	do		do		do
William Marr	24	M. Painter	do		do	30	do
James Lawrence	20	M. Clerk	do	19-11	do		do
Edward O'Connell	26	M. Butcher	Ireland		do		do
Jeremiah O'Connell	15	M. Labourer	do		do		do
Thomas Muller	28	M. do	do		do		do
John M. Longal	35	M. do	do		do		do
Annie M. Stone	17	F. Spinster	do		do		do
Margaret Doyle	17	F. do	do	11-7	do		do

18  
51



Colin Martin	30	M.	Labourer	Ireland	USA	Therapy
Margaret Martin	14	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary Ann Martin	20	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John Callwell	26	M.	Farmer	Scotland	do	do
Thomas Brown	41	M.	do	England	do	do
Eliza Brown	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Edward Brown	16	M.	Infant	do	do	do
John Brown	16	M.	Labourer	Ireland	do	do
John Smith	32	M.	Stonecutter	England	do	do
Joseph Dufrene	19	M.	Clerk	France	1-0	do
Edward Robertson	30	M.	Farmer	England	do	1
James Ross	22	M.	Labourer	Ireland	do	do
Samuel Lainer	25	M.	Blacksmith	England	do	do
Thomas Robison	33	M.	Stockagent	Scotland	2-0	do
Henry Biggs	53	M.	Householder	England	do	2
Joseph Silva	32	M.	Seaman	Portugal	1-0	do
Thomas Doherty	27	M.	Blacklayer	Ireland	do	1
George Marsden	24	M.	Miner	England	do	do
Michael Hughes	26	M.	Labourer	Ireland	do	do
Richard Justice	28	M.	Miner	England	do	do
Thomas Manning	40	M.	Labourer	do	do	do
Michael Finegan	40	M.	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary Finegan	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Alice Finegan	22	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Peter Finegan	7	M.	Child	do	do	do

Dealy Finegan	5	F	Child	do	do	do
William Finegan	2	M.	do	do	do	do
Michael Finegan	1	M.	do	do	do	do
Charles A Peake	28	M.	Sailor	do	4-1	do
William Collins	33	M.	Farmer	England	do	5
William Ockelthorpe	27	M.	Labourer	Ireland	do	do
Bridget Watson	24	F	Matron	do	do	do
John Watson	27	M.	Child	do	do	do
Mary Watson	15	F	do	do	do	do
Rebecca Watson	3	F	do	do	do	do
William Watson	1	M.	Infant	do	do	do
Martin J Golden	26	M.	Labourer	do	do	do
James Smith	30	M.	Mason	England	do	do
John Jennings	29	M.	Milkman	do	do	do
Alfred A Sawkins	20	M.	Joiner	do	do	do
Edra Kitchins	32	M.	do	do	14-1	do
Thos Gaywick	18	M.	Labourer	Austria	do	15
Luke Adamowich	19	M.	do	do	do	do
Luke Amiasowich	18	M.	do	do	do	do
Joseph Lawrence	20	M.	do	do	4-0	do
Catherine Keegan	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	4
Dennis Hickey	20	M.	Clerk	do	do	do
Edward Murphy	37	M.	Farmer	do	do	do
Catherine Murphy	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Edward Murphy	6	M.	Child	do	do	do
William V Murphy	3	M.	do	do	14-9	do



Patrick L. Murphy	2	M.	Child	Ireland	U.S.A	Steering
Maggie Murphy	11	F	Infant	do	do	do
Edward Gillespie	41	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Mary Murphy	53	F	Matron	do	do	do
Ralph Bradford	19	M	Labourer	do	do	do
James Ryan	30	M	do	do	do	do
Phillip M. Matron	34	M	do	do	do	do
Bernard Kennedy	30	M	do	do	do	do
John Doran	24	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Dron	40	M	do	do	do	do
Owen Kennedy	45	M	do	do	do	do
William Cowan	22	M	do	do	do	do
Ann Jane Cowan	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Elizabeth Cowan	24	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Mary Cowan	19	F	do	do	do	do
Margaret Gaynor	30	F	Matron	do	do	do
Frances Gaynor	21	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Catherine Gaynor	19	F	do	do	do	do
Bessy Gaynor	18	F	do	do	do	do
Patrick Gaynor	16	M	Labourer	do	do	do
Essey Gaynor	14	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Rose Gaynor	12	F	do	do	do	do
Jane Gaynor	10	F	Child	do	do	do
Patrick Connell	23	M	Labourer	do	do	do
Patrick Carrol	24	M	Bricklayer	do	do	do

Patrick F. Canagan	25	M.	Labourer	Ireland	do	do
John Campbell	40	M.	do	US	do	do
Patrick Cuneannon	20	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Edward Sheil	18	M	do	do	do	do
Josephine Leiler	29	M	do	Germany	do	do
Loren Jensen	21	M	do	Denmark	do	do
Jorgen Larsen	28	M	do	do	do	do
Nans L. Hoegge	22	M	do	Germany	do	do
Jens Andersen	28	M.	Wheelwright	Denmark	do	do
Margrethe Andersen	25	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Hendrik Saar	20	M.	Paperhanger	Germany	do	do
Jorgen Andersen	18	M	Labourer	Denmark	do	do
Nans Andersen	20	M.	do	do	do	do
Fridolin Braitsch	53	M	do	Germany	do	do
Justine Braitsch	23	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Barbara Schotter	23	F	do	do	do	do
Josephine Bettler	22	F	do	do	do	do
Leopold Schmidt	40	M	Shoemaker	do	do	do
Seraphine Petermann	30	M.	Labourer	do	do	do
Franz Fischer	32	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Schamber	35	M	do	do	do	do
Amalia Harders	25	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Nicholas Dvorak	53	M	Labourer	do	do	do
Elizabeth Dvorak	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Matias Dvorak	23	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Schultz Dvorak	21	M	Labourer	do	do	do



				U.S.A.	Storage
Lehel Dvorak	20	F	Spinster Germany	do	do
Franz Dvorak	18	M	Labourer do	do	do
Morie Dvorak	25	M	do do	do	do
August Danderson	28	M	do Prussia	do	do
Walter Lesteria	28	M	do Germany	do	do
Thomas Bartos	24	M	Shoemaker do	do	do
Morie Bartos	20	M	Labourer do	do	do
Joseph Weissenstein	27	M	do do	do	do
Joseph Koles	43	M	do do	do	do
Catherine Koles	28	F	Wife do	do	do
Maria Koles	9	F	Child do	do	do
Catherine Koles	1	F	Infant do	do	do
Herm Petersen	26	M	Labourer Sweden	do	do
Julius Reech	24	M	do Germany	do	do
Christine Reech	20	F	Wife do	do	do
Aug Jegenhagen	28	M	Labourer do	do	do
Melba Lorengen	24	F	Spinster do	do	do
Emil Kinn	24	M	Cockmaid do	do	do
Haus Jensen	21	M	Farmer do	do	do
Alow Rutter	20	M	Labourer do	do	do
Thore Rutter	23	F	Wife do	do	do
Frida Brewer	53	M	Labourer do	do	do
Wm. Kayser	14	M	do do	do	do
W. Vogelmann	17	M	do do	do	do
Theod. Biderkron	26	M	do do	do	do
Anna Bergen	23	F	Spinster do	do	do
Heinrich Hirsch	19	M	Farmer Prussia	do	do
Joseph Krichke	21	M	Labourer Poland	do	do
Simon Letkewick	20	M	do do	do	do
Joseph Bogawski	26	M	do do	do	do
Franz Mikulowski	30	M	do do	do	do
Franz Janschewski	33	M	do Germany	do	do
Joh. Schwick	26	M	Cabinetmaker do	do	do
Joh. Waicichowski	26	M	Labourer Poland	do	do
Carl Hennige	37	M	do Germany	do	do
Elmer Ellis	15	F	Spinster England	do	do
Hugh M. Clements	24	M	Carpenter Ireland	do	do
Jane Henderson	45	F	Matron Scotland	do	do
Winnie Henderson	16	F	Spinster do	do	do
William Henderson	45	M	Barter do	do	do
Henry Carson	19	M	Farmer Ireland	do	do
Aim Black	60	F	Matron do	do	do
Benjamin Randall	20	M	Mechanic England	do	do
Samuel Goodly	30	M	Labourer do	do	do
Ann Reily	16	F	Spinster Ireland	do	do
Bridget Bidgson	16	F	do do	do	do
Lusan Drayton	48	F	Matron England	do	do
Betty Parson	54	F	do do	do	do
Eileen Murphy	18	F	Spinster Ireland	do	do
Mabella Hand	19	F	do do	do	do
James Wilson	26	M	Labourer England	do	do
Catherine Wilson	24	F	Wife do	do	do
					52



James Wilson	3	M	Child	England	U.S.A.	Steering
Timothy M Connick	36	M	Madon	Ireland	do	do
Catherine M Connick	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Patrick M Connick	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
Bernard M'hally	24	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Mary Daly	15	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Sarah Hurd	45	F	Matron	England	do	do
Martin M'Donough	25	M	Bootmaker	Ireland	do	do
Richard Howling	27	M	Miner	England	do	do
Agnes Crocker	34	F	Matron	do	do	do
William Crocker	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Alice Crocker	10	F	do	do	do	do
Sarah Crocker	8	F	do	do	do	do
Emily Crocker	6	F	do	do	do	do
Rebecca Crocker	5	F	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth Crocker	2	F	do	do	do	do
Joseph M Knabb	35	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Catherine M Knabb	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
George M Knabb	16	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Margie M Knabb	14	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Joseph M Knabb	10	M	Child	do	do	do
Harriet M Knabb	8	F	do	do	do	do
John Alf M Knabb	6	M	do	do	do	do
James M Knabb	3	M	do	do	do	do
Ellis M Knabb	11	F	Infant	do	do	do
Anna Burke	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	do
Andreas Focher	62	M	Laborer	Germany	do	do
Francis Lellum	38	M	Matron	do	do	do
Martin Lellum	7	M	Child	do	do	do
Eva Lellum	8	F	do	do	do	do
Carl Lellum	11	M	Infant	do	do	do
Wilhelm Schneider	23	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Margaret Schatter	23	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Edy Rammel	31	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Margaret Rammel	25	F	Wife	do	do	do
Augusta Rammel	9	F	Child	do	do	do
Heinrich Rammel	11	M	do	do	do	do
Amelia Rammel	6	F	Infant	do	do	do
Kustof Strom	21	M	Laborer	do	do	do
August Permann	29	M	do	do	do	do
Albert Permann	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Kustave Permann	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
Catherine Ransen	38	F	Matron	do	do	do
Helena Ransen	6	F	Child	do	do	do
Anna Ransen	14	F	do	do	do	do
Carl Ransen	1	M	Infant	do	do	do
Albertine Koyke	21	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Margaret Wächter	30	F	Matron	do	do	do
Carl Wächter	3	M	Infant	do	do	do
Hilke Voltye	19	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Henrietta Flisse	26	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Maria A Burmeister	33	F	do	do	do	do



Albert Pionk	24	M	Labourer	Ireland	USA		
Alexander Pionk	20	M	do	do	do		
Antonina Pionk	17	F	Spinster	do	do		
Michael Berry	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	2-1	3	do
Valentine Lurnstall	35	M	Smith	England	do		do
Mary A Lurnstall	34	F	Wife	do	do		do
Mildred Lurnstall	6	M	Child	do	do		do
Ann Lurnstall	3	F	do	do	do		do
Oct Lurnstall		9 M	Infant	do	do		do
Carl Heinke	42	M	Labourer	Germany	do		do
Minna Heinke	37	F	Wife	do	do		do
Wilhelm Heinke	8	M	Child	do	do		do
Henriette Heinke	6	F	do	do	do		do
Wilhe Heinke	5	M	do	do	do		do
John Miller	32	M	Merchant	do	do		do
Anthony Barker	20	M	Student	Canada	1-0	1	do
John Power	44	M	Labourer	Ireland	do		do
Sarah Power	48	F	Wife	do	do		do
Mary McKenzie	18	F	Spinster	Ireland	USA		1st Cabin
George H. Snyder	30	M	Gent	US	do		do
Edwin S. Snyder	24	M	do	do	do		do
Charles J. Bell	29	M	do	do	do		do
George Hagameyer	36	M	Merchant	Germany	5-2	7	do
Samuel M. Caughey	38	M	Farmer	Ireland	do		do

William B. Owens	32	M	Merchant	US	do		do
John C. Kiley	29	M	do	England	do		do
Lawrence J. Levy	33	M	do	US	do		do
Rachel Parkinson	28	F	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
Leptinus C. Welch	24	M	Gent	England	do		do
Horace Holden	33	M	Child	US	do		do
Edward P. Holden	18	M	do	do	do		do
Henry H. Pallentine	34	M	Engineer	do	do		do
Mary Pallentine	33	F	Wife	do	do		do
Charles F. Fesser	43	M	Lawyer	Cuba	1-1	2	do
Clotilde Fesser	33	F	Wife	do	do		do
Charles W. Foster	32	M	Student	US	do		do
Francis D. Taylor	35	M	Merchant	England	do		do
Mary Jane Rose	43	F	Matron	do	do		do
John C. Currie	35	F	do	Scotland	do		do
Frank Jones	42	M	Gent	England	do		do
Anna Jones	35	F	Wife	do	do		do
Eliza Cowen	53	F	Matron	Ireland	3-4	7	do
Charles F. White	43	M	Engineer	England	do		do
John A. Carmichael	34	M	Physician	US	do		do
Charles H. Robert	42	M	Gent	do	1-1	12	do
Baron Thomson	40	M	Merchant	Scotland	do		do
Janet Thomson	20	F	Wife	do	1-2	3	do
David Bingham	33	M	Merchant	England	do		do
Bertine Bingham	29	F	Wife	do	do		do
Florence Bingham	3	F	Child	do	9-6	15	do



Amya Bingham	1	F	Child	England	US		1st Cabin
Fessie Stephens	14	F	Nurse	do	do		do
Frank Bingham	57	M	Sent	Ireland	do		do
Joseph Fisher	35	M	do	do	do		do
Amos Houghton	28	M	do	do	do		do
Emette M Houghton	32	F	Wife	England	do		do
William Opeuhyn	46	M	Merchant	Germany	do	1-0	do
Henry Durham	65	M	do	US	do		do
Mary Maine	38	F	Spinster	Scotland	do		do
Mary Albrown	35	F	Matron	Ireland	do		do
Rebecca Brown	3	F	Child	US	do		do
Walter Swift	39	M	Physician	do	do		do
Peter Richards	61	M	Merchant	do	do		do
Sarah Richards	56	F	Wife	do	do		do
Margaret W Richards	18	F	Spinster	do	do		do
Montague Hartley	56	M	Sent	England	do		do
Matthew H. Hodder	43	M	Publisher	do	do		do
Sophia Brinkerhoff	45	F	Matron	US	do		do
William J. Harrison	36	M	Merchant	Ireland	do	4-1	do
Frederick A. Baker	36	M	do	Scotland	do	1-1	do
Leam Law	32	M	Sent	England	do		do
Walter H. Law	35	M	do	do	do		do
John B. Evans	60	M	Manufacturer	do	do		do
Edgar B. Bird	20	M	Traveller	do	do	6-3	do
Ellen Long	16	F	Spinster	US	do		do
Mara Long	10	F	Child	do	do		do

Susan Case	20	F	Spinster	do	do		do
Sarah Walton	23	F	do	do	do		do
James J. Morse	53	M	Mariner	do	do	4-4	do

426

12  
29

37-24



A. D. T. Co. Cr. - "V. O. N."

Seadrift

Havana

May 22/73

466







" 2  
Pk Percut  
Demarara  
May 22 13

467



## District of New York, Port of New York.

Ror &amp; Co., Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *J. M. Borden*Master of the *Sch Pearl*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch Pearl* at *Demerara* from which port said *Sch Pearl* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*22 May*

1873,

So help me God

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Sch Pearl*

whereof

*J. M. Borden*

is Master, from

*Demerara*

burthen

*147*

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*J. Paton*  
*Mrs Paton*  
*Mr Blair*

*32**28**30**Male Mechanic**Female Wife**Male Labourer**1-0**1**H. S.**" "**Great Britain**H. S.**" "**H. S.**u**"**"**Cabin**"**"**3**J. M. Borden**C*



H Bremer  
Bremenham  
22 May 1878

468

1. G  
Bremerham



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Hann Schulenburg Master of the Steamship Brunn do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship Brunn at Bremerhaven from which port said Brunn has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

May 22<sup>d</sup>

18

78

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brunn is Master, from Bremerhaven

Hann Schulenburg

burthen 3000

whereof

So help me God.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Heinrich Decker	24		male	millwright	Germany	21. Sept.		Cabin
2	Wilhelm Meyer	32		"	millwright	"	"		"
3	John H. Hoffmann	47		"	"	Holland	1-0		"
4	Augusta Brandling	25		female	"	Germany	"		"
5	Mrs. H. Wensch	25		"	"	"	"		"
6	Paula	2 1/2		"	"	"	"		"
7	Heinrich		11	male	"	"	"		"
8	Harold Holstenberg	22		female	"	"	"		"
9	Simon Guggenheimer	27		male	"	"	"		"
10	David Wittkober	17		"	"	"	"		"
11	Heinrich Ludwig	22		"	millwright	"	"		"
12	Christian Harboer	22		"	"	"	"		"
13	Carl Lotz	18		"	"	"	"		"
14	Therese Meyer	20		"	"	"	"		"
15	J. Hockley	57		"	"	Chicago	"		"
16	Paul	42		female	"	"	"		"
17	Gustav Faidt	58		"	"	Germany	"		"
18	Anna	24		"	"	"	"		"
19	Balbina Schneider	25		"	"	"	"		"
20	Anna Heimerl	19		"	"	"	"		"
21	Luise Bock	33		"	"	"	"		"
22	Conrad Erdmann	24		male	"	"	"		"
23	J. Gluck	42		"	millwright	Philadelphia	"		"
24	Dina Hochgurtel	28		female	"	Germany	"		"
25	Sarah Greil	53		"	"	Albany	"		"
26	Magdalena	21		"	"	"	0-2		"
27	Paul Schneider	16		male	"	Germany	"		"
28	Joseph Hunsberrmann	22		female	"	"	"		"
29	Gertraud Ballmann	19		"	"	"	"		"
30	Dora Lohndorf	38		"	"	America	"		"
31	Mathias Biss	25		male	"	Germany	1-0		"
32	Franka Schellhammer	44		female	"	Germany	11-13		"
33	Ed. Heimerl	41		male	teacher	Albany	"		"
34	Chas. Matthy	36		"	"	England	1-0		"
35	Mrs. Scott	28		female	"	Philadelphia	"		"
36	baby		11	male	"	"	"		"
37	John MacDonald	40		"	"	America	6-3		"
38	Mrs. Ochiltree	18		"	"	"	"		"



39	Meta Witte	20	female	Germany	26.8.48	Germany
40	Guine Dietrich	16	"	"	"	"
1	Anna	22	"	"	"	"
2	Johanna	17	"	"	"	"
3	Maria Krijs	19	"	"	"	"
4	John P. Frieser	10	male	farmer	"	"
5	Jan Meier	16	"	"	"	"
6	Johanna Lichner	15	female	"	"	"
7	Robert Philipp	21	male	shoemaker	"	"
8	Ernst Robbler	48	"	woodman	"	"
9	Christine Schlinker	27	female	"	"	"
50	Ernst Ochlopp	30	male	shoemaker	"	"
1	Kensdella	24	female	"	"	"
2	Luigi	7	male	"	"	"
3	Wilhelmine	6	female	"	"	"
4	Gustav	13	male	"	"	"
5	August	6	"	"	"	"
6	Dorette Viltten	34	female	"	"	"
7	Anna	9	male	painter	"	"
8	Er. Sterly	22	"	merchant	"	"
9	Joseph Schaper	19	female	"	"	"
50	Er. Hettich	33	male	woodman	"	"
1	Wilhelmine	32	female	"	"	"
2	Anna	20	"	"	"	"
3	Friedrich	2	male	"	"	"
4	Heinrich Blesing	15	"	"	"	"
5	Maria Bistler	35	female	"	"	"

5	Engel Richter	54	female	"	"	"
7	Maria	23	"	"	"	"
8	Milma	14	"	"	"	"
9	Louis	12	male	"	"	"
70	Reinhard Hecker	15	"	"	"	"
1	Albert Hattkamp	31	"	woodman	"	"
2	Joseph Miller	16	"	"	"	"
3	Marg. Schneider	25	female	"	"	"
4	G. Friedrich	17	male	joiner	"	"
5	Carl Rapp	24	"	butcher	"	"
6	Joseph Klauke	17	female	"	"	"
7	Ad. Siemerling	22	male	carpenter	"	"
8	Hermann Schmale	43	"	organist	"	"
9	Elise	42	female	"	"	"
50	Wendrich	17	male	bricklayer	"	"
1	Wilhelm	13	"	"	"	"
2	Christine Piller	24	female	"	"	"
3	Louis Schmale	9	male	"	"	"
4	Christine Pilschert	14	"	"	"	"
5	Heinrich Köhne	39	"	colporteur	"	"
6	Elise	32	female	"	"	"
7	Heinrich	9	male	"	"	"
8	Maria Ortgies	21	female	"	"	"
9	Louise	18	"	"	"	"
50	Catherine Bahr	16	"	"	"	"
1	Rosalie	21	"	"	"	"
50	Johann	3	male	"	"	"



93	Josef Rohr	6	male	✓	Germany	26. Sept 4m	Germany, Schleswig
4	Ellen Wilke	39	female				
5	Johann Meider	18	male	bookkeeper ✓			
6	Justus Pedersen	25	female				
7	Ernst Hansen	17	male	bookkeeper ✓			
8	Anna Linnich	23	female				
9	Sofie Haas	18					
100	Anna Klages	19					
1	Ernstine Lachelt	26					
2	Anna Passat	35					
3	Paul	5	male	✓			
4	Charlotte	4	female	✓			
5	Lina	11		✓			
6	Wilhelm Gatz	52	male	✓			
7	Frederike	56	female	✓			
8	Ernst Dymroth	29	male	✓			
9	Wilhelmine	24	female				
110	August	9	male	✓			
1	Caroline Lufmann	41	female	✓			
2	Anna	19					
3	Katharina	17					
4	Therese Dittus	23					
5	Martin Spickalla	30	male	✓			
6	Carl Wetsch	15		✓			
7	Wich. Blankenboom	16		farmer ✓			
8	Helene Lintbrock	24					
9	Lowas Kachelhofs	18					

120	Margaretha Leinert	22	female	✓	Chicago	1-0	100
1	Georg Maschinsky	24	male		Germany		102
2	Lisamm Weber	54	female	✓			103
3	Ludwig	26	male				
4	Georg	9		✓			
5	Maria	8	female	✓			
6	Helene Proasa	20					
7	Maria	18					
8	Lisette Fleisner	37					
9	Josef	9	male	✓			
130	Christ. Storch	18		farmer ✓			
1	Johann Pollmann	54		bookkeeper ✓	Germany		
2	Barbara	55	female	✓			
3	Frederike	9		✓			
4	August	8	male	✓			
5	Euphrosine Rontgraf	23	female		Austria		20
6	Josefa Kavel	14					33
7	Anna Sebek	38					35
8	Josef Cernasch	32	male	bookkeeper ✓			
9	Magdalena Bader	23	female		Germany		
140	Maria Krampa	18					
1	Anna Sebek	5		✓	Austria	1-3	
2	Josef Wenz	23	male		Germany		
3	Julie Goldberg	50	female	✓			
4	Maria Schiller	21					
5	Anna	15					
146	Sofie Grob	21				19-30	



147	Margarethe Wagner	17	female	Germany	26. 1. 18. 1.	Altege. Biederstein
8	Andreas Gumbinger	35	male cigarist	"	"	"
9	Fräulein	26	female	"	"	"
150	Dorothea Biele	18	"	"	"	"
1	Johann Hart	10	male brewer	Bavaria	"	"
2	Alte. Lawack	40	female	Germany	"	"
3	Livette Schärer	21	"	"	"	"
4	Adelheid Hatt	35	"	"	"	"
5	Alte. Adess. Elard	26	"	Bavaria	"	"
6	Heinrich Elard	26	male	Germany	"	"
7	Gertha Mayr	17	female	"	"	"
8	Louise Spitta	35	"	"	"	"
9	Lucia	8	"	"	"	"
160	Anna	6	"	"	"	"
1	Louise	2	"	"	"	"
2	Ligust	11	male	"	"	"
3	Wilhelm Rentsch	18	female	"	"	"
4	Adelheid	16	"	"	"	"
5	Heinrich Biele	15	male	"	"	"
6	Alte. Rentsch	17	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm	15	"	"	"	"
8	J. H. Rentsch	74	"	"	"	"
9	Anne	71	female	"	"	"
170	Auguste Kraus	20	"	"	"	"
1	Adelheid Gumbinger	21	"	Bavaria	"	"
2	Marie	19	"	"	"	"
3	Leonhard Hilgert	28	male merchant	"	"	"

4	Andreas Rave	17	"	"	"	"
5	Mathilde Kehlmeier	26	female	Germany	"	"
6	J. V. Wiedemann	54	male joiner	"	"	"
7	Pauline	50	female	"	"	"
8	Hermann	9	male	"	"	"
9	Gustav	8	"	"	"	"
180	Ludwig	4	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Domaschke	26	"	merchant	"	"
2	August Biermann	18	"	baker	"	"
3	Heinrich Böttcher	24	"	shoemaker	"	"
4	J. V. Rentsch	17	"	joiner	Bavaria	"
5	Herrn H. Biele	27	"	"	Germany	"
6	Katharina	22	female	"	"	"
7	Christ. Rentsch	22	male	"	"	"
8	Carl Blank	50	"	"	"	"
9	Kunze	27	female	"	"	"
190	August	9	male	"	"	"
1	Johann	2	female	"	"	"
2	Adelheid	9	"	"	"	"
3	Eva Fries	24	"	Bavaria	"	"
4	August	19	"	"	"	"
5	Michael Lipp	31	male	"	"	"
6	Andreas Frank	28	"	Germany	"	"
7	G. H. Rentsch	14	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Rentsch	59	"	"	"	"
9	Kunze	56	female	"	"	"
200	August C. H.	20	male	"	"	"



201	Augusta (M)	25	female	Germany	21. Sep. A.	Marag, Dordrecht
2	Epstein	5	female	✓		
3	Burley	3	✓	✓		
4	Postle	6	✓	✓		
5	Robert Redlin	24	male	✓		
6	John H. Becker	28	farmer	✓		
7	Martha	23	female			
8	Johanna	9		✓		
9	Colus H. Collyer	25	male	✓		
210	Rebecca Goosmann	25	female			
1	John H. Fickler	23	male	✓		
2	George Washington	22	female			
3	George H. Fard	22				
4	Anna Graft	24				
5	John H. Naviatt	23	male	✓	Bavaria	
6	Guustav Kolbe	29	✓	✓	Germany	
7	Elisabeth	23	female			
8	Anna Brunninger	25				
9	William R. Butler	27	male	✓		
220	W. Brummerloh	10	farmer	✓		
1	Frederick	14				
2	Minna Odenstede	25		✓		
3	Isabella Fickler	16	female			
4	Augusta Fickler	16	female	✓		
5	E. Roth	4		✓		
6	J. Hader	37		✓		
7	F. Schroder	39		✓		

8	J. Dadenhoff	15				
9	William River	24		✓		
230	Foffe	30	female			
1	William	7	male	✓		
2	Barth. Polzmann	31				
3	Rudolf	25	female			
4	Herman	3	male	✓		
5	Mariz	11	female	✓		
6	Gottlieb	60	male	✓		
7	Conrad	59	female	✓		
8	Frederick	25	male			
9	Emilia	34	female			
240	William	3		✓		
1	Frederick Driest	23	male	✓		
2	Joseph Schmidt	24		✓	Algeria	
3	Anna Huser	19	female			
4	Therese Schmidt	18				
5	Christian Hinderich	34	male	✓	Germany	
6	Marz	30	female			
7	Edy	6		✓		
8	Frederick Ehlert	24	male	✓		
9	Ludwig Schiedmann	26		✓		
250	Rugel Whitworth	18	female			
1	Alfred D. Cordes	17	male	✓	Algeria	
2	Georg Schmidt	19		✓		
3	Johann Miller	28		✓		
154	John H. Weikmann	16		✓		



265	John C. Heide	17	male	farmer	✓	Germany	21. Pop. 1	Thuring, Dithmarsch.
6	John H. Kraft	16	"	barber	✓	"	"	"
7	W. Lengenfelder	16	"	farmer	✓	"	"	"
8	John C. Krauer	32	"	bricklayer	✓	"	"	"
9	John H. Hertz	25	"	farmer	✓	"	"	"
266	G. Zilgenann	31	"	millers	✓	"	"	"
1	Alarg. Bauer	25	farmer			"	"	"
2	Christus H. H. H.	27	"			"	"	"
3	Maxim. H. H. H.	25	"			"	"	"
4	Josef G. G.	29	male	tailor	✓	"	"	"
5	Margarete	30	female			"	"	"
6	John H. H.	40	male	farmer	✓	"	"	"
7	Barbara	23	female			"	"	"
8	Margarete	2	"		✓	"	"	"
9	Rosa Thronmann	10	"			"	"	"
270	Ernst Wendelgast	22	male	workman	✓	Germany	"	"
1	Pauline	24	female			"	"	"
2	H. Reiter	24	male	farmer	✓	"	"	"
3	Paul Bassart	26	"	dropper	✓	"	"	"
4	John Chr. Bristol	22	"	butcher	✓	"	"	"
5	August F. F.	19	"	workman	✓	"	"	"
6	Georg Lange	55	"	workman	✓	"	"	"
7	Michael Wendelgast	50	"		✓	"	"	"
8	Catharina	30	female			"	"	"
9	Carl	17	male			"	"	"
280	Antonia	9	female		✓	"	"	"
1	Samuel Krüger	50	male		✓	"	"	"

2	Carl Rieck	31	male			"	"	"
3	Anna	38	female			"	"	"
4	Pauline	9	"		✓	"	"	"
5	Mich. T. T.	35	male	farmer	✓	"	"	"
6	Pauline	29	female			"	"	"
7	Josefa	2	"		✓	"	"	"
8	Pauline	9	"		✓	"	"	"
9	Richard T. T.	18	male	workman	✓	"	"	"
290	John H. H.	57	"	farmer	✓	Prussia	"	"
1	Anna	41	female			"	"	"
2	John H. H.	19	male			"	"	"
3	Josef	17	"			"	"	"
4	Therese	14	female		✓	"	"	"
5	Robert	9	male		✓	"	"	"
6	Ernst	7	"		✓	"	"	"
7	John H. H.	4	female		✓	"	"	"
8	Pauline H. H.	45	male		✓	Germany	"	"
9	Anna	40	female			"	"	"
300	Rosa	18	"			"	"	"
1	Ernst	9	male		✓	"	"	"
2	Albert	8	"		✓	"	"	"
3	Wendel	4	"		✓	"	"	"
4	Michael H. H.	44	"	workman		"	"	"
5	Pauline H. H.	23	"			"	"	"
6	Pauline	18	female			"	"	"
7	Carl H. H.	40	male	farmer	✓	"	"	"
305	Anna	18	female			"	"	"

303  
29-31

31  
29-31

5-3

27-19



309	Karlrich Hofack	27	male	farmer	✓	Germany	Al. Joseph	Sherrington, Lockhouse
310	Caroline	24	female		✓			
1	W. Bickelborn	25	male		✓			
2	Carl	22			✓			
3	Carl Wolfer	30			✓			
4	Carl Ritter	33		mill	✓			
5	Heinrich Götze	28		farmer	✓			
6	Kristian Schellberg	28		butcher	✓			
7	Emile	22	female					
8	Emma Pluth	20						
9	Gottfried Kugler	23	male	joiner	✓			
320	Pauline Marsch	21	female					
1	baag				✓			
2	Heinrich Jarsian	59	male	shoemaker	✓			
3	Elise	57			✓			
4	Wilhelm	20						
5	Peter Dyckmann	16						
6	Hermann Köhler	14			✓			
7	Theresa Harnack	16						
8	D. H. Harnack	15		farmer	✓			
9	Frang C. Hach	16		merchant				
330	Maria Held	22	female					
1	Anna D. Seifert	19				Bavaria		
2	Wilhelm Graier	55	male	worker	✓	Germany		
3	O. Schröder	24		merchant				
4	Michael Kusch	28		worker				
5	Maria	30	female					

6	Antonia	9			✓			
7	Anna Karpzák	17						
8	Barbara Brumm	23						
9	Mathilde Kreistien	25						
340	Barth. Kemmer	24						
1	Barbara Miller	28						
2	Barbara Dalgauer	20						
3	Joseph Ton	34	male	shoemaker	✓	Bavaria		
4	Erwin	34	female					
5	Anna	9			✓			
6	Johann	8	male		✓			
7	Hans Kauh	28		butcher	✓			
8	Albrecht	24	female					
9	Peter Ditzmann	26	male	shoemaker	✓			
350	J. Brumm	17		farmer	✓			
1	Peter Diederichsen	26		merchant	✓	Denmark		
2	Johanna	38	female					
3	Ferdinand	9	male		✓			
4	Dora	8	female		✓			
5	Carl	2	male		✓			
6	Johann Köster	58		worker	✓	Bavaria	1-0	
7	E. Schönbauer	38		butcher	✓	Albania		
8	Joseph	14	female		✓			
9	Anna	9			✓			
360	Georg	7	male		✓			
1	Isore	4	female		✓			
365	Georg Meyer	33	male			Germany	2-3 28-20	



363	Jonas Meyer	30	female	Germany	U. S. of A.	Germany, Dichtman
4	Louis	5	male			
5	Josef Wofatz	23				
6	V. Luthasewsky	35	woodman			
7	Carl Lehner	24	farmer			
8	Catharine Gräther	40	female			
9	Franz	17	male			
370	Louis	9	✓			
1	Carl	8	✓			
2	Joseph Lemmertz	34				
3	Theofila	24	female			
4	Quisling Giesch	34				
5	Johann	10	male			
6	Frederica	7	female			
7	Wastaria	5	✓			
8	Franz	3	male			
9	Albertine Funtlow	22	female			
380	Johann Weigal	32	male	Bavaria		
1	Anna Behnke	18	female	Germany		
2	Lucas Holland	36	male tailor			
3	Ed. Wilkowitz	35	woodman			
4	Salome Wollschlaeger	28	female			
5	Madara	2	✓			
6	Frederica	9	✓			
7	Fritz Bluth	23	male shoemaker			
8	Pauline Gaisler	24	female			
9	Wilhelm Koenig	14	male			

390	Auguste Döberstein	18	female			
1	Agathe Merkle	23				
2	Wlh. Maackburg	30	male farmer			
3	Heinrich	16	✓			
4	Josef Spruiwisch	18	female			
5	August Rohland	16	male lapidary			
6	Hermann	14	✓			
7	Marie Fohle	24	female			
8	Fritz	5	male			
9	Frederica Ring	40	female			
400	Anna	9	✓			
1	Helie	8	✓			
2	Peter Bauer	22	male cooper			
3	Wilhelm Desendy	16	✓ woodman			
4	Margaretha Glum	16	female			
5	Philipp Gumbatz	16	male merchant			
6	Marie Fehr	17	female			
7	Albert Schier	49	male joiner			
8	Josef	47	female			
9	Wilhelm	9	male			
410	Johanna	9	female			
1	Frederica Garschke	33	male farmer			
2	Carl Freiser	16	✓			
3	August	9	✓			
4	Marie Ehlers	16	female			
5	Margaretha Klein	18				
415	J. Kutzgauer	18	male sailor	Bavaria	39-25	



417	Anna Schuppman	13	Female		Germany	Ph. Papst	Chicago, Dickson
8	Hans Schuppman	40	male	farmer	Germany		
9	Christians	37	female				
120	Christians	9					
1	Friedrich	4	male				
2	Anna	7	female				
3	Elisabeth	27					
4	Martin Kullmann	37	male				
5	Anna	30	female				
6	Haria	4					
7	Anna	7					
8	Reinhard Krentz	17	male				
9	Friedrich Lesker	32					
120	Anna Parik	21	female				
1	Hans Parik	21	male				
2	Matthi Paratz	24					
3	Friedrich Koning	26					
4	Anna	24	female				
5	Haria Schenk	10					
6	Gregor Thon	18	male	joiner	Paradise		
7	Heinrich Schmidt	27		workman	Germany		
8	Harie Krentz	17	female				
9	Anna Krentz	28					
440	Hans Feldmann	17	male	clerk	Paradise		
1	Johann Ueber	23		farmer	Paradise		
2	Catharina	40	female				
3	Polina	17	male				

4	Barbara	21	Female				
5	Anton	9					
6	Anton	4	male				
7	Anton Baban	28		carpenter			
8	Johann Nowak	25		workman			
9	Haria	27	female				
450	Johann	4	male				
1	Josef Barla	45		bricklayer			
2	Clarise	42	female				
3	Clarise	8					
4	Josef	6	male				
5	Young	4					
6	Johann	11					
7	Haria Kolar	32	female		Germany		
8	Evangelie	2					
9	Johann Brubling	33	male	coachman			
460	Johann	37	female				
1	Christi Drasel	19	male	butcher	Germany		
2	Joh. Bamberg	19		brewer			
3	Fr. Leubner	17		barber			
4	Johann Fritz	23		smith			
5	Friedrich Schwalm	28					
6	Haria	28	female				
7	Heinrich Prochal	29	male	workman			
8	Elise	27	female				
9	Augusta	5					
470	Josef Hilmer	22					

470  
474

10-6

18-20

28-36  
54



471	Catharine Koehndorff	42	female	✓	Germany	H. J. G. H.	Maragus, Dethlefsen - 9
2	Doris	15	"		"		
3	Johanne	2	✓		"		
4	August & Eckert	28	male	✓	latter		
5	Julius Schramm	29	"	weaver	✓	Bohemia	
6	Anna	29	female		"		
7	Wenzel	8	male	✓	"		
8	Johann Hollmann	17	"		Germany		
9	Christian Belling	17	"		"		
480	Simon Duffner	17	"		"		
1	Josef Wölfl	18	"	joiner	"		
2	Lothar Eckert	23	"	blacksmith	✓	Bohemia	
3	Johann Schmidt	23	"	farmer	"		
4	Elonore Frank	54	female		✓	Germany	
5	Christine	16	"		"		
6	August Rosenberg	23	male	✓	"		
7	Margaretha Schlegel	45	female	✓	"	America	
8	Editha	19	"		"		0-2
9	H. Gleitsman	17	male	weaver	✓	Germany	
490	Levi Baum	16	"		✓	"	
1	Salomon Baumgarten	18	"	joiner	"		
2	Josef Victor	39	"		✓	Bohemia	
3	Carlina	30	female		"		
4	Anna	8	"		"		
5	baby	11	"		"		
6	Corbinian Grube	24	male	✓	Bohemia		
7	Theresia	27	female		"		

8	baby	6	"	✓	"		
9	Rudolf Rolf	19	male	✓	Germany		
500	Wilhelm Ripp	30	"		"		
1	J. J. Darraker	46	"	✓	"		
2	Anna	18	female		"		
3	Clara	9	male	✓	"		
4	Christiane	8	female	✓	"		
5	C. L. Helling	29	male	joiner	✓	"	
6	Meta Bringer	23	female		"		
7	H. Schaefer	21	male	joiner	✓	"	
8	Ad. Laumann	17	"		"		
9	Ad. Laumann	26	"		"		
510	Edw. Godeker	24	"		"		21-10
1	Johann Hefek	25	"	workman	✓	Bohemia	
2	Catharine	26	female		"		
3	Anna Hefek	17	"		"		
4	Anna Kinner	25	"		"		
5	Maria	11	"		"		
6	Heinrich Kurda	62	male	"	"		
7	Catharine	60	female		"		
8	Jacob	9	male		"		
9	J. K. Koldorff	22	"		"		
520	Wenzel Ractelka	63	"	joiner	✓	"	
1	W. H. Hady	48	"	shoemaker	✓	"	
2	Barbara Hady	42	female		"		
3	Rudolf Schweimer	56	"		"		
524	Hartin Wawel	18	male	"	✓	"	10-11

524  
470  
54

31  
12

31-21  
52



525	Pyraz Komvalinka	22	male	smith	Bohemia	N. Y. of A.	Average, Bohemia
6	Carl Inasana	34	?	weaver	✓		
7	Anna	34	female				
8	Franz	9	male				
9	Carl	8	?				
530	Johann	4	?				
1	Josef	11	?				
2	Amalie (Hondy)	40	female				
3	Carl	16	male				
4	Franz Tablik	27	?	weaver	✓		
5	Franziska	27	female				
6	Josef	11	male				
7	Josef Mikosch	53	?				
8	Franziska	46	female				
9	Franziska	20	?				
540	Franz	8	male				
1	Johann Harper	26	?	workman	✓		
2	Maria	24	female				
3	Johann	3	male				
4	Josef	3	?				
5	Charlotte Schradler	20	female		Germany	6-1	
6	Michael Zedler	18	male		Bohemia		
7	Anna Hejdenreich	19	female				
8	Joh. & Ed. Lotz	33	male				
9	Anna	30	female				
550	Catharina	9	?				
1	Maria	11	?				

2	Barbara Haas	44	?		✓		
3	Mary	17	?				
4	Therese Schmidt	23	?				
5	Maria	9	?		✓		
6	Anna Wamner	21	?				
7	Josef Sender	14	male	tailor	✓		
8	Elizabeth Pollak	21	female				
9	Ernst Richter	67	male	smith	✓		
560	Catharina	48	female		✓		
1	Maria	17	?				
2	Martin	15	male				
3	Anna	8	female		✓		
4	Josef	11	male		✓		
5	Simon Stajek	60	?	carpenter	✓		
6	Barbara	52	female		✓		
7	Georg Mann	52	male	workman	✓		
8	Maria	44	female		✓		
9	Georg	17	male				
570	Catharina	9	female		✓		
1	Anna	8	?		✓		
2	Georg	6	male		✓		
3	M. Wondrasch	23	?		✓		
4	Martin Gladby	45	?		✓		
5	Anna	45	female		✓		
6	Catharina	20	?				
7	Josef Schwanda	31	male	saddler	✓		
578	Maria	38	female				

578  
524  
54

57-26

27-27  
54



579	Maria Schwandse	4	female	✓	Bohemia	26. 1. 1877	Thurgau, Dachsen
580	Josef	5	male	✓			
1	Frangula Sydler	24	female	✓			
2	Anton	31		✓			
3	Wenzl Schell	55	male	✓	Switzerland		
4	Maria	34	female	✓			
5	Wenzl Schell	29	male	✓	workman		
6	Frangula	24	female	✓			
7	Frangula	11		✓			
8	Josef Wenzl	33		✓			
9	Josef Hanna	30	female	✓			
590	Josef	29	female	✓			
1	Anna	6		✓			
2	Frangula	47	male	✓			
3	Frangula	51	female	✓			
4	Josef	25	male	✓			
5	Frangula	19	female	✓			
6	Catharina	16		✓			
7	Vincent Albrecht	27	male	✓	weaver		
8	Vincent	23	female	✓			
9	Josef	24	male	✓	joiner		
600	Josef	26	female	✓			
1	Josef	9	male	✓			
2	Frangula	32		✓	joiner		
3	Anton	26	female	✓			
4	Frangula	20	male	✓	weaver		
5	Frangula	47		✓	workman		
6	Anna	48	female	✓			

7	Josef	19	male	✓			
8	Josef	15		✓			
9	Frangula	17	female	✓			
610	Josef	23	male	✓			
1	Philipp	39		✓	shoemaker		
2	Catharina	43	female	✓			
3	Frangula	6		✓			
4	Frangula	38	male	✓	workman		
5	Wenzl	27		✓	bricklayer		
6	Leopold	22		✓	weaver		
7	Josef	36		✓	weaver		
8	Michael	19		✓	workman		
9	Peter	18		✓			
620	Josef	23		✓	tailor		
1	Maria	18	female	✓			
2	Josef	41	male	✓	workman		
3	Maria	41	female	✓			
4	Josef	8	male	✓			
5	Josef	24		✓			
6	Catharina	26	female	✓			
7	Maria	11		✓			
8	Catharina	31		✓			
9	Catharina	3		✓			
630	Josef	19	male	✓			
1	Friedrich	24		✓			
2	Margareta	26	female	✓			
633	Catharina	11		✓			

26-27  
 27-28  
 28-29  
 29-30  
 30-31  
 31-32  
 32-33  
 33-34  
 34-35  
 35-36  
 36-37  
 37-38  
 38-39  
 39-40  
 40-41  
 41-42  
 42-43  
 43-44  
 44-45  
 45-46  
 46-47  
 47-48  
 48-49  
 49-50  
 50-51  
 51-52  
 52-53  
 53-54  
 54-55  
 55-56  
 56-57  
 57-58  
 58-59  
 59-60  
 60-61  
 61-62  
 62-63  
 63-64  
 64-65  
 65-66  
 66-67  
 67-68  
 68-69  
 69-70  
 70-71  
 71-72  
 72-73  
 73-74  
 74-75  
 75-76  
 76-77  
 77-78  
 78-79  
 79-80  
 80-81  
 81-82  
 82-83  
 83-84  
 84-85  
 85-86  
 86-87  
 87-88  
 88-89  
 89-90  
 90-91  
 91-92  
 92-93  
 93-94  
 94-95  
 95-96  
 96-97  
 97-98  
 98-99  
 99-100



634	Anna Gladky	23	female		Polonia	U. S. of A.	Storage, Dechman
3	Maria						
5	Maria Grober	23					
7	Georg Kuznet	23	male	joiner			
8	Elizabeth	30	female				
9	Anna	11					
050	Anna Gofek	18					
1	Martin Hagda	48	male	woodman			
2	Maria	44	female				
3	Andrew	5	male				
4	Jacob Baumann	48		min. weaver	Philadelphia		
5	Margaretta	48	female				
6	Catharina Rao	23			Philadelphia		
7	Elizabeth Ludwig	21					
8	Margaretta Gofek	23					
9	C. Rothliar	16	male	cooper		4-10	
050	Frederick Nichols	40		merchant	Germany		
1	Sofie Eichel	30	female				
2	Heinrich Burdorf	29	male	farmer			
3	Wilhelm Grunberg	37					
4	Frederick	36	female				
5	Wilhelm	8	male				
6	Frederick	3					
7	Frederick	4	female				
8	August Zimmerman	27	male				
9	August Brasser	54		smith			
000	Carl	17					

1	Hilda	18	female				
2	Wilhelm Giesmer	44	male	farmer			
3	Christine	44	female				
4	Wilhelmina	24					
5	Maria	18					
6	Anna Alloga	22					
7	Gottfried Volker	21	male				
8	Wilhelmina	18	female				
9	Caroline Eimbach	25					
070	Bartha	9					
1	Mathias Ruck	36	male				
2	Catharina	34	female				
3	Frederick	6	male				
4	H. Schmiedshorn	28					
5	Andreas Schinner	72			America		
6	Adam Burger	21			Bavaria		
7	H. Schreier	23					
8	Carl Schreier	22					
9	Peter Miller	40					
080	Catharina	39	female				
1	Margaretta König	17					
2	Georg Burdick	30	male	blacksmith	America		
3	Elizabeth	20	female			3-2	
4	Marianne Raum	18			Germany		
5	Elizabeth Jepsbrock	18					
6	Bernhard Lehmann	17	male				
087	Franz Aneding	17				19-16	



				Germany	N. L. of A.	Foreign Discharge
688	H. H. Busche	17	male			
9	Frank Mayrove	17	"			
690	Bernhard Stricker	16	"			
1	J. B. Lincoch	18	"			
2	Frank Kralow	18	"			
3	Frank Willerding	17	"			
4	H. Lange	17	"			
5	J. Eyraen Kamp	18	"			
6	Bernhard Schöder	19	"			
7	Joseph Back	17	"			
8	Joseph Doctor	18	"			
9	Wilhelm Gorkher	18	female			
700	Ludwig Volke	25	male			
1	Ludwig Wertsch	18	"	✓		
2	Wille fr Blind	17	"			
3	Caroline	25	female			
4	Christine Seitz	20	"			
5	Catharina Sieger	20	"			
6	Wilhelm Blind	57	male	shoemaker ✓		
7	Barbara	55	female	✓		
8	Maria	51	"			
9	Gottlieb	21	male			
710	Frederic	9	"	✓		
1	Wilhelm Baumman	37	"	workman ✓		
2	F. A. Salomann	43	"	bricklayer ✓		
3	Joel Bickel	21	"	shoemaker ✓		
4	Wilhelm	18	"	✓		

5	Maria Fleisch	40	female	✓		
6	Philippine Jommman	27	"			
7	Theresa Laid	26	"			
8	Auguste Wedzel	31	"			
9	Barbara Benschel	37	"			
720	Catharina Eckert	26	"			
1	Wilhelmina Boll	30	"			
2	Johannes Kleib	31	male	gardener ✓		
3	B. Blumenthal	22	"	musician ✓		
4	G. B. Laving	50	"	workman ✓		
5	Louise	33	female			
6	Heinrich	3	male	✓		
7	Anna Hornweg	23	female			
8	Theodor King	42	male	workman ✓		
9	August	18	"	sailor ✓		
730	Ludwig Torga	26	"	workman ✓		
1	August	22	"	✓		
2	Dr. Leoberg	25	"	✓		
3	H. Paproska	21	"	✓		
4	Johannes Jech	24	female			
5	Wilhelmina	18	"			
6	Wilhelmina Sigler	18	"			
7	Auguste Linsen	20	"			
8	Wilhelm Pelt	30	male			
9	Wilhelmina	22	female			
740	Georg	31	male	✓		
741	Wilhelm	2	"	✓		



742	Olto Teth	2	male	✓	Germany	H. J. of 4		
3	Carl Schumann	35	workman	✓				
4	Paul Woygrank	33		✓				
5	Charlotte	33	female	✓				
6	Julian	3	male	✓				
7	Gustav	2		✓				
8	Michael Rottcher	26		✓				
9	Auguste Krieger	26	female	✓				
750	Wilhelmina	16		✓				
1	Bertha	4		✓				
2	J. Heidebarr	25	male	✓				
3	Wilhelm	24	female	✓				
4	Wilhelm	3	male	✓				
5	Gerd & Harten	28	farmer	✓				
6	Clarence Kiebo	27		✓				
7	Gerd D. Gerdar	24		✓				
8	H. W. Stocksteddy	17		✓				
9	Dorothy Greiner	39	female	✓				
760	Elise	18		✓				
1	Sophie	8		✓				
2	August Hinnig	57	male workman	✓				
3	Karl	22	female	✓				
4	Hennrich	16	male	✓				
5	Franz Klein	29	merchand	✓	Alaska			
6	Gottlieb Zähler	26	farmer	✓	Germany			
7	Elise	23	female	✓				
8	Gottlieb Blothe	59	male	✓				

9	Maria	59	female	✓				
770	Anton Germain	34	male joiner	✓	Russia	1-0		
1	Anna Hickel	44	female	✓	Germany			
2	Jacob Elmer	42	male	✓	Chicago			
3	Barbara	38	female	✓				
4	Anna	14		✓				
5	Christine	9		✓				
6	Anna	6		✓				
7	Christine Scherer	19		✓	Germany			
8	Anna Blockle	13		✓				
9	Georg	9	male	✓				
780	Johannes Mast	19		✓				
1	Maria Dae	17	farmer	✓				
2	Rosine Vogel	25	female	✓				
3	Christine Siegel	20		✓				
4	Dora Geisler	10		✓				
5	S. Schumacher	35	male	✓				
6	J. G. Widmayer	50	farmer	✓	Illinois			
7	Christine	50	female	✓				
8	Georg Dae	17	male farmer	✓	Germany			
9	Josef Schuster	23	farmer	✓				
790	Friedrich	16	farmer	✓				
1	J. G. Heidebarr	16		✓				
2	O. F. Biecher	28		✓				
3	Maria Ebermann	24	female	✓				
4	Franz Quarg	27	male	✓	Canada			
795	L. Kimmich	21		✓				



796	H. Winkler	28	male	farmer	✓	Germany	H. J. A.	Harage, D. Hollmann
7	Joseph & Clara	26	"	barber	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Krafitzky	22	"	farmer	✓	"	"	"
9	W. Welschendorf	23	"	"	✓	"	"	"
900	Anne C. Griesel	24	female	"	"	Germany	"	"
1	Elise	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Auguste Mundgettel	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adam Bauer	59	male	"	✓	Bavaria	"	"
4	Michael	40	"	"	✓	"	"	"
5	Theres	27	female	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Kramer	25	male	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Andreas Bösel	19	"	"	✓	"	"	"
1	J. F. Friedrich	35	"	"	✓	"	"	"
9	Estherine	30	female	"	"	"	"	"
910	Carl	8	male	"	✓	"	"	"
1	Elisgarille	3	female	"	✓	"	"	"
2	Barbara	9	"	"	✓	"	"	"
3	John B. Gruber	35	male	"	✓	America	1-1	"
4	Joseph Wächter	14	"	"	"	Bavaria	"	"
5	Livette Hombaum	20	female	"	"	"	"	"
6	W. Kindersater	28	male	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Elise	25	female	"	"	"	"	"
8	Estherine Fuchs	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Simon Schlegel	29	male	"	✓	"	"	"
920	Franz Newdorf	28	"	"	"	Germany	"	"
1	Helmut	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Hermann Krause	25	"	Engelhardt	"	"	"	"

3	Julius	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	August & Bader	36	"	farmer	✓	"	"	"
5	Kunze	32	female	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wilhelm	4	male	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Friedrich Dege	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Christine	24	female	"	"	"	"	"
9	Charlotte	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
930	Charlotte Harben	50	"	"	✓	"	"	"
1	Johann Stange	18	male	"	"	"	"	"
2	Josef Bauer	30	"	"	✓	"	"	"
3	Johann Klingers	31	"	"	✓	"	"	"
4	Amalie	27	female	"	"	"	"	"
5	Veronica	2	"	"	✓	"	"	"
6	Marie	6	"	"	✓	"	"	"
7	Genofora Schmitt	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Patricia	8	"	"	✓	"	"	"
9	Josef & Holz	54	male	"	✓	"	"	"
940	Justine	46	female	"	✓	"	"	"
1	Antoni	14	male	"	✓	"	"	"
2	Anna	7	female	"	✓	"	"	"
3	Franz Jos.	5	male	"	✓	"	"	"
4	Carl	11	"	"	✓	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm Schmitt	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Alajo Ritzler	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kilian Ruppert	32	"	"	✓	"	"	"
8	Franz A. Blum	33	"	butcher	✓	"	"	"
949	Georg Schmitt	25	"	"	"	"	32-21	"



858	Ludwig Schmitt	32	female	Germany	26 Sept	George, Dahlhaus
1	Babette	9				
2	Catherine Wohlfahrt	21				
3	Babette Kautsk	21				
4	Martin Werr	14	male			
5	Elisabeth Berkman	21	female			
6	Ferdinand Hansen	14	male			
7	August Fenne	25				
8	Joseph Grosse	24				
9	Ernestine Feger	30	female			
860	Rosie	5	female			
1	Dominian	3	male			
2	Bernhard Stein	16		captured	Hungary	1-0
3	Josef Braun	15			Bohemia	
4	Anton Weirig	33		female		
5	Marie	26	female			
6	Anton	6	male			
7	Franz	8				
8	Marie	3	female			
9	Johann Kothara	42	male			
870	Anna	40	female			
1	Johann	14	male			
2	Joseph	10				
3	Marie	11	female			
4	Heinrich Kwald	35	male		Germany	
5	Anna	34	female			
6	Paul	8	male			

7	Adam	6				
8	Elisabeth	4	female			
9	Martin	9	male			
880	Wilhelmina Nott	29	female			
1	Ernst Krimm	42	male	shot		
2	Henriette	39	female			
3	Clara	18				
4	Guustav	13	male			
5	Auguste	7	female			
6	Rudolf	5				
7	Hermann	3	male			
8	Rudolf	10				
9	August Friebe	42		female		
890	Anna	42	female			
1	Kulda	7				
2	Amadeus	11	male			
3	Auguste Banker	19	female			
4	Andreas Schlammer	37	male			
5	Frederic Gutrowitz	24	female			
6	Marie Janischowsky	17				
7	Wageloh Kaminetz	23	male			
8	Anna Markowa	23	female		Austria	7-5
9	Frederic John	49	male		Illinois	
900	Frederic	20	female			
1	Frederic	5	male			
2	Frederic	21	female			
903	Christian Viohl	32	male		Germany	18-19



904	Juliane Ott	22	female	Germany	Phil. V. of Pr.	Prussia	Prussia
5	Emilie Schuppa	19	"	"	"	"	"
6	Käthe Kroll	16	male	"	"	"	"
7	Goldsch. / Sohn	48	"	landlord	"	"	"
8	Käthe	43	female	"	"	"	"
9	Emil	18	male	"	"	"	"
910	Adriette	13	female	"	"	"	"
1	Friedrich Schmalz	33	male	"	"	"	"
2	Auguste	28	female	"	"	"	"
3	Wilhelm	11	male	"	"	"	"
4	Albert Lohrenz	33	"	workman	"	"	"
5	Auguste	33	female	"	"	"	"
6	Hermann	7	male	"	"	"	"
7	Marie	4	female	"	"	"	"
8	Julius	8	male	"	"	"	"
9	Margaretha Winkler	17	female	"	Prussia	"	"
920	Carl Meyer	12	male	"	Prussia	"	"
1	Ludwig Dietz	34	"	farmer	"	"	"
2	Marie	34	female	"	"	"	"
3	Catharina Flosser	33	"	"	"	"	"
4	Erasmus Dietz	17	male	"	Germany	"	"
5	Friedrich	27	"	workman	"	"	"
6	Marie	24	female	"	"	"	"
7	Anton Schmitt	27	male	farmer	"	"	"
8	Annabe Kuro	17	female	"	"	"	"
9	Georg Wäster	26	male	blacksmith	"	"	"
930	Adolphus & Ullrich	47	"	workman	"	"	"

931	Adam	16	"	"	"	"	"
2	Louis Leibbrand	22	female	"	"	"	"
3	Elias Cefinger	39	male	farmer	"	"	"
4	Christian	16	"	workman	"	"	"
5	Veit Schilky	27	"	merchant	"	"	"
6	Carl Schafst	24	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joseph Buchhaupf	25	"	workman	"	"	"
8	Anton Böcher	53	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna	50	female	"	"	"	"
940	Heinrich	9	male	"	"	"	"
1	Maria Anna Fuchs	32	female	"	"	"	"
2	Marie	8	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emma	7	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hugo	4	male	"	"	"	"
6	Grete	9	female	"	"	"	"
7	Martha	9	"	"	"	"	"
8	Caroline Lohmann	59	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Pilmer	21	"	"	"	"	"
950	Alfred Conrad	27	male	millot	"	"	"
1	Paul Hosen	18	"	blacksmith	"	"	"
2	Adolph Kuhlweg	17	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
3	Adolf Guntter	27	"	workman	"	"	"
4	Carl	19	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hugo	17	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	9	female	"	"	"	"
7	Kristy Egger	15	male	"	"	"	"

10 7 5  
 10 3  
 5 4

29-32

29-32



958	Heinrich Hodge	14	male	✓	Germany	21. Sept.		
9	Stefan Hrusman	52	✓	workman	✓	Bavaria		
960	Castamus	40	✓	✓	✓			
1	Stefan	9	male	✓	✓			
2	Karol	0	✓	✓	✓			
3	Marie Enders	19	✓	✓	✓			
4	Katharina Krowe	20	✓	✓	✓	Germany		
5	Heinrich Kump	34	male	✓	✓	millar		
6	Carl Hellenmann	47	✓	✓	✓	farmer		
7	Joseph Peyer	32	✓	✓	✓	baker		
8	Heinrich A. Gotsch	23	✓	✓	✓	farmer		
9	Krang H. Wierke	24	✓	✓	✓			
970	Heinrich H. Weberkamp	18	✓	✓	✓	merchant		
1	Hermann	15	✓	✓	✓			
2	Anton Dietz	15	✓	✓	✓			
3	Johann Schell	60	✓	✓	✓	workman		
4	Friedrich	60	✓	✓	✓	farmer		
5	Nicolaus Gutschmidt	58	male	✓	✓			
6	Hermann Voche	30	✓	✓	✓			
7	Josef Gieseler	17	✓	✓	✓			
8	Georg Hagen	16	✓	✓	✓			
9	Johann Glühl	18	✓	✓	✓			
980	Sigmund Kipst	17	✓	✓	✓			
1	Josef Riedell	17	✓	✓	✓			
2	Magdalena Walther	26	✓	✓	✓			
3	Ana Krudder	23	✓	✓	✓			
4	Eugen Simon	18	male	✓	✓	workman	Germany	

985	Salomon Gril	57	✓	✓	✓	Bohemia	4-2	
6	Caroline Dobner	20	✓	✓	✓	Germany		
7	Friedrich Lankau	17	male	✓	✓			
8	Os. H. Lühro	16	✓	✓	✓			
9	Theodor Krah	37	✓	✓	✓			
990	Ernst Ros	30	✓	✓	✓	workman		
1	Caroline Bauer	47	✓	✓	✓			
2	Marie Forstner	17	male	✓	✓			
3	Josef Schumann	17	✓	✓	✓			
4	Johann Müller	27	✓	✓	✓	farmer		
5	Johann Büttner	23	✓	✓	✓			
6	Friedrich Rosenthat	24	✓	✓	✓			
7	Caroline Brandt	66	✓	✓	✓			
8	Krang J. Schwenke	30	male	✓	✓			
9	Philipp Jwan	26	✓	✓	✓	butcher		
1000	Barbara	27	✓	✓	✓			
1	Johann	4	male	✓	✓			
2	August Bohm	22	✓	✓	✓	workman		
3	August Schmitt	25	✓	✓	✓	smith		
4	Eva Gerder	38	✓	✓	✓			
5	Marie	5	✓	✓	✓			
6	John Hens	2	male	✓	✓			
7	Friedrich Vogt	26	✓	✓	✓	farmer		
8	Carl Schild	16	✓	✓	✓			
9	Carl Binger	40	✓	✓	✓	workman		
1010	Joseph Glaz	28	✓	✓	✓			
1011	Joseph	3	male	✓	✓			
		39-14	53					







<sup>d</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>C</sup> <sup>or 108</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>Or</sup>  
City of Havana<sup>d</sup>  
Havana  
May <sup>[22]</sup> 3/73

469



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John Deane* Master of the *S.S. City of Havana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. City of Havana* at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said *S.S. City of Havana* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this *22 May 1873*

So help me God.

Before me.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steamship City of Havana* whereof *John Deane* is Master, from *Havana, Cuba* burthen *1,700 tons*

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they actually belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Miss Eliza McArthur</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Edith McArthur</i>	<i>7 10</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Miss Ella Harris</i>	<i>23 5</i>		<i>Wife</i>				
<i>George W. Mylin</i>	<i>27 10</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>Charles T. Mylin</i>	<i>24 3</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>James F. Mylin</i>	<i>21 3</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Leocadia Mylin</i>	<i>18 6</i>						
<i>Stephen Mylin</i>	<i>15 3</i>		<i>Male Child</i>				
<i>Sallie Dallas</i>	<i>40 2</i>		<i>Female Lady</i>				
<i>Charles H. Cornell</i>	<i>40 3</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>James E. Cornell</i>	<i>40 9</i>		<i>Male Wife</i>				
<i>Esther Cornell</i>	<i>9 3</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Julia Cornell</i>	<i>7 6</i>						
<i>May Cornell</i>	<i>2 3</i>						
<i>William Cornell</i>	<i>11 2</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>39 6</i>		<i>Female Merchant</i>				
<i>Nathaniel S. Smith</i>	<i>61 10</i>		<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Leona Smith</i>	<i>22 6</i>		<i>Lady</i>				
<i>Picasso Smith</i>	<i>8 6</i>		<i>Male Child</i>				
<i>Pauline Smith</i>	<i>21 3</i>		<i>Female Lady</i>				
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>18 3</i>		<i>Male Child</i>				
<i>Richard Smith</i>	<i>11 3</i>						
<i>Mrs. Mattie Barclay</i>	<i>39 8</i>		<i>Female Wife</i>				
<i>Edith Barclay</i>	<i>5 10</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</i>	<i>25 6</i>		<i>Immigrants</i>				
<i>Bernard Smith</i>	<i>18 3</i>		<i>Immigrants</i>				
<i>Deafie Harris</i>	<i>28 6</i>		<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Samuel Harris</i>	<i>10 3</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Julia Harris</i>	<i>8 11</i>						
<i>Solomon Cook</i>	<i>25 11</i>		<i>Male Immigrant</i>				
<i>Charles S. Bidwell</i>	<i>38 10</i>		<i>Physician</i>				
<i>Thomas Bidwell</i>	<i>30 6</i>		<i>Female Wife</i>				
<i>Charles Bidwell</i>	<i>8 9</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>George Taylor</i>	<i>40 5</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>Julia Taylor</i>	<i>32 6</i>		<i>Female Wife</i>				
<i>Bessie Taylor</i>	<i>9 5</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Andrew B. Coleman</i>	<i>31 6</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>John Hayden</i>	<i>30 5</i>						
<i>John Williams</i>	<i>38 3</i>		<i>Immigrant</i>				
<i>James B. Fisher</i>	<i>38 6</i>		<i>Immigrant</i>				
<i>James S. Wright</i>	<i>29 5</i>						
<i>George C. Hargrave</i>	<i>33 3</i>						
<i>George C. McDonald</i>	<i>24 4</i>						<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>John P. Redick</i>	<i>26 3</i>						
<i>Charles Stenaker</i>	<i>27 5</i>						
<i>Joseph Stenaker</i>	<i>35 2</i>						
<i>Ortiz Littlefield</i>	<i>36 5</i>						
<i>Henry Anderson</i>	<i>38 5</i>						
<i>Franklin Green</i>	<i>30 6</i>						
<i>Henry Green</i>	<i>24 3</i>						
<i>John Beebe</i>	<i>24 6</i>						
<i>John Stenaker</i>	<i>36 5</i>						
<i>James Williams</i>	<i>22 6</i>						
<i>Charles Lewis</i>	<i>20 6</i>						
<i>Richard Hall</i>	<i>30 9</i>						
<i>James Taylor</i>	<i>32 8</i>						
<i>John Luke</i>	<i>30 3</i>						
<i>John Hiram</i>	<i>25 5</i>						
<i>James Perry</i>	<i>21 6</i>						
<i>Sam B. Garrison</i>	<i>34 6</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Sam B. Garrison</i>	<i>26 3</i>		<i>Female Wife</i>				
<i>Luis Gutierrez</i>	<i>22 6</i>		<i>Male Clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Carl Schmidt</i>	<i>41 5</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Adolph Meyer</i>	<i>44 9</i>						



James Taylor	32	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Fuchs	30	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Kierman	25	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Perry	20	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam B. Carrilaburo	34	6	"	Merchant	France	"	"	"	Salon
Maria Carrilaburo	26	3	Female	Wife	"	"	1-1	"	"
Luis Gutthel	22	6	Male	Black	Germany	United States	1-0	"	"
Carl Schmidt	41	5	"	Merchant	"	Germany	"	"	"
Adolph Meyer	44	9	"	"	"	"	2-0	"	"
Gregory Marinoni	32	6	"	"	Italy	Italy	"	"	"
Isabelle Marinoni	24	6	Female	Wife	"	"	1-1	"	"
Antonio Raffelin	75	10	Male	Merchant	Cuba	"	"	"	"
Isabelle Raffelin	40	3	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Matias Paragut	30	6	Male	Black	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel de la Luz Almada	29	3	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Eugenio Coffigney	41	9	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Coffigney	37	5	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Coffigney	19	6	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
Manuel Coffigney	12	3	Male	Black	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Broathurst	22	6	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Jose L. Valera	52	3	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Valera	40	6	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Amelia de Pico	32	3	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Mendes	30	6	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Amelia de Pico	8	9	"	Black	"	"	"	"	"
Pablo Rio	43	3	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Rio	33	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Rio	25	4	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Rio	29	6	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Carlotta Ortega	20	9	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Luis Forte	32	3	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
Enrique Vati	33	6	Male	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"
Maltes Mantre	23	5	"	Black	"	"	"	"	"
Manuel Bernades	31	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francisco Garcia	28	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Bernades	26	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Antonio Bernades	26	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pedro Bernades	37	9	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Gregoria Martinez	30	3	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Antonio Martinez	16	6	Male	Student	"	"	"	"	"
Eduardo de la Canina	43	6	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
Jose de la Canina	40	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Garcia	33	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Martinez	24	2	"	Student	"	"	"	"	"
Agustina de la Canina	18	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel de la Canina	25	3	"	"	"	"	22-13	"	"
William Harrington	40	1	"	Seaman	United States	United States	1-1	6	Precaution
Asiatia San Yang	40	6	"	Interpreter	China	China	"	2	sub. Latin
Asiatia San Yang	43	8	"	Doctor	"	"	"	"	"
Asiatia San Yang	35	6	"	"	"	"	3-0	"	"

Total 105 Passengers

Column 55-101



S. S. Calhoun  
Glasgow

May 22 1873

470

[COPY]

~~AD 1015~~

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

W. Craig

is Master, from

S. S. California  
Glasgow

burden

2096

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John O. Craine	26		M	Joiner	U.S.	U.S.	
Sarah White	49		F		England		
Math	19		M				
Louisa	16		F				
Elizabeth	13						
Charles	11						
Wm	27						
Fred. Harding	32		M	Farmer			
Wm. Henderson	22			Miner			
Sas. Cameron	19			Weaver			
Elizabeth Davis	24		F				
Sarah Baxter	26				Scotland		
John	3		M				
Mary Leavin	18		F				
David Walden	33		M	Joiner			
Wm	24		F				
John Clark	24		M	Miner			
Charles Wright	20			Croftworker			
Charles Martin	15			Clerk			
Wm. McArthur	36			Weaver		Canada	
Mary	32		F			U.S.	
Charles Sandlaw	38		M	Sealer			
Susan	35		F				
Elizabeth	18			Help			
Charles	11		M				
John B.	7						
Archibald Lindsay	32			Smith			
Sarah	32		F				
Eliza	7						
Sas	5		M				
Sarah	3		F				
Elizabeth Anderson	15			Weaver			
Peter Richardson	21		M	Storekeeper			
Sas. Morrison	22		M	Miner			
Math. Sanderson	20		F	Help			
Wm. McArthur	28		M	Joiner			
David Gorin	32			Fitter			
Sas. Rankin	37						
Sarah Ewing	48		F				
Sarah Hurlbuck	22			Help			
Mary McEwen	33			Weaver			
Mary	14						
Elizabeth	25						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Malter Bane	36		M	Baker	Scotland	Ud	
Robt Dick	43			Saddler			
Mgt	45		F				
Sas	21		M				
Mary	19		F				
Mgt	18						
Isabella	16						
John Miller	21		M	Saddler			
Mgt Stail	26		F				
Mgt	3						
Wm Minson	22		M	Carpenter			
David Fette	60			Lab			
Sarah	60		F				
Sas	20		M	Lab			
Wm Farrow	50		F				
Robt	17		M	Bricklayer			
Barbara Brown	50		F				
Arthur Higgins	27		M	Miner			
Maria Gale	33		F				
Elzth	16						
Thos	7		M				
John	5						
Mary	8		F				
Robt	2		M				
Chas	1						
William	3						
Chas Shaw	56			Lab			
John	55		F				
Geo Bennie	25		M	Stonecutter			
Ann	30		F				
Wm Black	35		M	Miner			
Ed Lindsay	21			Miner			
Sarah	16		F	Help			
Geo Brown	39		M	Miner			
Mrs Clyde	63		F				
Agnes	28						
Sas	24		M				
Susan Kearney	45		F				
David	8		M				
Susan	5		F				
Wm Ford	28		M	Lab			
Isabella	25		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
James Ford	3		F		Scotland	US	
Chas. Gour	20			Help			
Salah Ford	27						
Math. Todd	16		M				
Ann	8		F				
James Muckle	22			Weaver	Scotland		
Geo. Hill	28		M	Stonecutter			
John Stark	29			Polician			
Geo. McNaught	32			Shutmaker			
Geo. Watt	35			Mariner			
Isabella	27		F				
John I.	3		M				
Thos.	1						
Robt. Brand	19			Barber			
Math. Bleckie	27		F				
Ann	3						
Math.	8						
John Armstrong	26		M	Maan			
Ellen Howard	27		F	Help			
Alex. Brown	29		M	Stonecutter			
Wright McLaren	25			Moulder			
John Ferguson	22			Miner			
Robt. McKeth	18			Black			
Wgt. Auld	50		F				
Wgt.	20			Help			
Geo.	18		M	Miner			
Wm.	11						
Wm.	8						
John	4						
Wm. Boyles	20			Mechanic			
Samuel Thomson	25			Miner			
Wm. Thomson	21						
Robt. Rimmer	27			Moulder			
Wm. McAlister	27						
Geo. Davidson	50		F				
David	20		M	Barber			
Adeline	10		F				
Mary	8						
John White	25		M	Barber			
John Alder	21			Moulder			
David Barrie	28			Miner			
Mary	26		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
David Bruce	4		M		Scotland	US	
Des	4						
Richd	7						
John Runden	23			Boiler			
Thos Ewing	34			Moulder			
David Thomson	33			Painter			
John Gibson	29			Painter			
Judson Colville	41			Moulder			
Robt Martin	36			Mason			
John Hardie	38			Moulder			
John B.	3						
Marion	32		F				
John Smith	26		M	Fisherman			
Wm Galloway	50			Mason			
Wm Brown	53		F				
Robt	15		M	Lab			
Thos Sculler	20			Mason			
Thos Lindsay	26			Lab			
Wm Thomson	48			Mason			
David	24						
Wm Hay	34			Lab			
Wm	31		F				
John Moffet	18		M	Lab			
John Stewart	34			Boiler			
Wm Wrie	33			Painter			
Des McFarlane	27			Mason			
Wm Thomson	39			Painter			
Mary	26		F				
Chas Smith	30		M	Painter			
Robert Wilson	45			Moulder			
Edw	21			Milkman	US		
Wm Cairns	25			Mason	Scotland		
Wm McLeod	17			Lab			
Robt	27						
Robt Kerrin	20			Blacksmith			
Robt McKinley	23			Engineer			
Wm Gallagher	18			Milkman			
John P. Board	45			Sailor			
Agnes	46		F				
John	17		M	Engineer			
Agnes	15		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ellen P. Howard	11		F		Scotland	US	
James	7		M				
David	8		M				
Bessie	6		F				
Bella	3		F				
Mary Main	45		F				
Mary	17		F				
Mary McDonald	7		F				
John Edgar	19		M	Engineer			
Nett	18		F				
John Clark	22		M	Millwright			
Elyth Wallace	16		F				
Fredrick Black	50		M				
Bessie	14		F				
Ellis Bradley	26		M	Mariner			
Robt. Wood	27		M	Millwright			
Marion Lewis	38		F	Domestic			
Sam. Cunningham	24		M	Millwright			
Robt. Elyth	26		M	Wagon			
Mary W. Young	41		F				
John	15		M				
Sam	11		F				
Mary	19		F				
Sam	17		M				
Thos	14		M				
Jim	12		M				
Rachel	9		F				
John Marshall	35		M	Mechanic			
Elyth McElvair	26		F				
Isabelle	5		F				
John	10		M				
Isabelle	38		F				
Ally	24		F				
Ellen	3		F				
Jim	11		M				
Wm. McElvair	24		M	Yarn Weaver			
John Miller	34		M	Leapt			
Elyth	28		F				
Ally	5		M				
Elyth	3		F				
David	1		M				
Myrt A.	1		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Miss Summers	3		F		Scotland	US	
Mary	4		M		Scotland		
John	23		M	Plater	Scotland		
Elfer Drummond	22		M	Blacksmith			
Thos. Dugdale	17		M				
Eliz. Bcharford	35		F				
Las. Lee	30		M	Shoemaker			
Calh.	23		F				
John Kelly	35		M	Engineer			
David Abernethy	35		M	Joiner			
John Brown	32		M	Engineer			
Samuel	52		F				
William	20		M	Lab			
John	16		M				
Marrin	32		F				
Samuel	26		M				
Mary Taggart	34		F				
Alfred	11		M				
Mary A.	8		F				
Las. Ferguson	23		M	Carpet Broughtman			
Robert McKie	32		M	Miner			
Las. Tracy	31		M		Ireland		
James Fairlie	29		M		Scotland		
Thos. Hackett	21		M				
Miss	27		F				
Sam	7		M				
James	2		M				
Alfred	0		M				
John Harder	27		M	Joiner			
Wm. Boyd	27		M	Blacksmith			
Isabella Crawford	20		F				
Las. Stewart	27		M	Wagon			
Las. O'Neil	29		M				
Mary	28		F				
Las.	8		M				
Thos.	8		M				
John. Dugley	50		F				
John	23		M				
Las. Burns	3		M				
Wm. Henderson	24		M	Joiner			
Las. McFarlane	25		M	Cottonspinner			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs Martin	20		F	Help	Scotland	US	
Mr A Brim	23		M	Bottom Spinner			
Das Helen	17			Mrs			
Das Kelly	23						
Man	30		F				
Wm	3		M				
Thos	3		F				
Francis Duncan	28		M	Moulder			
Das	36			Dealer			
Mrs	34		F				
Wm Stuen	35		M	Lab			
Das Pierce	26						
Mary	20		F				
Wm	3						
Geo Ferguson	31		M	Moulder			
Geo Wilson	36						
Mary Alexander	25		F				
Wm	3		M				
Kati	3		F				
Thos Brim	20		M	Shoemaker	US		
John Pickin	21			Father	Scotland		
Elizabeth	36		F				
John McDonald	25			Help			
Elizabeth McLaren	28						
Wm	3		M				
Elizabeth Lusk	37		F				
James McDonald	23						
Arthur	3		M				
Mr Scott	38		F				
John	29		M	Shoemaker			
Wm Leckie	32		F				
Sarah	3						
Wm	3		M				
Rose Kelly	60		F				
Wm	26			Help			
Robert Brim	28			Patternmaker			
Wm Smith	28			Help			
Miss McDonald	60		M				
Wm	60		F				
Wm	40						
Wm Drummond	30						
Wm Wardrop	44		M	Engineer			
Mrs	35		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
And Thorne	32		M		Scotland	U S	
James	32		F				
Grace	15		F				
And Th	7		M				
John	7		F				
Eliza	6		F				
Wm	3		F				
John Galt	33		M	Labourer			
Wm Leach	45		F	Labourer			
James Dunneley	36		F	Labourer			
John McAlister	21		F	Seaman			
Leath Millar	24		F	Self			
David Johnson	56		M	Self		Canada	
Mary Murray	19		F	Self			
John Mark	35		M	Lab			
James	37		F				
Wm Wright	40		M	Farmer			
Robert White	30		F	Draper			
Edi Muldore	46		F		Ireland		
Mary Kane	15		F		Scotland		
Pat Hillan	27		M	Shoemaker			
Wm Barrett	18		F	Lab	Ireland		
Mark Kelly	28		F				
Pat	25		F				
John White	27		F	Fireman			
John O'Neil	20		F	Labourer			
Sarah Kennedy	18		F	Self			
Walton	3		M				
James Doyle	20		F	Lab			
Pat McGarvey	27		F				
David Cunningham	28		F	Labourer			
James McGarvey	40		F				
James Gibson	18		F	Self			
Mary J	45		F				
Mary Brady	21		F	Self			
Leath Drumm	32		F	Drumman			
William	14		M				
John Brown	54		F	Lab			
Sarah Carr	56		F				
James McCarth	30		M	Blayer			
M. L. Brown	20		F	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. Linn	24		M	Help	Ireland	Yes	
Ellen O'Connor	35		F				
James McLaughlin	55		M				
John	7		M				
Fanny	7		F				
Bid. Leamy	24		F	Help			
Thos. Gilman	28		M	Shoemaker			
Geo. Forsyth	25		M	Butler			
Robt. McConner	28		M	Lac			
Bessie Connor	19		F				
Elizth. Lynn	23		F				
Bid. McGlown	15		F				
Georgy. Roberts	18		F				
John. Harrigan	24		M	Lac			
Sarah McElroy	19		F				
Paul. Gallen	25		M	Shoemaker			
Rose Mooney	16		F				
May. Ross	23		F				
Peter McGrath	24		M	Lac			
Alce	18		F				
Burns	18		M				
Wm. O'Connor	18		M				
Wm. O'Connell	15		M				
Edo. Reid	24		M	Lac			
John. McGrath	27		M				
Chas. McCowley	55		M	Lac			
Bid.	50		F				
Hugh	18		M	Lac			
Geo.	8		M				
Francis	7		M				
Chas.	5		M				
Bid.	4		F				
Grace Mollan	25		F				
May. O'Ryan	22		F				
Wm. Lynch	24		M	Lac			
John. Mullin	21		M				
Paul. Braum	18		M				
Geo. McGuire	20		M				
Thos.	18		M				
Geo. Houghton	21		M				
Elizth. O'Neil	18		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Bennett	22		F	Help	Ireland	Yes	
Pat Conry	30		M	Smith			
Rich Farrelly	27			Lab			
Pat McSack	32						
Ellen	30		F				
Sam	7		M				
John	6						
John	4						
Pat	2						
Mary	1		F				
Pat McGowan	20		M	Lab			
Mary	18		F	Help			
Grace Brishin	15						
Das Bishy	45		M	Lab			
John McKenna	40			Farmer			
Bid	35		F				
Pat	7		M				
Ellen	6		F				
Maria	20			Help			
Mary A. Buckley	60		F				
John Spence	47		M	Harnessmaker			
Sam	45		F				
Agst	22			Help			
Robt	17		M				
Rosanna	11		F				
Sarah	8						
Wm Reid	18		M	Lab			
Maggie McElhenny	18		F	Help			
Das Duffy	24		M	Watchmaker			
Ellen	40		F				
Das	18		M	Lab			
Pat	14						
Ann	11		F				
Leahy	7		M				
Edmund	6						
Wm Kigh	20			Lab			
Samuel Johnston	25			Lab			
Robt J. Quinn	28						
Mc Kelly	18						
Paul Davis	24			Quinn			
Wm McAnay	21			Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Grace McKee	9		F		Ireland	US	
Fanny Porter	28						
Josh Simpson	16		M	Capt			
Sarah Boyle	28		F	Help			
Thos Livingston	17		M	Lab			
Alb Gally	38						
John Baird	45						
Ed Richards	25						
Sarah	25		F				
Minnie	3						
Francis	2		M				
John	3						
Harriet Loring	21		F	Help			
Kate A	26						
Mary A Kerr	21						
Emily A	24						
Pat McGuire	22		M	Lab			
Susan Kerr	22		F	Dressmaker			
John McDermott	35		M	Sailor			
John McManis	19			Carter			
David Robinson	20			Teacher			
Elizabeth Hume	22		F	Help			
Robt Quinn	21		M	Lab			
Lizzie	24		F	Help			
Mary J Carlin	18						
Leath Moss	24						
Des Wilson	18		M	Lab			
Mary Montague	40		F				
Leath	28			Help			
Ellie	18						
Susan Metee	20						
Susan Leaven	21						
Selma	17						
Alb McGuire	46		M	Lab			
Mary	38		F				
Fanny	7						
John	8		M				
Annie	3		F				
Alb	1		M				
My	2		F				
Clare McMillin	20			Help			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ann Harkin	23		F	Help	Ireland	US	
Wm O'Meara	24		M	Gen			
Mary Gallagher	17		F	Help			
Mary O'Keefe	18		F				
Phil McGuire	20		M	Lab			
Robt	33			Sailor			
Wm O'Connell	34			Lab			
John O'Connell	25						
John O'Connell	37			Electrician			
Joe Biss	30			Lab			
Joe O'Connell	16						
Mary Shannon	20		F	Help			
Bill O'Malley	18						
Eliza O'Malley	18						
Wm Woods	21						
Wm Kane	19		M	Lab			
Wm Fox	21						
Wm McKay	19						
Joe Lister	21						
Mary Gallagher	18		F	Help			
Robt O'Connell	21		M	Lab			
Joe Kelly	26						
Wm O'Connell	20						
John	18						
Bill O'Connell	24		F	Help			
Ann Barr	23						
Mauey Barr	18						
Bill O'Connell	25						
John Logue	17		M	Lab			
Joe O'Connell	24						
Wm O'Connell	20						
Richd Fowler	22						
Joe Marshall	27						
Madge O'Connell	24		F	Help			
Wm Keppie	30		M	Lab			
Hy Lister	30						
Susan McKenna	17		F	Help			
John McKenna	16		F				
Peter McKenna	22		M	Lab			
Wm Lister	20						
Andrew O'Connell	12						



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Sarah Harkin	19		F	Help	Ireland	US	
Mary Keenan	30						
Thos McCaffrey	60		M	Lab			
Rose	50		F				
Mary	17						
Leath	14						
Sarah Wilson	32			Help			
Sam Patterson	18						
Wm Wright	32		M	Lab			
Mary McAlister	50		F				
Elizabeth Harris	40						
Elizabeth Ferguson	21			Help			
Sam	23		M	Shoemaker			
Elizabeth	3		F				
Sarah	50						
Les Eakin	20		M	Lab			
Leath Dunn	25		F	Help			
Peter McCormack	25		M	Lab			
Leath	22		F				
Bill	3						
Orville McClure	27		M	Lab			
Les Orr	19						
Andrew Campbell	20						
Robt Anderson	30			Gardener			
John Pollock	45			Farm			
Pat Leacock	20			Lab			
Les McConry	21						
Mary Murray	24		F	Help			
Mary Duddy	22						
Geo W Finlay	20		M	Lab		Canada	
Wm	15						
Pat McCormack	2					US	
Leath Taylor	19			Help			
Bill McSherry	21		F	Help			
Leath Leat	20		M	Lab			
Mary Campbell	30		F	Help			
Susan Brown	12		F				
Phil Clarke	22		M	Lab			
Bill Brown	40		F				
John Gately	38		M	Lab			
Robt O'Hill	38						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Ferry	50		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Elyza	50		F				
Hannah	14		F				
Richd McGinn	40		M	Stoker			
Jane	8		F		Scotland		
Hy Graham	35		M	haulkn	Ireland		
Mc McDermund	34			Lab			
Joe Luman	26						
Wm Luman	21						
Pat Boyle	26						
Susan Brady	32		F				
John Luman	30		M	Lab			
Ann	27		F				
Mary	2		F				
John Donnelly	21		M	Lab			
Dan McGallyhy	35						
Mary Duffy	20		F	Help			
John Hunt	21		M	Lab			
Joe Galen	24						
Ann Huston	20		F	Help			
Ellen Laven	20						
Hy O'Neil	22		M	Lab			
Mc Luman	62						
Joe Reynolds	14		M	Help			
Mary Morgan	24		F				
Mary Larkin	40						
Susanna	14						
Theresa	9						
Mary	7						
John McFarlane	17		M	Lab			
Pat Burke	22						
John McFarley	18						
John Boyle	25						
Joe Graham	21						
Joe Smith	25						
Francis Brown	16						
Wm Reynolds	24		F	Help			
Wm McKebe	20						
Susan Luman	20						
Mary Roberts	22						
Mary Kane	20						
Ann Luman	19						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
And. Petersen	57		M	Shoemaker	Germany	US	
Gottlieb Heggen	33			Lab			
Ernst	37		F				
Anna	3						
John Graft	19		M	Lab			
Simon Graft	17						
My	16						
John Kopp	17			Lab			
John Ladeg	28			Lab			
Carl Luckner	37			Farmer			
Hugo	16						
Coenrich Muller	26			Lab			
Philip Lankhoff	38			Lab			
Samuel Smith	35			Lab	Austria		
W. Kreyrich	21						
Nicholas Jurgas	22						
Andreas Subotsch	21						
Nicolaus Jurgas	35						
Charles Fackner	23						
Garys Jernich	21						
Philip Jernich	35			Wicht			
Nicolaus Bussary	26						
John Galle	24			Wicht			
Hans Gibe	33				Denmark		
John Nielsen	48			Marine			
John H. Nielsen	21			Lab			
Peter J. Holbeck	19						
Hans P. Holm	27						
Ole Rasmussen	28						
Yveta	26		F				
Karl	3		M				
John P. Nielsen	32			Lab			
Anna	37		F				
Kil	10		M				
Ole P.	3						
Rasmus P. Hansen	21			Lab			
Hans Larsen	31			Seaman			
Kil Rasmussen	23			Lab			
Anna	32		F				
Karl	10		M				
John P. Hansen	19			Swiss			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mark Byrne	21		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Letitia Kyle	20		F				
Sas Gallagher	22		M	Lab			
Dave Duffy	30		F				
Wm	24						
Thomas Crossan	29						
Wm	6						
Dave	4						
Ellen	2						
William Gallagher	18						
Thomas Brown	22		M	Lab			
Bill Leonard	23		F				
Peter McHugh	21						
John McHugh	35		M	Lab			
Wm Kennedy	20		F				
Martin Eickman	35				Poland		
Tom	18		M	Lab			
John Subway	21						
<del>John Subway</del>	23						
Anna	30		F				
August	2						
Fred Mastig	41		M	Farmer	Germany		
Robt. Blum	24			Teacher			
Wm. Luce	40			Lab			
Mrs	30		F				
Gusta	8						
Olte	6		M				
August	3						
Rudolph	1						
Fred Karnst	42			Lab			
Karoline	46		F				
August	15		M				
Wilhelm	11		F				
Henrich	7						
Emilie Teschke	19						
Christian H. Saphal	39		M	Teacher			
Fred Freeling	44			Lab			
Henrich	37		F				
Emilie	11						
Richd	8		M				
Emma	6		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
May Gentle	31		F		Scotland	Canada	
Rev. Bridge	36		M	Mech	US	US	
Miss Baxter	23		F				
Mr. Scott	42		M	Mech			
Rev. Elder	35						
Guyton	24		F				
A. Stevenson	36		M	Rev.		Canada	
Geo. Rankin	35			Mech		US	
Mrs. Dillon	26		F				
Wm.	6		M				
Thos. Nicol	25			Mech			
John Gollins	35						
John Ruckman	38						
D. Lupton	23						
John Scott	24						
John Ruthford	25						
Mrs. Ogilthorn	26		F		England		
John	30						
John	28		M	Mech			
Mrs.	42		F	Mech			
Dr. Garbutt	36		M	Dr			
Miss Mayton	35		F				
Mrs. Gopling	40						
Reynold	6		M				
James	4		F				
Mrs. Clement	25		F		Ireland		
Thos. Miley	60		M	Mech			
R. Blair	40		F				
Mrs. Chambers	24						
John	3						
Wm. B.	1		M				
John B.	1						
John B. Mull	18		F	Lab			
Susan Fairfield	26						
May	4		F	Dr			
Maggie McMillan	20		F				
John J. Cassidy	35				US		
W. Jones	28		M	Mech			
W. B. Thompson	30						
W. B. Jones	36						
Julia Wickett	24		F				



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Mrs. S. K. K. K.	40		F		US	US	
Wm. Reed	28		M				
W. Reed	50		M	Mech			
Mrs. S. K. K. K.	30		F				
Lehas B. K. K.	25		M				
Nicholas L. K. K.	30		M	Manuf.			
W. K. K.	30		M	Mech			
Mrs. S. K. K. K.	24		F				
Mr. S. K. K. K.	25		M	Mech			
D. F. Malcolm	35		M		Scotland		



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1873

NUMBER: 471

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *M. Willigerod* Master of the *S. J. Weser* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. J. Weser* at *Bremen & Southampton* from which port said *S. J. Weser* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th* day of *July* 18*70* at *New York*.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. J. Weser* in Master, from *Bremen to New York*. burthen *325* tons.

Druck von W. Vossch.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Emmanuel Timmer	30		m	merchant	New York	U. S. of A.		Upper Cabin
2	Theobald Lind	31		m		San Francisco	U. S. of A.		
3	Carl Gritz	30		m		Germany	U. S. of A.		
4	Georg Thumke	23		m	Student				
5	Leontine Tolling	28		f		Philadelphia	U. S. of A.		
6	Robert	3		m			U. S. of A.		
7	Henry		11	m			U. S. of A.		
8	Leise Thumke	12		f	merchant	Germany	U. S. of A.		
9	Harriet Gritz	48		f		New York	U. S. of A.		
10	William	31		m			U. S. of A.		
11	John Gritz	19		m			U. S. of A.		
12	Julia	17		f			U. S. of A.		
13	Leontine	17		f			U. S. of A.		
14	Grace	13		f			U. S. of A.		
15	Leontine Gritz	41		f	merchant	New Orleans	U. S. of A.		
16	Edward Thumke	13		m		New York	U. S. of A.		
17	Harriet Thumke	22		f		Germany	U. S. of A.		
18	Carl Gritz	23		m					
1	John Gritz	21		m	merchant	Germany	U. S. of A.		Lower Cabin
2	Leontine Thumke	22		f		Switzerland	U. S. of A.		
3	Heinrich Thumke	16		m		Germany			
4	Leontine Thumke	63		f	farmer	Switzerland			2
5	Leontine Thumke	29		f		Germany			
6	Leontine Thumke	29		f					
7	Thumke		11	m					
8	Leontine Thumke	28		f					
9	Leontine Thumke	28		f					
10	Leontine Thumke	26		f					
11	Leontine Thumke	28		f					
12	Leontine Thumke	20		f					
13	Leontine Thumke	21		f	merchant	U. S. of A.			
14	Leontine Thumke	19		f		Germany	U. S. of A.		
15	Leontine Thumke	21		f					

10-16  
2-0



16	Willehelm Trosch	16	in	merchant of Germany	N. States of U.	Lower Silesia
17	Willehelm Thoms	21	"	"	"	"
18	Willehelm Tisch	29	✓	"	New York	"
19	Thoms Thoms	32	"	merchant of Germany	N. States of U.	"
20	Thoms Thoms	37	"	merchant of Germany	N. States of U.	"
21	Thoms Thoms	14	"	"	"	"
22	Thoms Thoms	1	"	"	"	"
23	Thoms Thoms	14	✓	"	New York	"
24	Thoms Thoms	28	in	merchant of Germany	N. States of U.	"
25	Thoms Thoms	19	"	"	"	"
26	Thoms Thoms	33	"	"	"	"
27	Thoms Thoms	60	"	merchant of Germany	"	"
28	Thoms Thoms	26	"	"	New York	"
29	Thoms Thoms	31	"	"	Germany	"
30	Thoms Thoms	31	"	"	Germany	"
31	Thoms Thoms	23	✓	"	"	"
32	Thoms Thoms	22	in	engineer of St. Louis	N. States of U.	"
33	Thoms Thoms	21	✓	"	Germany	"
34	Thoms Thoms	24	in	"	"	"
35	Thoms Thoms	49	"	merchant of Germany	"	"
36	Thoms Thoms	44	"	"	"	"
37	Thoms Thoms	17	"	"	"	"
38	Thoms Thoms	15	"	"	"	"
39	Thoms Thoms	77	"	"	"	"
40	Thoms Thoms	29	✓	merchant of New York	N. States of U.	"
41	Thoms Thoms	25	"	"	Germany	"
42	Thoms Thoms	13	"	"	Germany	"

43	Thoms Thoms	32	in	merchant of London	N. States of U.	"
44	Thoms Thoms	53	in	merchant of Austria	"	"
45	Thoms Thoms	43	in	"	"	"
46	Thoms Thoms	36	in	merchant of Germany	"	"
1	Thoms Thoms	17	in	merchant of Germany	"	"
2	Thoms Thoms	22	in	"	"	"
3	Thoms Thoms	43	in	merchant of Germany	"	"
4	Thoms Thoms	17	"	"	"	"
5	Thoms Thoms	28	"	"	"	"
6	Thoms Thoms	22	in	"	"	"
7	Thoms Thoms	35	in	merchant of Germany	"	"
8	Thoms Thoms	23	in	"	"	"
9	Thoms Thoms	2	in	"	"	"
10	Thoms Thoms	2	in	"	"	"
11	Thoms Thoms	15	in	"	"	"
12	Thoms Thoms	18	in	"	"	"
13	Thoms Thoms	23	in	"	"	"
14	Thoms Thoms	28	in	"	"	"
15	Thoms Thoms	14	in	"	"	"
16	Thoms Thoms	18	in	"	"	"
17	Thoms Thoms	34	in	"	"	"
18	Thoms Thoms	56	in	"	"	"
19	Thoms Thoms	23	in	"	"	"
20	Thoms Thoms	30	in	"	"	"
1	Thoms Thoms	32	in	"	"	"
2	Thoms Thoms	9	in	"	"	"

George in  
Upper State Room



23	Bertha Sander	6	✓	f	Germany	11. St. of A.
4	Anna	4	✓	f	"	"
5	Charles Sander	22		m	Germany	"
6	Therese Sander	24		f	"	"
7	Frederick	16		m	"	"
8	Elisabeth Sander	17		f	"	"
9	Therese Sander	22		m	"	"
30	Anna Sander	21		f	"	"
1	Frederick Sander	25		m	Germany	"
2	Anna Sander	14		f	"	"
3	Adeline Sander	21		f	"	"
4	Charles Sander	23		m	"	"
5	Bertha	28		f	"	"
6	Frederick Sander	26		m	"	"
7	Louise	24		f	"	"
8	Louise S.	19		f	"	"
9	August	9		m	"	"
40	Christian	8		m	"	"
1	Frederick Sander	32		m	Germany	"
2	Anna	40		f	"	"
3	Louise Sander	26		f	"	"
4	Anna Sander	29		m	Germany	"
5	Therese	40		f	"	"
6	Isabell	18		f	"	"
7	Louise Sander	40		m	"	"
8	Therese	21		f	"	"
9	Frederick Sander	26		m	"	"

Upper Hoboken.

Storage

30	Frederick Sander	41		m	"	"
1	Francisca	22		f	"	"
2	Paul	6	✓	m	"	"
3	Frederick	4	✓	m	"	"
4	Louise	3		f	"	"
5	Charles Sander	12		m	"	"
6	Matthe Sander	32		f	"	"
7	Matthe Sander	22		m	"	"
8	Frederick Sander	39	✓	m	New York	11. St. of A.
9	Robert S.	33	✓	f	"	11. St. of A.
40	Frederick Sander	18		m	Germany	11. St. of A.
1	Frederick S.	32		m	Bavaria	"
2	Frederick Sander	33		m	"	"
3	Charles Sander	39		m	Germany	"
4	Louise	39		f	"	"
5	Therese	9		m	"	"
6	Frederick Sander	31		m	"	"
7	Margaret S.	23		f	"	"
8	Elise	2	✓	f	"	"
9	Frederick Sander	33		m	"	"
40	Frederick S.	33		f	"	"
1	Frederick S.	4	✓	f	"	"
2	Otto	3	✓	m	"	"
3	Charles Sander	36		m	"	"
4	Frederick Sander	36		m	"	"
5	Albert	14		m	"	"
6	Frederick Sander	40		m	"	"

Storage

2

10-12

30-32



				Germany	U.S. States of A.	Storage
77	Louise Werner	23	f			
8	Fritz Gerthe	15	m			
9	August Tatalaff	29	"			
80	Wilhelmine	24	f			
1	Arthur	17	m			
2	Conrad Winkelmann	28	"			
3	Julie	28	f			
4	Constance	-	f			
5	Auguste	28	"			
6	Otto Grunemuhl	18	m			
7	Constance Freytag	54	f			
8	Wilhelmine	18	"			
9	Thilie Hemming	20	"			
90	Louise Trager	54	"			
1	Julius	29	m			
2	Constance Lisch	34	f			
3	Auguste	20	"			
4	Wilhelmine	8	"			
5	Elisabeth	23	"			
6	Joseph Ellert	40	m miller			
7	Bernhard Flekege	28	" farmer			
8	Wilhelm Lengershausen	29	" brewer			
9	Johann Winkler	37	" tailor			
100	Elisabeth Schorr	23	f			
1	Friedrich Richter	26	m shoemaker			
2	Louise	26	f			

						Storage
3	Caroline Ganssler	22	f			
4	August Ludewig	29	m knight			
5	Robert Thutth	25	"			
6	Heinrich Wanneke	28	"			
7	Carl Ellert	17	"			
8	Heinrich Ellert	28	"			
9	Elisabeth Wanneke	24	f			
100	Christine Volker	23	"			
1	Berg Schultz	20	m workman			
2	Johann Langnechten	29	" glasser			
3	Wilhelm Thauli	23	" farmer			
4	Ludwig Ellagrus	24	" farmer			
5	Elisabeth	18	f			
6	Carl Cohn	18	m clerk			
7	Bernie Ellagrus	17	"			
8	August Scherpfke	20	" workman			
9	Amalie	29	f			
120	Friedrich Ruedenberg	25	m			
1	Berg Engelstein	24	"			
2	Christine Stiefel	40	f			
3	Ribe Holter	15	m			
4	Johann Harms	32	"			
5	Carl	5	"			
6	Friedrich	3	"			
7	Lohse	-	f			
8	Heinrich Engelmann	18	m cooper			
9	Friedrich Wrens	25	" farmer			



130	August Fricke	26	m	farmer	New York	U. States of A.	Stange
1	Johann Knippel	21	"	"	Germany	U. States of A.	
2	Johann Wobben	32	"	"	"	"	
3	Heinrich Geers	24	"	"	"	"	
4	Johann Ostermann	25	"	"	"	"	
5	Heinrich Schumacher	22	"	"	"	"	
6	Elisabeth Petersen	22	f	"	"	"	
7	Adolphus Lückner	23	"	"	"	"	
8	Gertrude Albert	20	"	"	"	"	
9	Conrad Quasbach	31	m	cigar maker	"	"	
140	Daniel Olsson	37	"	smith	"	"	
1	Wesley	32	f	"	"	"	
2	August Horn	17	m	butcher	"	"	
3	Heinrich Gubels	24	"	baker	"	"	
4	Elise	19	f	"	"	"	
X 5	Elisabeth Hoffmann	16	"	"	Bavaria	"	
6	Dieterich Hoops	17	m	farmer	Germany	"	
7	Bernhard Reich	18	"	smith	"	"	
8	Augusta Obst	18	f	"	"	"	
9	Heinrich Thagge	31	m	"	"	"	
150	Josef Hamann	17	"	brewer	"	"	
1	Johann Pohlen	40	"	musician	"	"	
2	Anna	34	f	"	"	"	
3	Johann	9	m	"	"	"	
4	Louise	7	f	"	"	"	
5	Elisabeth	5	f	"	"	"	

6	Anna	3	f	"	"	"	Stange
7	Hermann Reinke	16	m	farmer	"	"	
8	Sebastian Deiser	28	"	butcher	Michigan	U. St. of A.	
9	Terrence	30	f	"	"	U. St. of A.	
160	Anna	-	f	"	"	U. St. of A.	
1	August Richter	47	m	millor	Germany	U. St. of A.	
2	Henrike	45	f	"	"	"	
3	Gustav	17	m	"	"	"	
4	Ludwig	15	"	"	"	"	
5	Julius	8	"	"	"	"	
6	Otto	6	"	"	"	"	
7	Hermann	4	"	"	"	"	
8	Bartha	9	f	"	"	"	
9	Michael Dohrstein	28	m	carpenter	"	"	
170	Johann Wetz	32	"	brewer	"	"	
1	Ludolph Himm	18	"	joiner	"	"	
2	Johann Tautner	18	"	farmer	"	"	
3	David Gaus	37	"	"	"	"	
4	Katharine	33	f	"	"	"	
5	Krist Wagenbach	17	m	"	"	"	
6	Johann Steinbach	35	"	workman	"	"	
7	Abagdaleine	32	f	"	"	"	
8	Louline	4	"	"	"	"	
9	Gottlieb	-	m	"	"	"	
180	Christiane	31	f	"	"	"	
1	Caroline	2	"	"	"	"	
2	Johann Steinbach	38	m	farmer	"	"	



183	Elise Vack	17	f	Germany	U. States of A	Age
4	Anton Brenner	23	m	painter	"	"
5	Conrad Werner	34	m	farmer	"	"
6	Isabella	38	f	"	"	"
7	Johann	7	m	"	"	"
8	Thane	7	"	"	"	"
9	Elisabeth	5	f	"	"	"
190	Balthasar	3	m	"	"	"
1	Catherine	-	f	"	"	"
2	Carl Reichert	29	m	baker	"	"
3	Lisette Sanders	14	f	"	"	"
4	Catherine	9	f	"	"	"
5	Catharina Bantolzer	30	"	"	"	"
6	Carl Stern	21	m	"	"	"
7	Georgias Hoderwiel	33	f	"	"	"
8	Sylvester Hepler	25	m	"	"	"
9	Heinrich Ebayer	27	m	workman	"	"
200	Anna Quisbach	28	f	"	"	"
1	Christian Holtmann	42	m	"	"	"
2	Elaria	41	f	"	"	"
3	Mathew Sauter	19	m	"	"	"
4	Christian Blumhard	29	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Willnow	26	m	"	"	"
6	Elaria	26	f	"	"	"
7	Christian Heichel	48	m	"	"	"
8	Catherine	44	f	"	"	"

9	Johann Hoppe	38	m	"	"	Age
210	Elaria	39	f	"	"	"
1	August	9	m	"	"	"
2	Hermann	8	"	"	"	"
3	Caroline	-	f	"	"	"
4	Gottlieb	47	m	"	"	"
5	Florentine	29	f	"	"	"
6	Auguste	9	"	"	"	"
7	Bertha	-	f	"	"	"
8	Daniel Tasch	34	m	"	"	"
9	Gertrud	30	f	"	"	"
220	Conrad	29	m	"	"	"
1	Gertrud	22	f	"	"	"
2	infant	-	"	"	"	"
3	Nicolaus	26	m	"	"	"
4	Helene	23	f	"	"	"
5	infant	-	f	"	"	"
6	Johannes Beck	16	m	"	"	"
7	Heinrich D. Hopfning	17	"	"	"	"
8	Conrad Lerbet	16	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich Kautzke	16	"	"	"	"
230	Philipp Born	16	"	"	"	"
1	August Abulles	18	"	"	"	"
2	Catharine Weiss	13	f	"	"	"
3	Heinrich Hoffmann	36	m	"	"	"
4	Sabine	30	f	"	"	"
5	Johannes	9	m	"	"	"



236	Katharine Hoffmann	7	f	Germany	U. St. of C.	Attelage
7	Johann	5	m			
8	Sabine	3	f			
9	Katharine	9	f			
240	Katharina Wasmuth	14	f			
1	Friederike Wiedemüller	40	f			
2	Helene	35	f			
3	Katharine	9	f			
4	Elise	8	f			
5	Henrich	4	m			
6	Johann	5	m			
7	Anna	3	f			
8	Katharine	9	f			
9	Georg Schaab	25	m			
250	Carl Hammerle	14	m	shing Doctor		
1	August Ruck	24	m	brewer		
2	Leopold Bauer	15	m			
3	Johann Berthel	16	m			
4	Leopoldine Rittner	26	f			
5	Katharine	3	f			
6	Marie Wippenzellen	25	f			
7	Peter Spiel	45	m	shoemaker		
8	Georg Taug	14	m			
9	Albgarthe Wagner	23	f			
260	Ellen Waad	28	f			
1	Wilhelm Plenge	23	m	merchant		

2	Wilhelm Dreyer	16	m	merchant		Attelage
3	Caroline Talbot	28	f			
4	Samuel Abrens	42	m	merchant Charleston	U. States of A.	
5	Henrich Krüger	14	m	farmer Germany	U. St. of C.	
6	Leopold Espe	16	m			
7	Michael Pöpler	31	m	brewer Cincinnati	U. States of A.	2
8	Philipp Albayer	14	m	farmer Germany	U. St. of C.	
9	Anton Ohmarch	30	m	farmer		
270	Anna Tausch	28	f			
1	Martin Fleiber	16	m	clockmaker		
2	Amalie Friedeborn	15	f			
3	Philipp Kuefer	40	m	merchant		
4	Friedrich Hermann	58	m	farmer		
5	Georg	60	m			
6	Dorothea	23	f			
7	Wilhelmine	15	f			
8	Elisabeth Wehling	18	f			
9	Th. Hark widow	55	m			
280	Peter Hark	25	m	farmer		
1	Marie	18	f			
2	Elisabeth	20	f			
3	Henrich	16	m			
4	Georg Liferinger	29	m			
5	Johann Libner	28	m			
6	Litter Reinhard	28	f			
7	Carl Thabernicht	26	m	barber		
8	Julianne	26	f			



289	Friedrich Haufmann	31	m	farmer	Germany	N. States of A.	Stenage
290	Bertha	33	f				
1	Emilie	15	f				
2	Hololf	13	m				
3	Elbana	11	f				
4	Anna	9	f				
5	Polareel	8	m				
6	Lucie	6	f				
7	Bertha	3	f				
8	Johannes Paul	15	m	seaman			
9	Charoline Albascher	25	f				
300	Louis Schindler	17	m	merchant			
1	Friedrich Durr	24	f			6-7	13
2	Johann Aluakra	19	f	tailor	Bohemia		
3	Johann Chaloupka	42	f	farmer			
4	Elbana	45	f				
5	Elbana	21	f				
6	Katharine	18	f				
7	Frederick	16	m				
8	Thomas	14	f				
9	Josef	9	f				
310	Anton	5	f				
1	Rosalie Wanner	21	f				
2	Albinus Forst	20	m				
3	Barbara	24	f				
4	Elbana	-	f				

5	Johann Forst	30	m				Stenage
6	Josef Braun	33	f				
7	Therese	30	f				
8	Augustin	9	m				
9	Theresa	7	f				
320	Josef	4	m				
1	Anna	2	f				
2	Abertin Braun	65	m				
3	Francisca	56	f				
4	Barbara	16	f				
5	Johann Braun	33	m				
6	Anna	20	f				
7	Francisca	9	f				
8	Anna	5	f				
9	Josef	-	m				
330	Anna Huber	19	f				
1	Anna Reiter	20	f				
2	Francisca Foster	22	f				
3	Josef Braun	44	m				
4	Antonie	34	f				
5	Elbathias Kridel	28	m	workman			
6	Caroline Pisa	21	f				
7	Anna Verkuapil	31	f				
8	Anna Baybo	32	f				
9	Antonie Roschanka	21	f				
340	Johann Beck	24	m	signmaker			
1	Elbana	33	f			12-13	4



342	Johann Reits	9	m	Bohemia	N. States of A.	Storage
3	Anna	5	f			
4	Heinrich Oberaner	30	m	tailor		
5	Julie	28	f			
6	Barbara Wier	18	f			
7	Elisabeth Elbaschin	22	f			
8	Josef Adametz	24	m			
9	Elisabeth	22	f			
350	Heinrich Trala	43	m			
1	Elisabeth	37	f			
2	Josef	9	m			
3	Franz	7	f			
4	Francisca	-	f			
5	Josef Beran	40	m	workman		
6	Anna	31	f			
7	Josef	9	m			
8	Heinrich	8	f			
9	Johann Beran	6	f			
360	Franz	-	m			
1	Josef Hermann	42	m	bricklayer		
2	Anna	44	f			
3	Adalbert	15	m			
4	Josef Zoul	18	m	shoemaker		
5	Heinrich Hundert	22	m	workman		
6	Katharine	23	f			
7	Elisabeth	-	f			
8	Franz Beran	26	m			

9	Ludwig Stark	14	m	farmer	Germany	
370	Johann Hehnen	17	m	butcher		Storage
1	Elisabeth Hasemann	58	f			
2	Leopold Hasemann	28	m			
3	Elisabeth	24	f			
4	Wilhelmine Phipke	27	f			
5	Wilhelmine	23	f			
6	Caroline Schütte	18	f			
7	Heinrich Hasemann	30	m	carpenter		
8	Dietrich Pöhlke	16	m	farmer		
9	Heinrich Pöhlke	23	m			
380	Daniel Hoppert	20	m	farmer		
1	Friedrich Brönke	17	m	smith		
2	Wilhelmine Walbaum	28	f			
3	Heinrich Heunke	27	m	brewer		
4	Ernst Bauer	16	m	farmer		
5	Heinrich Hirschbauer	26	m			
6	Richard Albrecht	23	m	shoemaker		
7	August Harsch	27	m	farmer		
8	Heinrich Harsch	16	m	farmer		
9	John Blankeneyer	29	m	carpenter		
390	Heinrich Siebert	18	m			
1	Karlmann Lauerbier	17	m	farmer		
2	Wilhelm Hagedorn	17	m			
3	Andreas Pöhlke	28	m			
4	Auguste	31	f			
5	Adolf	6	m			
6	Carl	-	m			



				Germany	N. States of A.	Offenage
398	Margarethe Schubert	57	f			
8	Margarethe	20	"	"	"	
9	Elise Albrecht	20	"	"	"	
400	Elisav. Schneider	27	"	"	"	
1	Gertond Barthold	23	"	"	"	
2	Katharina Spiegel	24	"	"	"	
3	Elisabethine Bels	28	"	"	"	
4	Friedr. O. Elbas	25	m	"	"	
5	Edward Elboller	29	"	"	"	
6	Ludwig Bels	19	"	"	"	
7	Theodor Albrecht	25	"	"	"	
8	Valentine Bels	30	f	"	"	
9	Lev Spiegel	20	m	"	"	
410	Elisav. Schulz	5	f	"	"	
1	Emme	3	"	"	"	
2	Bartha	-	"	"	"	
3	Heinrich Albrecht	26	m	"	"	
4	Anna Cordes	22	f	"	"	
5	Elisav. Albrecht	30	"	"	"	
6	Rosa	9	"	"	"	
7	Anna Wilke	24	m	smith	"	
8	August Schmal	25	"	baker	"	
9	Thomann Albrecht	17	"	farmer	"	
420	Wilhelm Horthenriede	26	"	"	"	
1	Thomann Rappenthal	22	"	smith	"	
2	Thomann Fuchs	31	"	workman	"	

						Offenage
3	Anna Fuchs	35	f			
4	Katharine	9	"			
5	Christine	-	"			
6	Josef	-	m			
7	Thomann Heringer	22	"			
8	Margarethe Hennrichs	45	f			
9	Dorothea	19	"			
430	Heinrich	15	m			
1	Wilhelm	9	"			
2	Margarethe Albrecht	68	f			
3	Katharine	31	"			
4	Wilhelm	9	m			
5	Doris	5	f			
6	Elisav. Rothberg	22	"			
7	Elisav. Klein	57	"			
8	Katharine	22	"			
9	Elisav.	14	"			
440	Wilhelm Fuchs	16	m			
1	Johannes Haas	29	"	farmer		
2	Elisav. Ephens	38	f			
3	Lulie	34	"			
4	Katharine Fuchs	5	"			
5	August Schneider	17	m	shoemaker		
6	Emmel Haelling	57	"			
7	Elise	54	f			
8	Elise	24	m			
9	Wilhelm	14	"			



450	Elisabeth Koelling	18	f	Germany	U. St. of C.	Chicago
1	Wilhelmine Pabst	28	"	"	"	"
2	Gottlieb Steiner	13	m	Bohemia	"	"
3	Ernst (Touche)	24	" northman	"	"	"
4	Filomena	18	f	"	"	"
5	Theresia Steiner	18	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Spatz	33	m	Bavaria	"	"
7	Rosalie	33	f	"	"	"
8	Louis Koch	34	m farmer	Germany	"	"
9	Elisamma	28	f	"	"	"
460	David Württemberg	16	m	"	"	"
1	Simon Wirtzel	69	"	"	"	"
2	Elisabeth	41	f	"	"	"
3	Carl Becker	28	m merchant	"	"	"
4	Johann Schäfer	12	" northman	"	"	"
5	Abel David	34	" farmer	"	"	"
6	Attila	44	f	"	"	"
7	Bernhard	18	m	"	"	"
8	Wilhelm	9	"	"	"	"
9	Sophie	8	f	"	"	"
470	Carl	2	m	"	"	"
1	Carl Schmal	12	" barber	"	"	"
2	Caroline	22	f	"	"	"
3	Ferdinand Roma	26	m joiner	"	"	"
4	Comedine Schüller	22	f	"	"	"
5	Ferdinand Abel	30	m farmer	"	"	"

6	Charlotte	32	f	"	"	Chicago
7	Rudolph Döring	29	m barber	"	"	"
8	Louise Schmecker	16	f	"	"	"
9	Rosine Hannan	15	"	"	"	"
480	Catharine Schultze	16	"	"	"	"
1	Rudolph Wüst	29	m	"	"	"
2	Friedrich Endrup	28	"	"	"	"
3	Severin Roth	14	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Bach	14	"	"	"	"
5	Hennrich Wilkening	16	"	"	"	"
6	Georg Gündel	18	" butcher	"	"	"
7	Theodor Pöhlner	12	" leatherworker	"	"	"
8	Friedrich Haug	19	" merchant	"	"	"
9	Adolph Finsterbusch	37	" spinner	"	"	"
490	Elisabeth Liangel	18	" joiner	"	"	"
1	Ludwig Wilhelm	32	f	"	"	"
2	Carl Klein	24	m farmer	"	"	"
3	Gustav Pöhlke	25	"	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth Ganske	16	"	"	"	"
5	August Ruckwald	22	"	"	"	"
6	Gustav Reckel	22	"	"	"	"
7	Gustav Hantsch	26	"	"	"	"
8	Abel Schneider	32	" miller	"	"	"
9	Karl Schneider	37	"	"	"	"
500	Christian Reimann	22	" farmer	"	"	"
1	Barbara Frei	36	f	"	"	"
2	Josef Liangel	37	m	"	"	"



303	Margarethe Langel	37	f	Germany	U. States of A.	Stenage
4	Anna	9	f	Bavaria		
5	Therese	-	m			
6	Margarethe Roth	20	f			
7	Peter Borkers	38	m	farmer Germany		
8	Clara	58	f			
9	Peter Heyncke	23	m			
310	Therese Carstens	16	f			
1	Therese Elbeger	18	f			
2	Anna Reisch	18	f			
3	Wilhelmine Krops	14	f			
4	Joseph Kutsche	30	m	America	U. States of A.	
5	Philipp Weber	38	m	bricklayer Bavaria	U. States of A.	
6	Catharine	34	f			
7	Christian	12	m			
8	Philipp	9	m			
9	Christine	8	f			
320	Michael Heigener	31	m			
1	Margarethe	28	f			
2	Mendelin	3	m			
3	Christian	-	m			
4	August Schaeffer	24	m			
5	Peter Ulrichs	18	m			
6	Margarethe Ulrich	25	f			
7	August Eichelhaus	13	m	Germany		
8	August Negtmeyer	16	m			

9	Anna Fischer	26	f			Stenage
330	Therese	16	m			
1	Friedrich Krum	26	m			
2	Wilhelm Schult	36	m			
3	Therese	24	f			
4	Anna Kramer	28	f			
5	Elisabeth	-	m			
6	Therese Eden	28	m	farmer		
7	Therese Kueburg	24	f			
8	Elisabeth Fritzel	23	f	Bavaria		
9	Eugen Schuepfer	9	m			
340	Therese Krum	34	m	smith Germany		
1	Catharine	25	f			
2	Therese Kold	23	f			
3	Friedrich Schmitt	24	m	soldier		
4	Paul Stuerle	22	m			
5	Karl Wolf	16	m			
6	Therese Link	12	f	joiner		
7	Margarethe Gillhart	12	f			
8	Therese Kuehner	18	m	farmer		
9	Margarethe Dangel	12	f			
350	Therese	18	f			
1	Catharine Holder	24	f			
2	Therese Kuehner	32	f			
3	Friedrich Richter	6	m			
4	Therese Kuehner	42	f			
5	Therese Kuehner	12	f			



536	Adam Roth	15	m	Germany	N. States of U.	Storage
2	Angela	8	f			
8	Johannes Schmitt	28	m	bricklayer		
9	Anna	52	f			
560	Christine	18	f			
1	Anna Gluck	82	m			
2	Adam Gropf	16	m	cooper		
3	George Hall	16	m	writer		
4	Catharine Sauerwein	54	f			
5	Valentin	18	m	musician		
6	Georg	9	m			
7	Charlotte Braun	20	f			
8	Catharine	12	f			
9	Jacob	24	m	tailor		
570	Catharine Engelhardt	14	f			
1	Elisabeth Gell	30	f			
2	Wilhelm	5	m			
3	Nicolaus	3	m			
4	Anna Roth	-	f			
5	Wilhelm Gerber	16	m	workman		
6	Catharine Hatemack	21	f			
7	Reinhard Fink	26	m	brewer		
8	Ernst Friedrich	23	m			
9	Georg Seirschmabel	22	m	saddler		
580	Ernst Thilke	17	m	farmer		
1	August Patz	30	m			

2	Johannes Hahn	30	m			Storage
3	Peter Dörke	16	m			
4	Johannes Elfers	243	m			
5	Chas. Hahn	9	m			
6	Hermann Albers	16	m			
7	Paul Pöckmann	68	m			
8	Georg Fink	16	m			
9	Ludwig v. Almer	16	m			
590	Johann West	78	m			
1	Hermann Thürlke	14	m			
2	Chas. Schmilau	16	m			
3	Friedrich Buschmann	16	m			
4	Margarethe	14	f			
5	Franz Braun	28	m			
6	Otto Birk	14	m			
7	Peter Tell	53	m			
8	Anna	30	f			
9	Margarethe	14	f			
600	Willy Link	30	m			
1	Johann Wittmann	14	m			
2	Johann Hermann	18	m			
3	Stephan Klopfer	28	m			
4	Gregor Hall	33	m			
5	Josef Rumpf	17	m			
6	Thereminus Schmorz	22	m			
7	Lorenz Berke	35	m			
8	Johann Ketterer	16	m			
9	August Meischer	26	m			



				Germany	U. States of A.	Otherage
611	Josef Herber	16	m			
1	Joseph Haaber	23	f			
2	Katharine Schwarz	19	"			
3	Kathilde Buschert	26	"			
4	Charline Kroschbrunn	20	"			
5	Ferdinand Hardies	17	m			
6	Elrichel Trafas	31	" farmer			
7	Charlotte	38	f			
8	Wilhelm	13	m			
9	August	13	"			
620	Alfred	7	"			
1	Carl	5	"			
2	Helene	3	f			
3	Julius	-	m			
4	Johann Elbayer	31	"			
5	Christine	30	f			
6	Emilie	7	"			
7	Daniel	60	m			
8	Eva	30	f			
9	Auguste Wegner	18	"			
630	Wolfram Schmidt	26	m			
1	Wilhelmine	29	f			
2	Bertha	2	"			
3	Ottile	-	"			
4	Charlotte	25	"			
5	Caroline	21	"			

						Otherage
6	Wilhelm Krienke	39	m			
7	Caroline	30	f			
8	Luis	16	m			
9	August	9	"			
640	Alfred	5	"			
1	Albertine	3	f			
2	Kathilde	-	"			
3	Albert Prokobra	24	m farmer			
4	Wilhelm Pollage	28	" stonemaker			
5	Wilhelmine	31	f			
6	Rudolf	9	m			
7	Marie	-	f			
8	Wilhelmine	60	"			
9	Carl Linkel	30	m			
650	Johanne	36	f			
1	Auguste	15	"			
2	Johann	13	m			
3	Therese	6	f			
4	Wilhelm	8	m			
5	Alwine	4	f			
6	Pauline	2	"			
7	Julius	-	m			
8	Ottile	40	f			
9	Pauline	-	"			
660	Kathilde Hornstake	22	"			
1	Leppan Borst	18	m			
2	Margaretha Weberbaum	32	f			



663	Johann Lepitaki	25	m	Germany	U. States of A.	Marriage
4	Julius Kinstler	27	"	"	"	"
5	August Burgmader	23	"	"	"	"
6	Ernst Wothke	30	"	"	"	"
7	Chas Rosenberg	25	"	Bohemian	"	"
8	Bernhard Kohn	17	"	Germany	"	"
9	Emilie Pommeroy	22	f	"	"	"
670	Elisabeth Handschuh	23	"	"	"	"
1	Josef Woytus	27	m	"	"	"
2	Albertson	80	"	"	"	"
3	Theophil Pousha	23	"	"	"	"
4	Julius Petzsch	26	"	bookbinder	"	"
5	Wilhelm Immenmann	26	"	confectioner New York	U. States of A.	"
6	Otto Hebe	22	"	mechanic Germany	"	"
7	Peter Ludwig	19	"	shoemaker	"	"
8	Albertin Pohl	17	"	laborer	"	"
9	Charles Mettschabel	28	f	"	"	"
680	Elisabeth Schmell	33	"	"	"	"
1	Georg	11	m	"	"	"
2	Casper	942	"	"	"	"
3	Heinrich Evers	342	"	merchant New York	U. States of A.	"
4	Albert von Kleff	15	"	" Germany	"	"
5	Heinrich Gelbercht	23	"	"	"	"
686	Wilhelm Haerber	27	"	England	"	"

Total 750

Cabin 115-19

New York 10th May 1873  
W. H. H. H. H.



18 Primula  
Glasgow  
<sup>12.7</sup>  
~~23~~ May 1873

472

1651



## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, Robert Thomson Master of the Steam-Ship "Pinaeria" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. "Pinaeria" at San Francisco for which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "Pinaeria" is Master, from Glasgow & Noville burthen 2250 tons, whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.		Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.							
Rosey Henry	22		F	None	Scotland	United States			Stowage
Charles A Hagan	24		M	"	do	do			"
Margaret A Hagan	20		F	"	do	do			"
Mary McEingau	18		F	"	do	do			"
Mary Thornton	16		F	"	do	do			"
John do	14		M	"	do	do			"
Wm Carey	19		M	"	do	do			"
Bridget Kennedy	23		F	"	do	do			"
John Duffy	22		M	"	do	do			"
James Anderson	21		M	"	do	do			"
Wm "	24		F	"	do	do			"
P. Curran	32		M	"	do	do			"
James Ward	24		M	"	do	do			"
James Lindsay	24		M	"	do	do			"
Wm Findlay	21		M	"	do	do			"
Ellen Cuthbertson	25		F	"	do	do			"
John "	29		M	"	do	do			"
John Hackett	48		M	"	do	do			"
James McNaughton	32		M	"	do	do			"
Wm Brown	24		M	"	do	do			"
Betsy Callinan	16		F	"	do	do			"
John "			M	"	do	do			"
Charles Hagstaff	45		M	Farmer	do	do			"
Agnes Boyle	62		F	None	do	do			"
Isabella Lynch	35		F	"	do	do			"
Mary "	2		F	"	do	do			"
Wm "		2	M	"	do	do			"
Martin O'Donnell	20		M	"	do	do			"
Elizabeth J. Philips	32		F	"	do	do			"
Martin "	10		M	"	do	do			"
Charles "	9		M	"	do	do			"
Alexander "	7		M	"	do	do			"
Samuel "	5		M	"	do	do			"
John Mitchell	39		M	Farmer	do	do			"
Ann "	30		F	None	do	do			"
William Marshall	27		M	Miner	do	do			"
George Stowham	27		M	"	do	do			"
Mary Sheiran	36		F	None	do	do			"



				Scotland	U.S.	Storage
Edward Sheiran	9	M	None	do	do	
Francis	4	M	"	do	do	
William	3	M	"	do	do	
Louisa M'Donald	21	F	"	do	do	
Margaret M'Cormick	34	F	"	do	do	
Johnete	4	F	"	do	do	
Margt	4	F	"	do	do	
Elizabeth	1	F	"	do	do	
Henry	4	M	"	do	do	
Michael Dick	35	M	Carpenter ✓	do	do	
Mary	31	F	None	do	do	
Elizabeth	6	F	" ✓	do	do	
Matthew M'Kay	24	M	Shoemaker ✓	do	do	
Margaret M'Smith	18	F	None	do	do	
Agnes	20	F	"	do	do	
Eliz Shelly	37	F	"	do	do	
John Rockhead	22	M	"	do	do	
Michael Cassells	25	M	"	do	do	
Mary Gagen	30	F	"	do	do	
John	10	M	" ✓	do	do	
Mary	8	F	" ✓	do	do	
Margt	5	F	" ✓	do	do	
John Young	27	M	Joiner ✓	do	do	
Mrs	26	F	None	do	do	
John	1	M	"	do	do	
Mary Hawey	28	F	"	do	do	
Catherine	22	F	"	do	do	
Hugh Moray	23	M	Gardener ✓	do	do	
William Sim	25	M	" ✓	do	do	
William M'Kay	21	M	" ✓	do	do	
Agnes M'Donnell	20	F	None	do	do	
Ellen	5	F	" ✓	do	do	
Bridget	2	F	" ✓	do	do	
Margt	5	F	" ✓	do	do	
M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Hebrich	25	F	"	do	do	
Michael	6	M	" ✓	do	do	
Mary	4	F	" ✓	do	do	
John	2	M	" ✓	do	do	
John Catherine	1	F	" ✓	do	do	
Henry Williamson	17	M	Sabr. ✓	do	do	
John Watson	28	M	Miner ✓	do	do	
Hugh Carter	19	M	" ✓	do	do	
John M'Carthy	22	M	" ✓	do	do	
Mary	17	F	None	do	do	
David Kennedy	23	M	Shoemaker ✓	do	do	
John Geddes	34	M	"	do	do	
Betsy	29	F	None	do	do	
Elizabeth	7	F	" ✓	do	do	
William Milner	23	M	"	do	do	
Mary A. Burnett	20	F	"	do	do	



			Scotland		U.S.	Storage
James G. Wakeley	37	m	Clerk ✓	do	do	
Michael Bunt	35	m	Farmer ✓	do	do	
Mrs. -	35	f	None	do	do	
William -	5	m	" ✓	do	do	
Michael -	3	m	" ✓	do	do	
John -	9	m	" ✓	do	do	
George Anderson	18	m	Miner ✓	do	do	
William Turner	22	m	" ✓	do	do	
Joseph Ross	35	m	" ✓	do	do	
Martin Mulroe	30	m	" ✓	do	do	
James Wilson	21	m	" ✓	do	do	
Isabella Craigie	21	f	None	do	do	
Matthew Forsyth	44	m	" ✓	do	do	
Edmund Dinnie	32	m	Mason ✓	do	do	
George Donaldson	32	m	" ✓	do	do	
John White	36	m	" ✓	do	do	
August M. Lutosh	33	m	" ✓	do	do	
William R. Smith	28	m	" ✓	do	do	
John Smith	16	m	Clerk ✓	do	do	
George -	25	m	Farmer ✓	do	do	
James -	21	m	" ✓	do	do	
Alfred Brackenbury	16	m	" ✓	do	do	
Mary Living	16	f	None	do	do	
Catherine Kerr	20	f	"	do	do	
Mary A. G. Jait	23	f	"	do	do	
Elizabeth G.	11	f	" ✓	do	do	
William M. Collough	17	m	"	do	do	
Thos. Kerr	22	m	Draper ✓	do	do	
Wm. Horn	21	m	Gardener ✓	do	do	
James Close	24	m	" ✓	do	do	
Edward Devine	26	m	" ✓	do	do	
John M. Intyre	38	m	" ✓	do	do	
John M. Millan	24	m	" ✓	do	do	
James M. Intyre	25	m	Farmer ✓	do	do	
Ann -	25	f	None	do	do	
Agnes -	1	f	" ✓	do	do	
Murdoch M. Lean	23	m	Carpenter ✓	do	do	
Thos. Buchanan	24	m	" ✓	do	do	
Peter Williams	27	m	" ✓	do	do	
James Thomas	29	m	Miner ✓	do	do	
Ann -	29	f	None	do	do	
James -	1	f	" ✓	do	do	
M -	6	f	" ✓	do	do	
Mrs M. Trembert	55	f	" ✓	do	do	
Mary Quinn	31	f	" ✓	do	do	
John -	5	m	" ✓	do	do	
Pat -	32	m	"	do	do	
Robert McGaw	35	m	Miner ✓	do	do	
Mary -	32	f	None	do	do	
James -	16	m	"	do	do	



				Scotland	U.S.	Storage
Margaret M Gars	10	F	None			
Lusannah	7	F	✓	do	do	
Robert	4	M	✓	do	do	
Mary	3	F	✓	do	do	
Gracie		F	✓	do	do	
W <sup>m</sup> Hamilton	23	M		do	do	
James M Morian	28	M		do	do	
James M Leed	42	M	✓	do	do	
William Butters	21	M		do	do	
Ann Caffey	15	F		do	do	
Bridget Helier	17	F		do	do	
Ellen Pepper	17	F		do	do	
Hugh M Garrigle	28	M		do	do	
James Severs	24	M		do	do	
Michael Bryce	26	M		do	do	
Pat Doyle	17	M		do	do	
Margt Caffery	17	F		do	do	
Margt <del>Winters</del> Minock	30	F		do	do	
Philip M Cormick	35	M	James ✓	do	do	
John Stuart	19	M	✓	do	do	
Shadeus M Manara	25	M	✓	do	do	
James Smith	21	M	✓	do	do	
David Henderson	20	M	✓	do	do	
Thos Donaghy	26	M	✓	do	do	
Arthur Kerr	25	M		do	do	

				Ireland		
Margt Kelly	17	F	None		do	
Margt McElashy	17	F		do	do	
Sophia Carson	28	F		do	do	
Philip M Carvill	30	M		do	do	
Letitia Collins	23	F		do	do	
Catherine Lafferty	21	F		do	do	
Ellen Magee	16	F		do	do	
John McCully	19	M		do	do	
Mary Dougherty	16	F		do	do	
Ellen Gallacher	18	F		do	do	
Thos M Cormick	20	M		do	do	
Jane	17	F		do	do	
John Gerrell	17	M		do	do	
Patrick M Conway	25	M		do	do	
Rose Gillan	24	F		do	do	
Frank M Cann	17	M		do	do	
Hannah Connelly	17	F		do	do	
Mark Conley	20	M		do	do	
Thos Birnie	18	M		do	do	
Isabella Wilson	20	F		do	do	
Mary	20	F		do	do	
Ann M Gee	20	F		do	do	
Rose	21	F		do	do	
Rose Dolan	16	F		do	do	
Margt Ellis	35	F		do	do	
Andrew Shannon	18	M		do	do	

25

26  
57



				Ireland	U.S.	Storage
William Wilson	21	M	None			
Eliza Kernaghan	20	F		do	do	
Mary Dickey	18	F		do	do	
Nathan Jones	15	M		do	do	
Catherine Murray	24	F		do	do	
Catherine M. Garvey	23	F		do	do	
Daniel O'Donnell	21	M		do	do	
Catherine Haiden	20	F		do	do	
Fanny C. Colvin	9	F		do	do	
Ann	8	F		do	do	
Elizabeth	6	F		do	do	
Henry Morgan	18	M	Sab. ✓	do	do	
Susan M. Glavin	21	F	None	do	do	
Margt. Boyle	17	F		do	do	
Rose Coll	20	F		do	do	
Rose Coll	19	F		do	do	
Mary A. Gallagher	20	F		do	do	
Mary Gallagher	24	F		do	do	
Catherine Cullion	20	F		do	do	
Hugh M. Bride	25	M	Sab. ✓	do	do	
Laurence Bradley	29	M		do	do	
Mary Murray	18	F	None	do	do	
Julia M. Glavin	19	F		do	do	
Charles	22	M		do	do	
Pat Heelt	30	M	Farmer	do	do	
Eliza Gallagher	20	F	None	do	do	
Ann Sweeney	18	F		do	do	
Thos. Frazer	23	M		do	do	
George	22	M		do	do	
Dennis M. Ghee	18	M		do	do	
George Kincaid	40	M	Farmer ✓	do	do	
Mary Brown	18	F	None	do	do	
Joseph Johnston	18	M		do	do	
James Selnor	24	M		do	do	
Michael Docherty	20	M		do	do	
Ellen Stewart	26	F		do	do	
Bridget M. Guley	20	F		do	do	
James Cassidy	20	M		do	do	
Mary Sweeney	18	F		do	do	
Thos. Gilmore	27	M		do	do	
James Breswell	25	M	Sab. ✓	do	do	
Mrs	20	F	None	do	do	
Elizabeth Castley	18	F		do	do	
Patrick Kelly	18	M		do	do	
Margt. Hughes	18	F		do	do	
Fanny	16	F		do	do	
John M. Garrigle	18	M		do	do	
James Paterson	26	M	Farmer ✓	do	do	
Ann	25	F	None	do	do	
Robert	4	M		do	do	
Andrew	2	M		do	do	



Patrick McManaghan	25	m	None	Ireland	U.S.	Steeage
Daniel Murray	20	m		do	do	
Rodger McLean	21	m		do	do	
Fanny Magee	18	f		do	do	
John Daemey	20	m	Cardner ✓	do	do	
Nore Brown	20	f	None	do	do	
Thomas Scott	<del>22</del>	m	Farmes ✓	do	do	
Alexander Leslie	<del>22</del>	m		do	do	
Morris Dorrian	28	m		do	do	
Susan Lynch	22	f	None	do	do	
Jane Clark	18	f		do	do	
James Shotton	30	m	Salr ✓	do	do	
Elyabeth Burns	14	f	None ✓	do	do	
Catherine M'Donnell	22	f		do	do	
Lizzie Craig	17	f		do	do	
Margaret Evans	15	f		do	do	
Margaret M'Farlane	20	f		do	do	
Ellen Mallon	19	f		do	do	
Mary A Dixon	27	f		do	do	
Margery McLean	<del>20</del>	f		do	do	
Ann M'Grannaghan	20	f		do	do	
Bridget Cots	17	f		do	do	
John Weir	26	m	Farmes ✓	do	do	
Thomas Christy	17	m	None	do	do	
Marg'd. Hodge	00	f		do	do	
John McConnell	18	m		do	do	
Martha	16	f		do	do	
Catherine Boyle	20	f		do	do	
James M'Daid	22	m		do	do	
Mary Brown	22	f		do	do	
Robert Cootle	20	m	Salr ✓	do	do	
Jane	19	f	None	do	do	
Susan Cannon	18	f		do	do	
Sabina Calinan	20	f		do	do	
Catherine Glaslin	21	f		do	do	
John Gormley	21	m		do	do	
James Lynch	22	m		do	do	
Fanny Finney	22	f		do	do	
Rebecca Gallachan	24	f		do	do	
Kate	10	f		do	do	
Mary Burns	18	f		do	do	
Catherine Dinmore	40	f		do	do	
Elyabeth Hucy	15	f		do	do	
Robert Dinmore	9	m		do	do	
Mary Hughes	20	f		do	do	
Isabella Brogan	19	f		do	do	
Mary Devin	26	f		do	do	
Sarah Gallagher	23	f		do	do	
Bessy Brown	20	f		do	do	
Wm M'Grorty	21	m	Salr ✓	do	do	
Thomas Harley	18	m		do	do	



Jane Kilgore	23	F	None	Ireland	U.S.	Average	
Ephraim Dismore	40	M	Farmer	do	do		
Mary & McKisick	51	F	None	do	do		
Elizabeth Walker	25	F	"	do	do		
Mary Dolan	21	F	"	do	do		
Francis Carachar	25	M	"	do	do		
William Dolan	25	M	Labr.	do	do		
Hugh Reilly	25	M	"	do	do		
Mary Kelly	23	F	None	do	do		
John Norbes	21	M	"	do	do		
Bath Kelly	50	F	"	do	do		
John Martin	25	M	"	do	do		
Ann -	18	F	"	do	do		
Paul Dever	34	M	Farmer	do	do		
Mary Doherty	21	F	"	do	do		
John Corrigan	28	M	"	do	do		
Bridget McLaughlan	18	F	None	do	do		
William Irvine	19	M	"	do	do		
John Johnston	19	M	"	do	do		
Ann Marezy	20	F	"	do	do		
Ann Doherty	20	F	"	do	do		
Bridget Lynch	18	F	"	do	do		
James Dadds	17	M	Draper	do	do		
James Mercer	20	M	"	do	do		
Richard Morrow	24	M	Labr.	do	do		
Pat McLeague	19	M	"	do	do		
James McCarly	21	M	"	do	do		
John Kincaid	19	M	"	do	do		
Francis Diamond	19	M	"	do	do		
James Craig	20	M	"	do	do		
John Ross	25	M	"	do	do		
Matthew Cavan	35	M	Farmer	do	do		
John Ellis	29	M	"	do	do		
Francis Diamond	15	M	None	do	do		
Abraham Johnston	22	M	"	do	do		
Isabella -	23	F	"	do	do		
Eliza J. Ritchie	24	F	"	do	do		
James Wilson	40	M	Farmer	do	do		
Jane -	40	F	None	do	do		
Mary A. -	18	F	"	do	do		
Maria -	16	F	"	do	do		
Sarah -	14	F	"	do	do		
John -	11	M	"	do	do		
Robert -	9	M	"	do	do		
James -	7	M	"	do	do		
Thomas -	5	M	"	do	do		
Martha -	2	F	"	do	do		
Michael M'Faughey	18	M	"	do	do		
Ann Murray	20	F	"	do	do		
Robert Jackson	21	M	"	do	do		
John Kelly	21	M	"	do	do		



				None	Ireland	U. S. A.	Storage
John May	20	m					
Robert Marshall	23	"			do	do	
Nancy d	40	f	✓		do	do	
John McIntyre	14	m	✓		do	do	
Mary Bradley	20	f			do	do	
Seamus Brannigan	15	m			do	do	
John Rooney	21	"			do	do	
Geo Wright	46	"	✓		do	do	
Isabella d	47	f	✓		do	do	
Daniel Carey	23	m	Salv.	✓	do	do	
William Stewart	20	"		✓	do	do	
John Small	20	"		✓	do	do	
David Cunningham	22	"		✓	do	do	
Robert Simpson	25	"		✓	do	do	
Sarah Kelly	30	f	None	✓	do	do	
Susan d	22	"			do	do	
Bridget d	19	"			do	do	
Andrew McGarr	42	m	Farmers	✓	do	do	
Pat Connolly	35	"		✓	do	do	
Ann d	37	f	None	✓	do	do	
Denis d	31	m			do	do	
Bridget d	19	f			do	do	
Ellen d	16	"			do	do	
Catherine Bredin	18	"			do	do	
Mary Perquison	20	"			do	do	
Mary J Kirkpatrick		"			do	do	
Alley Bradley	18	"			do	do	
John McVey	18	"			do	do	
Ann J Kearney	16	"			do	do	
Isabella Morgan	19	"			do	do	
James Hall	25	m			do	do	
James Canning	23	"	Salv.	✓	do	do	
Daniel McEllynn	20	"		✓	do	do	
James Birnie	21	"		✓	do	do	
William Hughes	14	"		✓	do	do	
John Melt	48	"	Farmers	✓	do	do	
John McPard	14	"	Salv.	✓	do	do	
John McCann	20	"		✓	do	do	
Samuel McFadden	19	"		✓	do	do	
James McKewen	36	"	Farmers	✓	do	do	
James Logue	30	"	Shoemaker	✓	do	do	
William d	28	"	Journal	✓	do	do	
James Galway	18	"	Salv.	✓	do	do	
Thos Smith	19	"		✓	do	do	
John Thomson	20	"		✓	do	do	
Bernard W. Michel	24	"		✓	do	do	
Pat Dunne	20	"		✓	do	do	
John Huston	22	"		✓	do	do	
Charles Dwyer	22	"		✓	do	do	
Miss Marywell	20	"		✓	do	do	
Margaret Forster	28	f	None		do	do	



			None	Ireland	U. S. A.	Storage
Margaret Annister	20	F				
Mary Gallagher	22	"	"	do	do	
Bridget Rooney	14	"	"	do	do	
Ann Dougherty	10	"	"	do	do	
Bridget Gallagher	14	"	"	do	do	
Margaret Lynch	50	"	"	do	do	
Jane McPherson	40	"	"	do	do	
Margt. do	16	"	"	do	do	
Jane do	14	"	"	do	do	
Sidney do	12	M	"	do	do	
Annie Gray	18	F	"	do	do	
William Seque	45	M	Sal	do	do	
Rosannah do	40	F	None	do	do	
Hugh do	11	M	"	do	do	
James do	9	"	"	do	do	
Bella do	4	F	"	do	do	
William do	5	M	"	do	do	
Eduard do	3	"	"	do	do	
Michael Gallagher	18	"	"	do	do	
Mary Floyd	24	F	"	do	do	
Margt. Kelly	18	"	"	do	do	
Ellen do	18	"	"	do	do	
John Gallagher	22	M	Sal	do	do	
Bridget do	20	F	None	do	do	
John Heig	19	M	"	do	do	
Ellen Connolly	21	M	"	do	do	
Alice do	21	F	"	do	do	
Irvine Gaurley	18	M	"	do	do	
John Mundy	18	"	"	do	do	
Catherine O'Brien	25	F	"	do	do	
Eduard McCafferty	19	M	"	do	do	
Patt McKinnis	19	"	"	do	do	
William Riley	18	"	"	do	do	
William Harts	19	"	"	do	do	
Mrs. McPhillips	23	"	"	do	do	
Eduard Perry	20	"	"	do	do	
Patt McConray	14	"	"	do	do	
James Brannan	20	"	"	do	do	
Cath. O'Brien	40	F	"	do	do	
Elena do	16	"	"	do	do	
Ellen Kerrigan	20	"	"	do	do	
Jane Mundy	16	"	"	do	do	
Eliot do	18	"	"	do	do	
Mary McAlister	22	"	"	do	do	
Alice Blakely	24	"	"	do	do	
Mrs. Breen	38	M	Sal	do	do	
Chas. Hagerthy	58	"	"	do	do	
Patrick Kelly	29	"	"	do	do	
Biddy Curran	20	F	None	do	do	
William McHully	21	M	"	do	do	
Mary McGowan	20	F	"	do	do	







			None			Norway			U.S.A.			Average		
Sina F. C. Mork	19													
Mrs. Andersen	16													
Johannes do	114													
Carl Strand	40													
Berthe do	34													
Caroline do	11													
Adolf do	8	6												
Conrad do	7	6												
Anders Klorstad	43													
Pette C. Mork	36													
Mrs. S. Jacobsdatter	44													
Ingvald A. Bratseth	21													
John Peterson	32													
Peter P. Aas	44													
Nils E. Skjerve	21													
Lars Larsen Eide	31													
Johanne do	30													
Johan do	3													
Marie do	2													
Jorgine Lind	36													
Nils A. Star	19													
Jacob Larsen	35													
Berthe do	35													
Sauritz do	10													
Ole M do	6													
Berthe do	7	6												
Jacob do	2	6												
Segismund do	11													
Knud Johnson	22													
Ole H. Nassan	68													
Berit do	61													
Anton do	11													
Knud C. Hoff	21													
Sven P. Trobak	21													
Ole A. Hovli	21													
Kristian K. Ostad	21													
Johan Bruksen	38													
Emil do	11													
Carl S. do	1	6												
Marit. Pedersdatter	44													
John G. O. Tjannes	24													
Ester E. Solbre	44													
John Hansen	11													
Christiane K. Blakie	16													
Gunila G. G. G.	24													
Ingvald L. L. L.	18													
Christiane Peterson	21													
Thomme Anderson	24													
Inga do														
Ole B. K. Mustad	35													
Andreas Hansen	26													



				Norway	U. S. A.	Storage
Ole O.estad	25	M				
Jorgen Marcussen	65	"	✓	do	do	
Oles Krammen	31	"		do	do	
Franky Roring	21	"		do	do	
Mathias Johansen	25	"		do	do	
Espen O. Kaste	63	"	✓	do	do	
Lystad do	53	F	✓	do	do	
Knud Eriksen	25	M		do	do	
Jacob Skjorlie	30	"		do	do	
Marit do	30	"		do	do	
Johannes H. Toffelke	39	"		do	do	
Johan Heklem	31	"		do	do	
Ingeborg do	34	"		do	do	
Segrud do	12	"	✓	do	do	
Martha Steen	51	F	✓	do	do	
Johanne do	11	M	✓	do	do	
Hans O. Olsen	23	"		do	do	
Peder E. Kalle	48	"	✓	do	do	
Kari Sivstodatter	11	3	✓	do	do	
Svend Aspaas	18	"		do	do	
Henig Lindman	24	"		do	do	
Carl Johansen	28	"		do	do	
Anna S do	28	F		do	do	
Amie do		9	✓	do	do	
Christers Andersen	38	M	✓	do	do	
Sweden						
Lous Larsdatter	34	"	None	do	do	
Johan G	11	"	None	do	do	
Ida M	8	F	✓	do	do	
Anna	6	"	✓	do	do	
Nilma M	3	"	✓	do	do	
Ole Larsen	44	M	✓	do	do	
Maja S	43	F	✓	do	do	
Gustaf	8	M	✓	do	do	
Josta Gustafson	33	F		do	do	
Bridget M. Hedsman	25	"		do	do	
Johanna do		9	✓	do	do	
Brota L. Pettersen	2	6	✓	do	do	
S. D. Larsen	30	M		do	do	
Johan Sundqvist	20	"		do	do	
Mrs C. do	40	F	✓	do	do	
Ch. Carlsson	49	M	✓	do	do	
Christina do	44	F	✓	do	do	
Johan A. do	14	M	✓	do	do	
Carl G. do	11	"	✓	do	do	
Edla C. do	8	F	✓	do	do	
Anders P. do	3	M	✓	do	do	
Gustaf Jansson	39	"		do	do	
Anders Eriksson	27	"		do	do	
Maja S. Johanson	47	F	✓	do	do	
Carl H. Sundqvist		6	✓	do	do	
Carl J. F.	36	M		do	do	







D. S. Holland  
London & Harrow  
May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1873

473

159



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *John Shelfall Bragg* Master of the

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *"Holland"* at *London + Harve* from which Ports said *"Holland"* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

Sworn to this

before me

23 May 1875

So help me, God.

*John S. Bragg*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *"Holland"* is Master, from

*3847 tons* burthen

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Francesco Barrachino</i>	28		male	Laborer	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Giuseppe Barrachino</i>	24		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Herinda Torrischi</i>	60		female	none	"	"		"
<i>Angela Barsotti</i>	26		"	wife	"	"		"
<i>Domenica Barsotti</i>	infant		male	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Giuseppe Livignale</i>	46		male	Farmer	"	"		"
<i>Lorenzo Barrachio</i>	23		"	Laborer	"	"		"
<i>Catarina Isola</i>	59		female	Widow	"	"		"
<i>Filomena</i>	19		"	Servant	"	"		"
<i>Linge</i>	40		male	Farmer	"	"		"
<i>Anna</i>	63		female	none	"	"		"
<i>Giuseppe Ghigliotti</i>	48		male	Laborer	"	"		"
<i>Antonio</i>	16		"	do	"	"		"
<i>Giorgio</i>	7	✓	"	Child	"	"		"
<i>Andrea</i>	infant		"	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Emilia</i>	"		female	"	"	"		"
<i>Davide Pozzi</i>	26		male	Mason	"	"		"
<i>Giulia</i>	20		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Linge Rettagkata</i>	33		male	Laborer	"	"		"
<i>Giuseppe Corelani</i>	50		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Serapina</i>	33		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Nicolas</i>	7	✓	male	Child	"	"		"
<i>Rosa</i>	infant		f	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Antonio</i>	"		male	do	"	"		"
<i>Felix Langlois</i>	47		"	none	<i>France</i>	"		"
<i>Celestin</i>	47		"	do	"	"		"
<i>Fernand</i>	6	✓	"	Child	"	"		"
<i>Edouard Anstall</i>	35		"	Farmer	"	"		"
<i>Maria</i>	19		female	none	"	"		"
<i>Charles</i>	10		male	Child	"	"		"
<i>Antoine</i>	infant		"	infant	"	"		"
<i>Jean Edelmann</i>	29		"	Smith	"	"		"
<i>Pierre Bertrand</i>	40		"	Tailor	"	"		"
<i>Auguste Spilathier</i>	26		"	Laborer	"	"		"
<i>Florentin Plumet</i>	18		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Delphine Reynaud</i>	17		female	"	"	"		"
<i>Fils Bertrand</i>	8		male	Child	"	"		"
<i>Flaminio Garcia</i>	19		"	Herd	<i>Italy</i>	"		"
<i>Giuseppe Bianchi</i>	42		"	Laborer	"	"		"



Alexandro	D'Olivo	36	male	Labourer	Italy	United States	Storage
Rafaele	Braccini	62	"	"	"	"	"
Palmiro	Berne	48	"	"	"	"	"
Leopoldo	"	31	"	"	"	"	"
Luigi	"	24	"	"	"	"	"
Antonino	Giusti	17	"	"	"	"	"
Donato	Martini	18	"	"	"	"	"
Florindo	Bocchi	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mella	Baroni	35	female	Servant	"	"	"
Antonio	Giaziani	36	male	Farmer	"	"	"
Domenico	Cherubini	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Serofino	Corse	22	"	none	"	"	"
Elia	Giamotti	42	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Paolo	Bianchi	31	"	"	"	"	"
Serapino	Meunero	32	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob	Schnorine	20	"	"	"	"	"
Augustin	Bouille	22	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Marmetta	36	"	"	"	"	"
Angela	Bedoni	49	female	"	"	"	"
Luigi	Bruca	34	male	"	"	"	"
Anna	Grassi	20	female	Servant	"	"	"
Pierre	Despreaux	52	male	Overlooker	"	"	"
Rosalie	"	10	"	child	"	"	"
Johann	Herlann	28	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Albertine	"	25	female	Wife	"	"	"
Ernestine	"	4	male	Child	"	"	"
Albertine	"	3	"	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Albert	Funfle	19	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Carl	"	17	"	"	"	"	"
Frederic	Rochebrun	37	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgio	Feretti	31	"	"	"	"	"
Eugenio	Gambozzo	23	"	"	"	"	"
Amedeo	"	25	"	"	"	"	"
Domenico	Simonetti	24	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgio	Debarbieri	39	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	"	25	female	Wife	"	"	"
Lingia	"	5	male	Child	"	"	"
Antonio	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Eleresa	"	"	"	do	"	"	"
Vittoria	Cuneo	36	female	Wife	"	"	"
Caterina	"	8	"	Child	"	"	"
Lingia	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Angelo	Debarbieri	48	"	Servant	"	"	"
Angelo	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Teresa	"	17	female	none	"	"	"
Bartholomeo	"	19	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Francesco	Mustante	12	"	Child	"	"	"
Bartholomeo	"	16	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Nadico	Cassagrande	18	"	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe	Spinetta	17	"	"	"	"	"
Lingia	Deffarero	32	"	"	"	"	"
Lingia	"	22	female	Wife	"	"	"

44-9



Catasele	Curto	40	male	Farmer	Italy	United States	Storage
Antonio	Chechilo	29	"	"	"	"	"
Domenico	Guaraglia	51	"	"	"	"	"
Guisepppe	Paraglia	49	"	"	"	"	"
Bernard	Abbrice	21	"	"	"	"	"
Pierre	Rudolf	66	"	none	Switzerland	"	"
Emmanuel	Bueck	61	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Henri	Garranz	39	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Charles	"	31	"	"	"	"	"
Humbert	Degoumois	18	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Rohr	30	"	"	"	"	"
Auna	"	30	female	Wife	"	"	"
Marie	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Marie	"	"	"	do	"	"	"
Domenico	Corse	40	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Constant	Poli	39	"	Servant	"	"	"
Innocent	Canova	28	"	do	"	"	"
Jean	Chamet	28	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Francisco	Garnier	24	"	"	"	"	"
Marie	Moesmer	22	female	Laundress	"	"	"
Filippe	Hoch	55	male	none	"	"	"
Barbara	Hoch	58	female	do	"	"	"
Charles	Bernard	52	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Julia	Huntz	18	female	Servant	"	"	"
Madeleine	Durckeburger	17	female	"	"	"	"
Christian	Dock	16	male	none	"	"	"
Marquerite	Hautknecht	36	female	Servant	"	"	"
Joseph	Gotter	64	male	Tailor	"	"	"
Elisabeth	Gotter	63	female	Wife	"	"	"
Gecla	Deho	25	male	none	"	"	"
Andre	Oberle	18	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Francis	Deho	17	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Littmann	27	"	"	"	"	"
Madeleine	"	31	female	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	"	3	male	Child	"	"	"
Madeleine	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Ludwig	"	"	male	do	"	"	"
Antoine	Hugel	39	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Marie	"	33	female	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	"	3	male	Child	"	"	"
Batiste	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Josephine	"	"	"	do	"	"	"
Aloyse	Hugel	33	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Cherese	"	31	female	Wife	"	"	"
Francisco	"	65	"	none	"	"	"
George	"	infant	male	infant	"	"	"
Marie	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michel	Schoeff	44	male	Stone Mason	"	"	"
Marquerite	"	42	female	Wife	"	"	"
Marquerite	"	15	"	none	"	"	"
Jean	"	9	male	Child	"	"	"
George	"	7	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolas	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"



Michael	Schoeff	21	male	Laborer	Switzerland	United States	Steerage
Martin	Schoeff	19	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob	"	17	"	"	"	"	"
Georges	Durrenberger	17	"	"	"	"	"
Elisabeth	Schener	53	female	Servant	"	"	"
Barbe	Schirartz	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Lisa	"	23	"	Wife	"	"	"
Jeanne	"	17	"	none	"	"	"
Joseph	"	19	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Pierre	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Pierre	Holoch	17	"	Laborer	France	"	"
Bernard	Loux	33	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Martin	18	"	"	"	"	"
Charles	Lafontaine	27	"	"	"	"	"
Pietro	Armanino	38	"	"	Italy	"	"
Linge	"	34	"	"	"	"	"
Gioranni	"	44	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	Luchetti	27	female	Servant	"	"	"
Maria	Maresca	7	"	"	"	"	"
Angelo	"	5	"	Child	"	"	"
Lingia	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Catarina	Pichetti	34	"	Wife	"	"	"
Maria	"	8	female	Child	"	"	"
Lingia	"	6	"	"	"	"	"
Medardo	Ferisli	28	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Fraucosco	Figoni	35	"	"	"	"	"
Catarina	"	24	"	Wife	"	"	"
Caro	Busacci	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Giuseppe	Gattibotti	31	"	"	"	"	"
"	Bosselli	32	"	"	"	"	"
Antonio	Lesnardini	21	"	"	"	"	"
Pietro	"	28	"	"	"	"	"
Gioranni	Gotelli	22	"	"	"	"	"
Antonio	Cordano	33	"	"	"	"	"
Fortunato	"	24	"	"	"	"	"
Gioranni	Segale	10	"	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe	Maghola	25	"	"	"	"	"
Bartholomeo	Fila	27	"	"	"	"	"
Pietro	Risetto	33	"	"	"	"	"
Angela	Rebussone	16	female	none	"	"	"
Geo. Batta	"	30	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Alexandre	Villa	29	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	Megre	27	"	"	"	"	"
Saroya	Carlerato	28	"	Herdsman	"	"	"
Pascal	Bianchi	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Yvan	Arigoni	25	"	"	"	"	"
Moise	Polletti	31	"	"	"	"	"
Louis	Stellini	30	"	"	"	"	"
Stefano	Barberino	31	"	"	"	"	"
Bartholomeo	"	27	"	"	"	"	"
Frederic	Sillano	23	"	"	"	"	"
Georges	Tourne	27	"	"	"	"	"
Pierre	Garay	30	"	"	"	"	"



Giorram	Delasanti	29	male	Labourer	Italy	United States	Steerage
Francois	Loos	28	"	Grocer	France	"	"
Catherine	"	26	female	Wife	"	"	"
Pierre	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Pierre	Lacroix	28	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Christine	Stauffer	54	female	Milliner	"	"	"
Jacques	Lacroix	17	male	Labourer	"	"	"
"	Leibengut	56	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline	"	46	female	Wife	"	"	"
"	"	24	"	Servant	"	"	"
Catherine	"	22	"	"	"	"	"
Jacques	"	20	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Charles	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Madeleine	Noesser	20	f	none	"	"	"
Pierre	Weinstein	25	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Christine	Scheidel	20	f	Servant	"	"	"
Henri	Lanz	28	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Antoine	Stieber	19	"	"	"	"	"
Pierre	Blaucon	38	"	"	"	"	"
Louise	"	34	f	Wife	"	"	"
Louise	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Elisa	"	9	m	"	"	"	"
Emile	"	5	f	"	"	"	"
Louis	"	infant	m	Infant	"	"	"
Marianne	Wullamney	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
Louise	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"

Charles	"	infant	m	Infant	"	"	"
Francois	Miller	59	"	Miller	"	"	"
Marguerite	"	73	f	Wife	"	"	"
Jacques	"	17	m	Child	"	"	"
Louise	"	11	f	Child	"	"	"
Catherine	Bouteiller	32	f	Wife	"	"	"
Jacques	"	7	male	Child	"	"	"
Pierre	"	4	"	Infant	"	"	"
Louise	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
Louis	"	"	m	"	"	"	"
Marie	Noursely	27	f	Laundress	"	"	"
Francois	Greyget	42	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Marguerite	"	42	f	Wife	"	"	"
Emile	"	17	male	none	"	"	"
Jules	"	6	"	Child	"	"	"
Jacques	Rebillard	45	"	Smith	"	"	"
Suzanne	"	40	f	Wife	"	"	"
Paul	"	16	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Ernest	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Louise	"	10	"	"	"	"	"
Alfred	"	7	"	"	"	"	"
Francois	Grisey	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Edouard	Dahy	17	"	do	"	"	"
Adile	Bruct	30	f	none	"	"	"
Adile	Pauly	29	f	do	"	"	"
Friederic	Mequin	70	male	"	"	"	"



Georges	Eister	18	male	Laborer	✓	France	United States	—	Steerage
Louis	Wehrung	23	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Koeppel	Ne	54	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Caroline	Witmarin	24	female	Wife	✓	Germany	"	"	"
Wilhelm	Krauss	17	male	Watchmaker	✓	"	"	"	"
Jacques	Rohr	30	"	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Caroline	Rudolf	22	female	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"
Josephine	Kneulen	21	"	do	✓	"	"	"	"
Ludwig	Braun	21	male	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Florenz	Ross	48	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Edouard	"	16	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Jacob	Setters	26	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Xavier	Seilinger	40	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Rosina	"	40	female	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"
Catherine	Andrer	28	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Marie	Muller	18	"	none	✓	"	"	"	"
Louis	Dilger	20	male	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Max	Schmar	18	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Koeffer	19	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Caroline	Antony	22	female	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"
Philippine	Malthaner	24	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Christina	Grosz	30	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Theodore	Dierst	20	male	Farmer	✓	"	"	"	"
Margaretta	Jung	22	f	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"
Caroline	Schaeffer	24	f	do	✓	"	"	"	"
Engelbert	Schmauble	29	m	Surveyor	✓	"	"	"	"
Vobias	Behr	20	m	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Elisabeth	Heid	58	f	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"
Daniel	"	22	male	Butcher	✓	"	"	"	"
Friedrich	"	17	"	do	✓	"	"	"	"
Sophie	"	24	f	none	✓	"	"	"	"
Xavier	"	18	male	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Hermann	Buider	26	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Frank	Wagner	16	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Albert	Circoulomb	19	"	Laborer	✓	France	"	"	"
Frederic	Bourguin	38	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Louise	"	31	f	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"
Frederic	Brignon	32	male	Farmer	✓	"	"	"	"
Jean	Colehm	32	"	do	✓	"	"	"	"
Jean	Graumbo	52	"	do	✓	"	"	"	"
Elisabeth	"	47	female	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"
Appoline	"	19	female	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"
Oscar	"	9	male	Child	✓	"	"	"	"
Hélène	"	10	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Barbe	"	6	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Josephine	"	3	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Georges	Geiss	42	"	Tailor	✓	"	"	"	"
Marguerite	"	35	f	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"
Joseph	"	9	male	Child	✓	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	"	6	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Marquise	"	4	f	"	✓	"	"	"	"
Anne	"	infant	f	Infant	✓	"	"	"	"
Jean Pierre	Geners	34	male	Laborer	✓	"	"	"	"

18-13

17-8



Pierre	Stutz	10	male	Laborer	France	United States	Steerage
Catherine	"	23	female	none	"	"	"
Jacob	Richm	17	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Jean	Auer	29	"	do	"	"	"
Hendel	Orth	59	"	none	"	"	"
Barbe	"	59	female	"	"	"	"
Jacques	Bertrand	18	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Joseph	Tricks	21	"	"	"	"	"
Lamsut	Beyler	10	"	"	"	"	"
Antoine	Foiset	18	"	"	"	"	"
"	Tricks	18	"	"	"	"	"
Celestin	Gilbert	25	"	"	"	"	"
Paul	Hober	29	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline	"	23	f	Wife	"	11-3	"
Gisquido	Pacini	22	male	Laborer	Italy	"	"
Francesco	"	33	"	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe	"	58	"	"	"	"	"
Domenico	Guisti	20	"	"	"	"	"
Marie	Reibel	25	f	Wife	"	"	"
Nicholas	"	5	m	child	"	"	"
Cecile	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
Anne	Luthi	29	f	Wife	"	"	"
Marguerite	"	25	f	none	"	"	"
Friedrich	"	10	male	Child	"	"	"
Rudolph	"	8	"	do	"	"	"
Marie	"	7	female	"	"	"	"
Rosalie	Luthi	6	f	"	"	7-6	"
Caspar	Rhyner	53	m	Potter	Austria	"	"
Salome	"	60	female	Wife	"	"	"
Fridolin	"	27	m	Lace maker	"	"	"
Jacob	"	16	m	Laborer	"	"	"
Madeleine	Winteler	36	f	Milliner	"	"	"
Jacob	Hann	28	male	Farmer	"	"	"
Rosine	"	24	f	do	"	"	"
Catherine	"	5	f	Child	"	"	"
Joseph	Kubner	46	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Rosa	"	49	f	Wife	"	"	"
Louise	"	19	f	none	"	"	"
Hermann	"	10	male	Child	"	"	"
Anna	"	9	f	"	"	"	"
Rosa	"	8	f	"	"	"	"
Joseph	"	14	m	"	"	"	"
Johann	Dietrich	18	m	Laborer	"	"	"
Julius	Nelf	20	m	"	"	"	"
Ferdinand	Buechler	20	"	"	"	"	"
Georges	Roeschlin	19	"	"	"	"	"
Michel	Gosse	20	"	"	"	"	"
Jean	Bruntsard	54	"	"	"	"	"
Hermann	Schenckel	21	"	"	"	"	"
Josephine	Brodmann	37	female	Wife	"	"	"
Anna	"	19	"	Servant	"	"	"
Carl	"	10	male	"	"	16-9	"



Ursula	Fischer	26	female	none	Austria	United States	Steerage
Ludovica	Oeffinger	41	"	Wife	"	"	"
Marie	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Louis	Lartigue	23	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Frederick	Bar	40	"	Laborer	Germany	"	"
Catarina	"	30	female	Wife	"	"	"
Friedrich	"	5	male	Child	"	"	"
Jacob	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Anna	"	"	f	"	"	"	"
Georges	Huber	34	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Catarina	"	34	f	Wife	"	"	"
Friedrich	"	19	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Jacob	"	9	"	Child	"	"	"
Madeline	"	8	f	"	"	"	"
Catherine	"	6	f	"	"	"	"
Georges	"	infant	m	Infant	"	"	"
Johann	Bar	28	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Sophie	"	20	female	Wife	"	"	"
Marie	Birmelen	19	"	none	"	"	"
Caroline	"	19	"	do	"	"	"
Mathias	Ochler	19	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Frederic	Leonhardt	25	female	"	"	"	"
Elisabeth	Wolff	25	female	Servant	"	"	"
David	Gelaz	24	male	Baker	"	"	"
Gabriel	Launouier	42	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Claudine	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
					13	9	

Jean	Foret	39	"	Shoemaker	France	"	"
Marie	"	34	female	Wife	"	"	"
Elie	"	7	male	Child	"	"	"
Henri	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Jean	Reymond	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Auguste	Liotard	42	"	do	"	"	"
Marie	"	36	f	Wife	"	"	"
Louis	"	10	male	Child	"	"	"
Jean	Frugot	70	"	none	"	"	"
Pierre	Lariviere	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Andre	Rochevieux	30	"	Horse trainer	"	"	"
Denis	Merindom	9	"	Child	"	"	"
Joseph	Loock	33	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Catherine	"	23	f	Wife	"	"	"
Emile	Fournier	34	m	Farmer	"	"	"
René	"	54	f m	"	"	"	"
Eugene	"	6	female	Child	"	"	"
Matilde	Breand	27	f	Wife	"	"	"
Alexandre	"	6	male	Child	"	"	"
Charles	Verresty	37	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Martioil	Auzemory	22	"	"	"	"	"
Gilbert	Mouillerat	54	"	"	"	"	"
Solange	"	54	f	Wife	"	"	"
Solange	"	15	f	Child	"	"	"
Rosalie	"	11	f	"	"	"	"
Alphonse	Mignot	18	male	Laborer	"	"	"
					18	8	



Isidore	Adé	23	male	Tailor	France	United States	Steerage
Joseph	Levy	19	"	"	"	"	"
Moiss	"	26	female	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	Kiehl	39	m	Gunsmith	"	"	"
Louise	"	144	female	Wife	"	"	"
Edouard	"	23	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Eugène	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Jacques	Kützer	46	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Jacques	"	22	"	"	"	"	"
Emile	"	12	f	Child	"	"	"
Marie	Schiettinger	21	female	Servant	"	"	"
Martin	Schack	34	male	Machinist	"	"	"
Anne	Stasse	53	f	Wife	"	"	"
Emilie	"	17	f	Servant	"	"	"
Eugène	"	11	f	Child	"	"	"
Charles	"	9	male	do	"	"	"
Pauline	Binzheim	25	f	Wife	"	"	"
Madeleine	"	infant	f	Child	"	"	"
Emma	"	"	f	do	"	"	"
Emile	Douze	19	male	none	"	"	"
Meier	Couard	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Emile	Frey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm	Hohmann	45	"	"	"	"	"
Louise	"	38	f	Wife	"	"	"
Elisa	"	8	male	Child	"	"	"
Matilde	"	infant	female	Infant	"	"	"

Albert	Hohmann	infant	male	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Hug	26	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Charles	Marchal	43	"	Steel worker	"	"	"
Josephine	"	37	f	Wife	"	"	"
Auguste	"	13	male	Child	"	"	"
Maria	"	8	female	do	"	"	"
Louis	"	6	male	do	"	"	"
Marie	"	3	female	do	"	"	"
Lucien	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Batiste	Fiak	25	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Joseph	Carabin	24	"	do	"	"	"
Marie	Wampocher	27	f	Servant	"	"	"
François	"	15	female	"	"	"	"
Catherine	Schall	19	f	"	"	"	"
Joseph	Kustbaum	31	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Antoine	Berlocker	19	"	do	"	"	"
Agathe	Oveline	22	f	Maid Servant	"	"	"
Josephine	Schoffenegger	22	f	none	"	"	"
Famion	Bening	22	male	"	"	"	"
Salome	Muller	26	f	Servant	"	"	"
Bernard	Reho	17	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Joseph	Trüch	27	"	"	"	"	"
Claudio	Robert	47	f	"	"	"	"
Jean	"	37	male	"	"	"	"
Michel	Gazet	33	"	"	"	"	"
Chébaud	Mander	35	"	"	"	"	"



Agathe	Mauder	29	female	Wife	France	United States	Steerage
Louise	"	3	male	Child	"	"	"
Josephine	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Christine	"	24	female	Servant	"	"	"
Marie	"	29	"	do	"	"	"
Hortense	Luthringer	29	"	Wife	"	"	"
Jeanne	"	50	male	none	"	"	"
Josephine	"	28	f	Servant	"	"	"
Eugene	"	16	male	none	"	"	"
Alphonse	"	10	"	Child	"	"	"
Catherine	"	10	"	do	"	"	"
Xavier	"	8	"	do	"	"	"
Josephine	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Nanette	Hessler	17	f	Servant	Germany	"	"
Chiebaud	"	10	male	Child	"	"	"
Dominique	"	10	"	"	"	"	"
Jean	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
Marie	Schulen	26	f	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	Liethinger	27	m	Laborer	"	"	"
Madeleine	"	30	f	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	Kehrleu	45	male	Barman	"	"	"
Auguste	Neff	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Jacques	Loeffel	38	"	do	"	"	"
Catherine	"	32	f	Wife	"	"	"
Catherine	"	8	f	Child	"	"	"
Josephine	"	22	f	Servant	"	"	"
Georges	Graber	31	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Eugene	"	29	female	Wife	"	"	"
Barbe	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Joseph	Ehret	28	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Christina	Martha	22	"	"	"	"	"
Jean	Schindler	34	"	"	"	"	"
Emeline	Glumtz	19	f	none	"	"	"
Joseph	Fischer	26	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Philippe	Himmich	20	"	Servant	"	"	"
Theodore	Friedrich	18	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Vincent	Haristoy	24	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Georges	Caliste	23	"	Laborer	France	"	"
William	Straemer	22	"	"	"	"	"
Francois	Schwitzer	38	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Dame	"	38	female	Wife	"	"	"
Henri	"	18	male	Farmer	"	"	"
Clemence	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Eugene	"	8	"	do	"	"	"
Louis	"	4	"	do	"	"	"
Eugene	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Joseph	"	"	"	do	"	"	"
Joseph	Francois	36	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Cherisa	"	36	f	Wife	"	"	"
Clemence	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
Joseph	Fagot	38	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Dame	"	36	f	Wife	"	"	"



Charles	Fagot	15	male	Child	France	United States	Steerage
Auguste	"	10	"	do	"	"	"
Auguste	Chorinasson	25	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Batiste	Nolle	52	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Marie	"	39	female	Wife	"	"	"
Batiste	"	16	male	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Michel	Emser	52	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Suzanne	"	52	female	Wife	"	"	"
Marie	"	24	"	Servant	"	"	"
Gertrude	"	15	"	do	"	"	"
Michael	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Suzanne	"	17	f	Servant	"	"	"
Marie	"	5	f	Child	"	"	"
Michel	Carle	28	male	Far dresser	"	"	"
Charles	"	49	"	"	"	"	"
Linge	Ciccardi	36	"	Labourer	Italy	"	"
Leatanna	Conepa	29	f	Servant	"	"	"
Emmanuel	Ciccardi	11	male	Child	"	"	"
Rosa	"	10	f	do	"	"	"
Victoria	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
Francesco	"	"	male	do	"	"	"
Christof	Canepe	36	"	Stone-Cutter	"	"	"
Rosa	"	20	f	Wife	"	"	"
Angela	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
Sec. Balla	Cordano	19	male	Laborer	"	"	"
Pietro	Ruvere	19	"	"	"	"	"
Vittorio	Cordano	4	f	Child	"	"	"
Francesco	"	infant	m	Infant	"	"	"
Maria	Grillo	51	female	none	"	"	"
Maria	Morre	21	"	Servant	"	"	"
Maria	Venone	21	"	do	"	"	"
Giuseppe	Botto	50	male	Farmer	"	"	"
Giacomo	"	9	"	Child	"	"	"
Linge	Garbano	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Antonio	"	21	"	do	"	"	"
Angela	Debenedetti	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
Linge	"	7	male	Child	"	"	"
Ammigante	"	infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Antonio	Cordano	14	"	Child	"	"	"
Isacuer	"	7	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgina	"	9	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgina	Armanino	19	"	Laborer	"	"	"
"	Fegone	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Giorgio	Rebella	31	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Batista	Rumano	28	"	Herd	"	"	"
Pietro	Margo	27	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Stefano	"	24	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	Rovegno	29	"	"	"	"	"
Teresa	"	27	female	Wife	"	"	"
Maria	"	6	"	Child	"	"	"
Colombo	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
Catania	Sorella	19	female	Servant	"	"	"



. Domenico	Biara	40	male	Farmer	Italy	United States	Steorage
"	Mejuardi	27	"	do	"	"	"
. Giacomo	Biara	36	"	do	"	"	"
. Giorgio	Pastore	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"
. Maria	Sereghino	36	female	Servant	"	"	"
. Vincenzo	Botte	11	male	Child	"	"	"
. Adelaide	Cordano	24	f	none	"	"	"
. Giuseppe	Cherini	34	male	Dealer	"	"	"
. Simone	"	10	"	Child	"	"	"
. Martin	Casarioti	28	"	Laborer	"	"	"
. Alexandre	Bousi	22	"	"	"	V	"
. Hyacinth	Ordan	19	"	None	Austria	"	"
. Luigi	Pedroti	22	"	do	"	"	"
. Xavier	Haeffer	23	"	Laborer	"	"	"
. Joseph	Endries	29	"	do	"	"	"
. Maddelena	Hessdorfer	18	f	Servant	"	"	"
. Franz	Schlager	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"
. Maria	Haelen	25	f	Servant	"	"	"
. Caspar	"	25	male	none	"	"	"
. Celestin	"	24	"	"	"	"	"
. Joseph	Velinder	23	"	Laborer	"	"	"
. Heinrich	Birckler	30	"	"	"	"	"
. Thefran	"	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
. Maria	Pottschardt	22	f	"	"	"	"
. Wilhelm	Rubendorf	30	male	Farmer	Germany	"	"
. Xavier	Amann	17	"	Mason	"	"	"

. Margaretha	Scheiner	20	female	Servant	Austria	"	"
. Joseph	Hoch	30	male	Brewer	"	"	"
. Heinrich	"	19	"	none	"	"	"
. Madeleine	"	26	f	do	"	"	"
. Catherine	"	infant	f	Infant	"	"	"
. Benjamin	Linder	41	male	Farmer	"	"	"
. Carolina	"	48	female	Wife	"	"	"
. Carolina	"	16	"	Servant	"	"	"
. Rosina	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"
. Ekeodore	"	9	male	"	"	"	"
. Paul	Baumann	25	"	Schoolmaster	"	"	"
. Emma	"	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
. Hermine	"	infant	m	Infant	"	"	"
. Francisco	Haag	35	f	Laborer	"	"	"
. Rosalie	Fraulein	20	f	Servant	"	"	"
. Johann	Heun	24	male	Laborer	"	"	"
. Jacques	"	22	"	do	"	"	"
. Calpurga	"	42	f	Wife	"	"	"
. Jacob	"	11	male	Child	"	"	"
. Louis	"	7	"	do	"	"	"
. Joseph	"	infant	"	Infant	"	19-15	"
. Sophie	Muller	21	f	none	Germany	"	"
. Johann	Heun	30	male	Cannan	"	"	"
. Barbara	"	30	f	Wife	"	"	"
. Jacob	"	infant	male	Infant	"	"	"
. Johann	"	"	"	do	"	5-2	"



					Germany	United States	Steerage
• Aloyse	Krismer	22	male	Servant	✓		
• Wilhelm	Lehmann	20	"	Laborer	✓		
• E.	Beerunger	33	"	Milliner	✓		
• Benedick	Sturmer	18	"	Laborer	✓		
• Franz	Schlatter	37	"	Farmer	✓		
• Aloysia	"	11	"	Child	✓		
• Joseph	"	10	"	do	✓		
• Jacob	Olerne	40	"	Showman	✓		
• Martin	Leipert	27	"	Laborer	✓		
• Veresa	Vogt	56	"	Wife	✓		
• Catarina	"	28	female	Servant	✓		
• Jacob	"	18	male	Laborer	✓		
• Creogenica	"	19	f	Servant	✓		
• Fideli	"	4	male	Child	✓		
• Benedick	Kliebenschadel	43	"	Clockmaker	✓		
• Joseph	Klauss	37	"	Iron worker	✓		
• Filomena	"	39	f	Wife	✓		
• Joseph	"	8	male	Child	✓		
• Carl	"	7	"	do	✓		
• Juliana	"	9	"	do	✓		
• Heinrich	"	4	"	do	✓		
• Josepha	"	infant	"	Infant	✓		
• Antonio	"		"	do	✓		
• Johann	Patigler	25	"	Laborer	✓		
• Caspar	Walhofer	14	"	do	✓		

• Antonio	Spin	57	male	Laborer	✓		
• Eheresia	"	14	female	Servant	✓		
• Christian	"	10	male	Child	✓		
• Adelbert	"	16	"	Laborer	✓		
• Lorenz	Joss	21	"	Plasterer	✓		
• Johann	Blaas	30	"	Laborer	✓		
• Joseph	Pischenet	20	"	do	✓		
• Anna	Pichler	20	f	none	✓		
• Joseph	Nicklaus	23	male	Laborer	✓		
• Jacob	Weder	27	"	"	✓		
• Johann	Manner	29	"	"	✓		
• Joseph	Fili	22	"	"	✓		
• Johann	Pheuer	29	"	"	✓		
• Hilz	Paulus	28	"	"	✓		
• Adam	Eggemberger	20	"	"	✓		
• Johann	Handel	62	"	none	✓		
• Felicitas	"	20	f	"	✓		
• Maria	"	18	f	"	✓		
• Carolina	"	16	f	"	✓		
• Joseph	Andros	43	male	Farmer	✓		
• Anna	"	42	f	Wife	✓		
• Amalia	"	19	f	Servant	✓		
• Joseph	"	11	male	Child	✓		
• Seraphina	Schneider	22	female	none	✓		
• Louisa	Mohr	21	"	"	✓		
• Catarina	Schleicher	17	"	"	✓		



					Germany	United States	Age
Gertrude	Hohler	20	female	none	✓		
Anna	Brick	28	"	do	✓		
Peter	Dreher	55	male	Merchant	✓		
Maria	"	52	f	Wife	✓		
Ernestina	"	20	f	none	✓		
Edouard	"	19	male	Clerk	✓		
Ehesdore	"	10	"	Child	✓		
Jacob	Lehmann	32	"	Laborer	✓		
Michael	Gehring	63	"	"	✓		
Joseph	"	62	f	"	✓		
Gustave	Weitz	39	male	"	✓		
Hans	Ruedi	17	"	"	✓		
Anna	Muller	54	female	Wife	✓		
Barbara	"	24	"	none	✓		
Ursula	"	19	"	"	✓		
Caspar	Leuzinger	32	male	Laborer	✓		
Virena	"	9	"	Child	✓		
Rosina	"	8	f	"	✓		
Barbara	Habli	40	f	Jan-keeper	✓		
Gabriel	Golinger	8	male	Child	✓		
Kathager	Schwetter	44	"	none	✓		
Joseph	Schmuckli	42	"	Tailor	✓		
Maria	"	31	f	Wife	✓		
Catarina	"	11	f	Child	✓		
Martin	"	10	male	"	✓		
Fudolin	Schmuckli	9	male	"	✓		
Maria	"	5	female	"	✓		
Fudolin	"	infant	male	Infant	✓		
Fudolin	Jenny	25	"	none	✓		
Johann	Hoffstatter	24	"	Laborer	✓		
Joseph	Muller	30	"	"	✓		
Elisabeth	Muller	33	female	Wife	✓		
Joseph	"	9	male	Child	✓		
Madeline	"	9	f	"	✓		
Justiana	"	7	f	"	✓		
Fudolin	Gassli	53	male	Laborer	✓		
Joseph	Muller	33	"	Baker	✓		
Catharina	"	34	f	Wife	✓		
Fudolin	"	5	male	Child	✓		
Catharina	"	infant	f	Infant	✓		
Paulus	Beglinger	34	male	Lawyer	✓		
Rosina	"	32	f	Wife	✓		
Jacob	"	8	male	Child	✓		
Rosina	"	infant	f	Infant	✓		
Elisabeth	Schrepper	11	f	Child	✓		
Johann	Frei	25	male	Laborer	✓		
Francisco	Bauer	18	f	Servant	✓		
Ursula	Birck	24	f	"	✓		
Andre	Hani	35	male	Farmer	✓		
Anne	"	30	f	Wife	✓		
Andre	"	infant	male	"	✓		
Georges	Dinger	31	"	Joiner	✓		



					Germany	United States	Steerage
Marie	Pingerer	28	female	Wife	✓		
Genovera	"	infant	female	Infant	✓		
Cecilia	"	30	f	Servant	✓		
Joseph	"	7	male	Child	✓		
Marie	"	5	f	"	✓		
Heinrich	"	3	male	"	✓		
Philomene	"	infant	"	Infant	✓		
Leonhardt	"	"	"	"	✓		
Mathias	Egghofer	51	"	Stone-Mason	✓		
Anna	"	44	female	Wife	✓		
Leon	"	17	male	Stone-Mason	✓		
Sebastien	"	15	"	do	✓		
Joseph	"	11	"	Child	✓		
Otieresa	"	9	"	do	✓		
Johann	"	4	"	do	✓		
Aloyse	"	infant	"	Infant	✓		
Anna	"	"	female	do	✓		
Aloyosa	Schopp	30	male	nove	✓		
Otierese	"	33	female	do	✓		
Heinmann	"	9	male	Child	✓		
Joseph	Ifeifer	43	"	Farmer	✓		
Barbara	"	40	f	Wife	✓		
Aloyse	"	11	male	Child	✓		
Ursula	"	6	"	"	✓		
Martina	"	5	"	"	✓		

Louise	"	"	"	"	✓		
Rudolf	Zeiger	33	"	Laborer	✓		
Louise	"	32	f	Wife	✓		
Gustave	"	9	male	Child	✓		
Adolphe	"	8	"	"	✓		
Wilhelm	"	infant	"	Infant	✓		
Frederic	Riedle	27	"	House Agent	✓		
Louise	"	28	f	Wife	✓		
Gustave	"	3	male	Child	✓		
Anna	"	infant	female	Infant	✓		
Jean	Violand	39	"	Laborer	✓		
Catarina	Boggans	30	f	Wife	✓		
Emmanuel	"	6	male	Child	✓		
Stefan	"	4	"	"	✓		
Joseph	Beluche	32	"	Farmer	✓		
Marie	"	22	f	Wife	✓		
Ernest	Rohr	29	male	Clerk	✓		
Martin	Kramer	51	"	Laborer	✓		
Catarina	Nan	30	f	Servant	✓		
Franz	Fillingier	73	male	nove	✓		
Joseph	"	28	"	Laborer	✓		
Rudolph	"	22	"	do	✓		
Adelaide	"	21	f	Servant	✓		
Henri	Selles	39	male	Jeweller	✓		
Gottfried	Zugler	40	"	Laborer	✓		
Ch. Willou	<del>infant</del>			Horndealer	✓	United States	
Joh. Willou	<del>infant</del>			"	✓	"	

36-15

2-0



N. Holland  
London  
May <sup>[23]</sup> 1873

---

Part 2

---



# Continuation

## District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *John Shnellfall Bragg* Master of the "*Holland*" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said "*Holland*" at *London & Home* from which Port said "*Holland*" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this.

*May 18 73*

before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the "*Holland*"  
*John Shnellfall Bragg* is Master, from *London & Home* burthen

*3847*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
Years.	Months.						
<i>Mary A. Sullivan</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Honora</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Morris</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Kate Crane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Caleb Clarke</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Doct.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>W. L. Webb</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Henry James</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Cath. Powell</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Chas H. Thomas</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ann Hayes</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Clara do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Benj Wolfe</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Carey</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Connors</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Parnell</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Rachel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. A.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Cronin</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Laundress</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Silas Benbow</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>plasterer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Henry Adams</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm. Jewell</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Chas. Hood</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Chas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Alice</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>George</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Charles</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Louisa</i>	<i>11 m</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Jay</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Sarah Cronsey</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Emma</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo. Phillips</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Barman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Quince Cronin</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mick</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm. Hardwicke</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Chas. Lavender</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas Coleman</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Barman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



Edward	Pink	17	male	Labourer	England	United States	Steering
Mary	Demmond	40	female	Wife	Ireland	"	"
James	"	11	male	Child	"	"	"
"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	"	6	female	"	"	"	"
Eliza	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
Geo.	Taylor	24	m	Farmer	England	"	"
Jno.	Hickin	47	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Eliz <sup>th</sup>	"	9	f	Child	"	"	"
Henry	"	10	m	"	"	"	"
Robt	Yard	36	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Eliz <sup>th</sup>	"	37	f	Wife	"	"	"
Alfred	"	5	m	Child	"	"	"
Charlotte	"	3	f	"	"	"	"
Wm	Larkin	24	m	Blayer	"	"	"
Patk	Bryan	20	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Geo.	Harris	21	"	Carpenter	England	"	"
Mark	Oldridge	19	"	Grocer	"	"	"
Geo. J	Hovabin	13	"	lad	"	"	"
Saml	Fears	36	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Hannah	"	43	f	Wife	"	"	"
Louisa	"	8	f	child	"	"	"
Wm	"	6	m	"	"	"	"
Geo.	Andrews	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Deemus	Hagerty	30	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Thomas	Spelman	45	"	"	"	"	"
Bridget	Courtney	45	f	wife	England	"	"
Wm	Gee	30	m	Blayer	"	"	"
Fr. J.	Hong	20	"	Sailor	"	"	"
Alice E	"	18	f	Wife	"	"	"
Chas.	Harman	24	m	Smith	"	"	"
Jane	"	22	f	wife	"	"	"
Saml	Rooke	26	m	Brushmaker	"	"	"
Eliz <sup>th</sup>	"	23	f	Wife	"	"	"
Walter	Scott	22	m	Carpenter	"	"	"
Chas.	Tombs	29	m	Dealer	"	"	"
Jno. W.	"	3	"	Child	"	"	"
Percy C.	"	-	"	do	"	"	"
Eliza	"	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
Martha	Sundry	30	"	do	"	"	"
Fanny	"	8	"	Child	"	"	"
Wm	"	-	m	infant	"	"	"
Francis	Woodhouse	62	f	nove	"	"	"
Ann	Grace	39	"	Servant	"	"	"
Margaret	"	25	"	do	"	"	"
Sarah A	Imeed	23	"	Stampen	"	"	"
Cath	Mulroy	28	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"
Jolna	"	6	m	Child	"	"	"
Thomas	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
Herbert	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
Philippa	Tom	48	f	Servant	England	"	"
Gas	Gill	34	m	plasterer	"	"	"

9 - 4  
23 - 17



Henry	Boxall	38	male	Laborer	England	United States	Steorage
Sabina	"	36	female	Wife	"	"	"
Annie	"	5	"	Child	"	"	"
Wm	"	3	male	"	"	"	"
Jas. J.	Oenison	20	"	Gardener	"	"	"
John	Trull	11	"	Lad	"	"	"
Nichl	Dillon	31	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Eugene	M <sup>r</sup> Gillicuddy	35	f	"	"	"	"
Jas	Lyons	40	m	"	England	"	"
Thos	"	30	"	"	"	"	"
Thos	Ring	23	"	Builder	"	"	"
Geo	Sowerby	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Eliza	"	29	f	Wife	"	"	"
Eliza	"	2	"	Child	"	"	"
George	"	-	10m m	"	"	"	"
Barth	M <sup>r</sup> Kemna	29	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Jas	Herbert	30	"	none	England	"	"
Heruan	Phillips	25	"	Cabinetmaker	"	"	"
Bera	Graumann	36	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza	Britchard	23	f	Servant	"	"	"
Geo	Dale	30	m	Labourer	Scotland	1 - 0	"
Fredk J	Pantlin	19	"	Porter	England	"	"
Elizabeth	Bryant	24	f	Servant	"	"	"
Emily A	Stewart	18	"	"	"	"	"
John	Smith	19	m	Coin dealer	"	"	"
Pat	Harrigan	20	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Anne	Evans	24	female	Servant	"	"	"
Mary A	Abbott	28	"	Wife	"	"	"
Carl E	"	-	10m	Child	"	"	"
Walter	Newman	25	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Henrietta	Crabtree	22	female	Wife	"	"	"
Alice R	"	3	"	Child	"	"	"
Chas J	Hewitt	27	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Georgia	"	29	"	Wife	"	"	"
Heinrich	Jabben	22	"	Sailor	"	"	"
Marianne	M <sup>r</sup> Naley	20	f	Servant	Ireland	"	"
Julia	do	18	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	Quinlan	50	"	Wife	"	"	"
John	Haslam	4	m	Child	"	"	"
John	Walker	27	"	Carpenter	England	"	"
Vincent	Gibbons	21	"	"	"	"	"
Helen	Williams	21	f	none	"	"	"
Theophilus	Imaad	30	m	Boiler maker	"	22 - 13	"
Isidore	Israel	24	"	none	Poland	"	"
Deborah	Kisner	25	"	Wife	"	"	"
Sarah	do	-	11m f	infant	"	2 - 1	"
Geo	Berry	54	m	Shoe-Cutter	United States	"	"
Eliz	"	51	f	Wife	"	"	"
"	Wall	49	"	none	"	"	"
Fanny	Berry	17	"	"	"	1 - 3	"
J	Connor	42	m	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Ly	do	40	"	Wife	"	5 - 4	"



P.	Counor	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	United States	Steerage
P.	Counor	17	male	Labourer	Ireland		
L.	do	7	female	child	"		
Emily	Smith	23	"	Wife	England		
"	A	3	"	child	"		
E. C.	Rose	30	"	Wife	"		
Arthur	do	9	male	child	"		
Robert	"	8	"	"	"		
Bertha	"	7	female	"	"		
Thomas	Bennett	42	male	Labourer	"		
A. B.	"	12	"	child	"		
Geo	Smith	30	"	none	"		
John	Savory	48	"	"	"		
Paul	Lucy	37	"	Gardener	"		
Henry A.	Dickison	18	"	lad	"		
John	Cassidy	30	"	Shoemaker	Ireland		
John	Baker	32	"	Labourer	England		
Mary	Tucker	28	f	none	"		
Henry J.	Quicker	22	m	Labourer	"		
Reinhold	Bamberg	28	"	Baker	Germany		
Johanna	do	28	f	Wife	"		
Ada	do	-	11 m	infant	"		
Ellen	O'Brien	42	"	Wife	Ireland		
Christopher	do	13	m	Child	"		
Thomas	do	11	"	"	"		
Henry J.	Dollery	36	"	Draughtsman	England		
Thomas	Townsend	35	"	Grocer	"		
William	Thompson	38	male	Seaman	"		
Henry	Jameson	20	"	Stevordore	"		
John	Cowan	50	"	Teacher	"		
Wm	Hollen	22	"	Butcher	"		
Wm	Elliott	22	"	Carpenter	"		
Levi	Solomonis	24	"	Tailor	Germany		
Mary	"	22	female	Wife	"		
Eva	"	-	9 m	Infant	"		
John	Whiteman	23	male	Tailor	England		
Rachael	do	20	f	Wife	"		
Lewis	"	-	9 m	Infant	"		
Mary	Lott	30	"	Wife	"		
Shave	"	7	m	Child	"		
Jacob	"	6	"	"	"		
Jane	"	3	f	"	"		
Noba	Kutner	40	female	Wife	Poland		
Merna	do	19	f	none	"		
Isaac	"	7	m	child	"		
Peter	Carrell	55	"	Labourer	Ireland		
John	Harvis	40	"	Carpenter	"		
Stephen	Brown	25	"	Leather Cutter	"		
Michl	Whelan	40	"	Stevordore	"		
Johanna	do	37	f	Wife	"		
Michl	"	7	m	child	"		
Pat	"	7	"	do	"		
James	"	-	10 m	infant	"		



Mary	Cuddy	41	female	Wife	Ireland	United States	Steerage
Margt	do	18	"	none	"	"	"
Sarah	"	7	"	child	"	"	"
Mickl	Crowley	19	male	Labourer	"	"	"
Chas	Bose	27	"	"	England	"	"
Pat	Pete	27	"	"	"	"	"
Jim	Brenahan	22	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Mickl	Hanagan	45	"	"	"	"	"
Geo	Fellou	42	"	Fireman	England	"	"
Margt	English	29	female	Wife	"	"	"
Wm	Driscoll	26	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Dorothy	Wright	25	f	none	"	"	"
Caroline	Turner	33	"	Wife	"	"	"
Sarah A.	do	8	"	child	"	"	"
Elizabeth	do	3	"	"	"	"	"
Henry	Turner	25	m	Smith	"	"	"
Chas	Edwards	32	"	Steward	"	"	"
Geo	Coleman	33	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	Collins	23	f	none	"	"	"
Emma	Brenahan	21	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Joe	Hennessy	18	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Jacob	Chapman	25	"	Photographer	England	"	"
Chas	Kneif	22	"	Baker	Germany	"	"
Mary J	do	22	f	Wife	England	"	"
Richard	Fester	30	m	Blazer	"	"	"
Frederick	Cullen	30	"	"	"	"	"
Geo	Hollett	32	male	"	"	"	"
Joe	Vincent	29	"	Butler	"	"	"
John	Wood	35	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Mary	Hussey	28	female	Servant	"	"	"
Josiah	Hillyard	40	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Caroline	do	30	f	Wife	"	"	"
Caroline	do	10	"	Child	"	"	"
Alfred	do	8	m	"	"	"	"
Chas	do	6	"	"	"	"	"
Henry	Musgrave	17	"	lad	"	"	"
Chas	Greenacre	21	"	none	"	"	"
Rich?	Hennam	25	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Mary	do	26	f	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen	do	3	"	Child	"	"	"
Rich?	do	2	m	"	"	"	"
Julia	Bowman	32	f	none	England	"	"
Ann	Thompson	35	"	Servant	"	"	"
Joe	Collins	30	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Budget	Hennessy	7	f	Child	Ireland	"	"
Joe	Brenahan	6	m	do	"	"	"
Dolly	do	11	f	Infant	"	"	"
M. A.	Hanagin	17	"	none	"	"	"
Margt	Turner	Born at Sea	"	"	Born at Sea	"	"
Annie	Hann	6m	infant	"	Germany	"	"

Total 1016 Passengers

1016  
768  
248



2. 2. 7 C. 2. 10. 11 V. 10. 11

Clausman

Navarra

May 23/73

ay

474

11



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Bremner Master of the St. Clausman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said St. Clausman at Norfolk from which port said St. Clausman has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

23rd May1873

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Bremner

is Master, from

Norfolk

burthen

382

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Bute Charles73- mar. Gent.U.S.U.S.John BremnerCabinMullerC



John Jay

Not Grande de Sal

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1873

475



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. A. Bennett*

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer Sanguinal* at *Rio Grande do Sul*, from which port said *Sanguinal* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*23 May* 1873.

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Schooner Sanguinal*

whereof

*C. A. Bennett*is Master, from *Rio Grande do Sul*,burthen *one hundred thirty nine* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>James Cremonese</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		<i>Att. Deck</i>
<i>Charles Cremonese</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Dennis Cremonese</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>James Cremonese</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Thomas Cremonese</i>	<i>9</i>				<i>do.</i>			
<i>Mathew Collin</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Sarah Collin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Edeovane Collin</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>6-2</i>		
<i>James Sharples</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Dover</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Margie Sharples</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Rachel Sharples</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Richard Sharples</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do.</i>			
<i>Thomas Sharples</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do.</i>			
<i>William Sharples</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Joseph Sharples</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Sharples</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Mary Sharples</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Miriam Sharples</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do.</i>			
<i>Anna Sharples</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>5-6</i>	<i>11</i> <i>8</i> <i>19</i>	

*Cabin*  
*5-6 = 11*

*C. A. Bennett*



11 2  
Pk Annie Whiting  
Demarara  
May 23/73

476



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *J Hutchinson* Master of the *Schr Annie Whiting* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schr* from which port said *Schr* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *23 May* 18*73* }  
Before me *J Hutchinson*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schr Annie Whiting* whereof  
*J Hutchinson* is Master, from *Demerara* burthen *181* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Henry Stcharlen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Henry Stcharlen</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Gutenberg</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>5</i>
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Child</i>		<i>Demerara</i>			<i>3</i>
			<i>1-2</i>					
			<i>3</i>					

*J Hutchinson*

*C*



*St Constantine*

*Bremen*

*23 May 1873*

---

477

✓ E C



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Friedrich Sattenborn* Master of the *German Ship "Constantia"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *German Ship "Constantia"* at *Bremen* from which port said *German Ship "Constantia"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Friedrich Sattenborn*

is Master, from

*Bremen*

burthen

*1207*

whereof  
tons.

Passage. No.	NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1 bunk	1. <i>Herrich, Causten</i>	22	9	male	merchant	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Michigan</i>		<i>Stowage-deck</i>
1 stowage-deck	2. <i>Ludwig Froschle</i>	25	5	"	weaver	<i>Wurtemberg</i>	<i>New York</i>		"
1 stowage-deck	3. <i>Johann Truck</i>	20	5	"	baker	<i>Oldenburg</i>	<i>Indiana</i>		"
1 stowage-deck	4. <i>Georg Baumann</i>	38	-	"	dir	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>New York</i>		"
1 stowage-deck	5. <i>Johann Nuphaq</i>	22	-	"	locksmith	<i>Baden</i>	"		"
1 stowage-deck	6. <i>Georg Becker</i>	25	-	"	gardener	<i>Bavaria</i>	"		"
1 chest	7. <i>Carl Linze</i>	38	10	"	joiner	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>		"
1 bunk	8. <i>Ludwig Doube</i>	25	3	"	merchant	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		"
1 stowage-deck	9. <i>Edlold Schmid</i>	24	-	"	turner	<i>Wurtemberg</i>	<i>Missouri</i>		"
1 bunk	10. <i>Matthias Wachtel</i>	33	7	"	mason	"	<i>New York</i>		"
1 stowage-deck	11. <i>Johann Schupf</i>	31	5	"	shoemaker	"	"		"
1 stowage-deck	12. <i>Wilhelm Messmer</i>	32	-	"	joiner	"	"		"
1 stowage-deck	13. <i>Martin Hankowski</i>	47	-	"	farmer	<i>Prussia</i>	"		"
14	<i>Martin Horszak</i>	43	3	"	"	"	"		"
2 bags	15. <i>Carl Huth</i>	29	2	"	"	"	<i>Michigan</i>		"
16	<i>Louise</i>	25	5	female	"	"	"		"
17	<i>Wilhelmine</i>	5	4	"	"	"	"		"
18	<i>Caroline</i>	1	-	"	"	"	"		"
1 bag	19. <i>Caroline Fritz</i>	22	5	"	"	"	"		"
20	<i>Caroline Fathke</i>	24	3	"	"	"	<i>Wisconsin</i>		"
1 bag	21. <i>Fernand Bonhory</i>	19	5	"	"	"	<i>Indiana</i>		"
1 bag	22. <i>August Lamprecht</i>	44	6	male	"	"	"		"
1 bag	23. <i>Wilhelmine</i>	41	7	female	"	"	"		"
1 chest	24. <i>Carl</i>	16	11	male	"	"	"		"
25	<i>Auguste</i>	19	10	female	"	"	"		"
26	<i>Wilhelmine</i>	12	0	"	"	"	"		"
27	<i>Emilie</i>	10	5	"	"	"	"		"
28	<i>Caroline</i>	7	10	"	"	"	"		"
29	<i>August</i>	4	-	male	"	"	"		"
2 bags	30. <i>Adolfried Rimmer</i>	35	3	"	"	"	<i>New York</i>		"
31	<i>Wilhelmine</i>	32	-	female	"	"	"		"
32	<i>Louise</i>	4	4	"	"	"	"		"
1 bag	33. <i>Friedrich Polasitzky</i>	18	5	male	"	"	"		"
34	<i>Wilhelmine</i>	21	6	female	"	"	"		"
35	<i>Hermann</i>	-	7	male	"	"	"		"
1 chest	36. <i>Louise Bauersfeldt</i>	45	9	female	"	"	"		"
37	<i>Kathilde</i>	17	-	"	"	"	"		"
38	<i>Carl</i>	13	-	male	"	"	"		"
39	<i>Wolfe</i>	5	-	"	"	"	"		"



	40	Paul Bawersfeld	6	-	male		Pussia	New York	Admission - dock
	41	Bernhard	8	-	"		"	"	"
school 5 bags 1 basket	42	Carl Fischer	17	-	"	farmer	"	"	"
	43	Louise	17	-	female		"	"	"
	44	Carl	1	-	male		"	"	"
	45	Friedrich	3	-	"		"	"	"
	46	Charlotte Schenberg	50	-	female		"	"	"
	47	Carl	15	-	male		"	"	"
	48	Auguste Schacht	7	-	"		"	"	"
2 chests 2 bags	49	Friedrich & Fickhofer	47	-	female		"	"	"
	50	Friedrich	21	6	male	"	"	"	"
	51	Auguste	18	5	female		"	"	"
	52	Hermann	7	6	male		"	"	"
2 chests 1 bag	53	Therette Hagenburg	30	10	female		"	"	"
2 chests 1 bag	54	Bertha Frohreich	28	10	"		"	"	"
school 1 bag	55	Carl Böttcher	35	9	male	"	"	Wisconsin	"
	56	Therette	54	2	female		"	"	"
	57	Wilhelmine	9	4	"		"	"	"
	58	Ernst	8	2	male		"	"	"
school 1 bag	59	Johannes	6	10	"		"	"	"
	60	August Carlmann	38	1	"		"	"	"
	61	Caroline	59	10	female		"	"	"
	62	Bertha	19	10	"		"	"	"
	63	Emilie	11	11	"		"	"	"
	64	Ernestine	9	-	"		"	"	"
chest school	65	Albert Thom	32	5	male		"	"	"
2 bags school	66	Johann Streng	23	2	"		"	New York	"
	67	Wilhelmine	25	-	female		"	"	"
	68	Ulrich	5	-	"		"	"	"
	69	Juliane	4	2	"		"	"	"
	70	Bertha	-	5	"		"	"	"
	71	Gustav Fise	18	-	male		"	"	"
1 bag	72	Theodor Sanger	18	2	"		"	"	"
2 bags	73	Joseph Marszowsky	32	-	"		"	"	"
	74	Anna	38	9	female		"	"	"
	75	Marie	1	-	"		"	"	"
	76	Mathilde	-	6	"		"	"	"
1 bag	77	Michael Dittlaff	33	6	male		"	"	"
	78	Wilhelmine	29	-	female		"	"	"
	79	Johanne	6	1	male		"	"	"
school 1 bag	80	Ulrich Schulz	21	1	female		"	"	"
1 bag	81	Bertha Rottke	18	2	"		"	"	"
1 basket 1 chest 1 bag	82	Louise Humann	24	8	"		"	"	"
1 trunk	83	Auguste Marszowsky	22	9	"		"	"	"
1 bag	84	August Kosenberg	22	1	male		"	"	"
1 bag	85	Michael Sanga	44	10	"		"	"	"
school 1 bag 2 bags	86	Joseph Ritschke	31	8	"		"	"	"
	87	Agnesina	17	-	female		"	"	"
	88	Hermann	5	-	"		"	"	"
	89	Johanne	1	-	male		"	"	"
school	90	Max Tacker	40	7	"	joiner	Harttemberg	Russia	"
	91	Margaretha	33	4	female		"	25-27	"



	92.	Wilhelm Haker	18	-	male	✓	Northumburg	Pensilvania	Bottom - deck
	93.	Ernst	11	1	"	✓	"	"	"
	94.	Friedrich	9	6	"	✓	"	"	"
	95.	Rudolph	7	2	"	✓	"	"	"
	96.	Ludwig	4	1	"	✓	"	"	"
2 bags	97.	Ferdinand Hake	18	7	"	farmer	Prussia	Michigan	"
	98.	Auguste	27	10	female	"	"	"	"
	99.	Maria	3	7	"	"	"	"	"
	100.	Bertha	-	6	"	"	"	"	"
1 bag	101.	Carl Schumann	25	-	male	farmer	"	New York	"
	102.	Ernestine	16	7	female	"	"	"	"
	103.	Johanne	2	10	"	"	"	"	"
	104.	Wilhelmine	-	4	"	"	"	"	"
schute 2 bags	105.	Heinrich Bohling	35	-	male	"	"	Minnesota	"
	106.	Friedrich	45	-	female	✓	"	"	"
	107.	Wilhelmine	22	-	"	"	"	"	"
	108.	Mathilde	4	-	"	✓	"	"	"
	109.	Ludwig	2	-	male	✓	"	"	"
	110.	Carl Gross	19	-	"	✓	"	"	"
	111.	Johanne	19	-	female	"	"	"	"
	112.	Wilhelm	-	10	male	✓	"	"	"
schute 2 bags	113.	Franz Dullack	33	-	"	✓	"	New York	"
	114.	Pauline	25	-	female	"	"	"	"
	115.	Paul	2	10	male	✓	"	"	"
	116.	Maria	1	2	female	✓	"	"	"
	117.	Therese Patzke	16	-	"	"	"	"	"
schute 2 bags	118.	Johann Hants	30	-	male	"	"	"	"
	119.	Margareta	30	-	female	"	"	"	"
	120.	Vincent	4	4	male	✓	"	"	"
	121.	Johanne	2	11	"	✓	"	"	"
1 bag	122.	Leo	24	-	"	✓	"	"	"
1 bag	123.	Katharina Blazky	50	-	female	✓	"	"	"
1 bag	124.	Erigitta	25	-	"	"	"	"	"
2 bags	125.	Johanne Thinswiesky	36	-	male	"	"	"	"
	126.	Erigitta	40	-	female	✓	"	"	"
	127.	Marianne	14	7	"	✓	"	"	"
	128.	Johanne	5	4	male	✓	"	"	"
	129.	Katharina	2	-	female	✓	"	"	"
	130.	Joseph	-	7	male	✓	"	"	"
	131.	Joseph	26	-	"	✓	"	"	"
2 barrels	132.	Johanne Eijfert	33	-	"	"	"	Canada	"
	133.	Katharina	34	-	female	"	"	"	"
	134.	Maria	3	-	"	"	"	"	"
schute	135.	Ferdinand Baldt	30	-	male	shumacher	"	Milwaukee	"
	136.	Pauline	31	1	female	✓	"	"	"
	137.	Maria	5	-	"	✓	"	"	"
	138.	Anna	3	1	"	✓	"	"	"
	139.	August	-	7	male	✓	"	"	"
2 bags	140.	Friedrich Rug	27	3	"	farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
	141.	Anna	59	-	female	✓	"	"	"
	142.	Wilhelmine Haseloy	20	-	"	"	"	"	"
2 bags	143.	Carl Galkowsky	28	7	male	"	"	New York	"
			26-28	25-27	47				
			52						
			26-28	25-27	47				
			52						



	144. Eva Folkowsky	26	5	female	Prussia	New York	Return date
	145. Auguste	1	-	"	"	"	"
2 bags	146. Gottfried Tinn	50	-	male / farmer	"	"	"
	147. Anna	50	-	female	"	"	"
	148. Christian	14	-	male	"	"	"
	149. Anna	7	-	female	"	"	"
3 bags shackel	150. Nikolaus Gornick	22	5	male	"	Illinois	"
	151. Marianna	52	-	female	"	"	"
	152. Victoria	17	-	"	"	"	"
	153. Eva	15	-	"	"	"	"
	154. Marjorie	20	-	"	"	"	"
1 bag	155. Eva Nagalsky	18	-	"	"	"	"
1 bag	156. Carl Thiel	24	5	male	"	New York	"
	157. Carolina	24	-	female	"	"	"
4 bags shackel	158. Carl Foddol	54	-	male	"	"	"
1 pound	159. Eva	54	-	female	"	"	"
	160. Mathilde	18	10	"	"	"	"
	161. Johann	15	8	male	"	"	"
4 bags	162. Franz Lielke	25	8	"	"	"	"
	163. Anna	32	10	female	"	"	"
	164. Agnes	19	-	"	"	"	"
shackel 2 bags	165. Michel Kalnorski	35	5	male	"	Missouri	"
	166. Juliane	31	2	female	"	"	"
	167. Johann	9	6	male	"	"	"
	168. Franz	8	10	"	"	"	"
	169. Michael	4	9	"	"	"	"
	170. Jacob	2	4	"	"	"	"
	171. Marianne	1	1	female	"	"	"
3 bags	172. Johann Kormowski	49	-	male	"	Michigan	"
	173. Antonia	47	-	female	"	"	"
	174. Joseph	7	-	male	"	"	"
	175. Magdalena	5	-	female	"	"	"
shackel	176. Antonia Rosa	20	-	"	"	"	"
1 bag	177. Friedrich Sandeloh	24	4	male	"	New York	"
	178. Louise	30	1	female	"	"	"
	179. Carl	6	1	male	"	"	"
	180. Auguste	8	9	female	"	"	"
	181. Friedrich	-	6	male	"	"	"
	182. Auguste Hoff	24	8	female	"	"	"
shackel 3 bags sample bag	183. August. Heis	62	10	male / shoe-wright	"	Michigan	"
	184. Caroline	58	-	female	"	"	"
	185. Juliane	24	-	"	"	"	"
	186. Auguste	-	6	"	"	"	"
shackels 2 bags	187. Gottfried Heis	42	4	male / farmer	"	"	"
	188. Christine	52	4	female	"	"	"
	189. Christian	16	-	male	"	"	"
	190. Friedrich	15	6	"	"	"	"
	191. Maria	7	6	female	"	"	"
shackel 2 bags Mendota	192. Johann Hoff	33	5	male	"	"	"
	193. Auguste	29	-	female	"	"	"
	194. Gustav	8	5	male	"	"	"
	195. Paul	-	5	"	"	"	"



2 bags	196	Carl Smolinsky	50	4	male	farmer	Prussia	Wisconsin	Bellevue - dock
	197	Caroline	55	6	female		"	"	"
	198	August		11	male		"	"	"
1 sack	199	Friedrich Langensky	57	5	"	"	"	"	"
2 bags	200	Caroline	55	-	female		"	"	"
	201	Friedrich	5	6	male		"	"	"
	202	Callide	5	5	female		"	"	"
	203	August	1	9	male		"	"	"
1 sack	204	Friedrich Reich	55	1	"	"	"	New York	"
2 bags	205	Caroline	54	1	female		"	"	"
	206	Marcel	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
2 sacks	207	Heinrich Carolus	54	6	male	"	"	Minnesota	"
1 bag	208	Helmine	46	5	female		"	"	"
	209	Hermann	18	6	male		"	"	"
	210	Walter	18	1	female		"	"	"
	211	Ernst	7	5	male		"	"	"
	212	Albert	2	6	"		"	"	"
1 bag	213	Johann Roldwack	54	-	"	"	"	New York	"
	214	Joan	55	-	female		"	"	"
	215	Stanislaw	5	-	male		"	"	"
	216	Johann	5	-	"		"	"	"
	217	Agariska	-	6	female		"	"	"
1 bag	218	Antoni Gallynski	50	-	"		"	"	"
1 sack	219	Franz Lermann	58	-	male	mason	Bahama	"	"
1 bag	220	Elharina	58	-	female		"	"	"
	221	Eva	5	6	"		"	"	"
	222	Marcel	1	9	"		"	"	"
1 sack	223	Johann Schuk	41	-	male	farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
	224	Joseph	39	-	female		"	"	"
	225	Barbara	18	-	"		"	"	"
	226	Martin	15	-	male		"	"	"
	227	Magdalena	12	-	female		"	"	"
	228	Marie	9	-	"		"	"	"
	229	Joseph	7	-	male		"	"	"
	230	Franz	5	-	"		"	"	"
	231	Wenzel	5	-	"		"	"	"
	232	Elharina	-	10	female		"	"	"
2 sacks	233	David Kuhl	56	-	male		"	"	"
2 bags	234	Anna	63	-	female		"	"	"
	235	Bertha	15	10	"		"	"	"
1 bag	236	Michael Tugkowski	52	-	male	"	"	Milwaukee	"
2 bags	237	Joseph Freitag	51	10	"	"	"	"	"
	238	Elisabeth	29	6	female		"	"	"
1 bag	239	Heinrich Juliusky	50	-	male	"	"	New York	"
2 sacks	240	Ferdinand Reding	54	2	"	brick layer	"	Michigan	"
1 sack	241	Auguste	54	-	female		"	"	"
	242	Helmine Tapp	19	2	"		"	"	"
1 sack	243	Maria Saburisko	50	2	"		"	California	"
1 bag	244	Alfred Kalada	43	2	male	farmer	"	New York	"
	245	Emilie	52	2	female		"	"	"
	246	Anna	6	-	"		"	"	"
	247	Adolph	4	-	male		"	"	"
					26-26				
					52				
						20-18		38	
								52	



1 bag	248.	Joseph Schütz	35	2	male	farmer	Prussia	New York	Schenck Dist.
1 bag	249.	Carl Bröde	35	5	"	"	"	"	"
	250.	Henrich	26	-	female	"	"	"	"
	251.	Carl	2	-	male	"	"	"	"
	252.	Johann Bröde	35	-	"	"	"	"	"
	253.	Carl	23	-	"	"	"	"	"
1 bag	254.	Wilhelm Blum	25	1	"	"	"	"	"
1 bag	255.	Friedrich	18	1	"	"	"	"	"
1 bag	256.	Johann Haigshauski	24	-	"	"	"	"	"
1 chut	257.	Rosina Hermer	41	-	female	"	"	Indiana	"
	258.	Ludolph	15	-	male	"	"	"	"
	259.	Carl	3	-	"	"	"	"	"
	260.	Ernestine	6	-	female	"	"	"	"
	261.	Caroline	4	-	"	"	"	"	"
	262.	August	1	-	male	"	"	"	"
1 chut 1 bag	263.	Wilhelm Hartwig	43	5	"	"	"	Wisconsin	"
	264.	Wilhelmine	40	2	female	"	"	"	"
	265.	Carl	16	-	male	"	"	"	"
	266.	Auguste	14	1	female	"	"	"	"
	267.	August	9	6	male	"	"	"	"
1 bag 1 bag	268.	Henrich Schärer	39	3	"	farmer	Westphalia	Pennsylvania	"
2 bags	269.	Wilhelm Schärer	45	-	"	farmer	Prussia	New York	"
	270.	Louise	46	-	female	"	"	"	"
	271.	Friedrich	17	7	male	"	"	"	"
4 bags	272.	Johann Cato	54	-	"	"	"	Ohio	"
	273.	Auguste	49	-	female	"	"	"	"
	274.	Carl	26	-	male	"	"	"	"
	275.	Mari	24	-	female	"	"	"	"
	276.	Henrich	20	4	"	"	"	"	"
3 bags	277.	Wilhelm Tolowitzky	30	-	male	"	"	"	"
	278.	Caroline	25	-	female	"	"	"	"
	279.	Auguste	1	2	"	"	"	"	"
	280.	Louise Paturski	21	6	"	"	"	"	"
	281.	Justine	15	6	"	"	"	"	"
2 bags	282.	Henrich Jasch	24	5	male	slater	"	New York	"
2 bags 1 bag 1 bag	283.	Louise	51	2	female	"	"	"	"
	284.	Louise	21	3	"	"	"	"	"
	285.	Adolph	18	1	male	"	"	"	"
	286.	Auguste	12	10	female	"	"	"	"
	287.	Wilhelm	9	11	male	"	"	"	"
2 bags	288.	Ludwig Fütz	30	7	"	farmer	"	"	"
	289.	Caroline	24	2	female	"	"	"	"
	290.	Wilhelmine	3	2	"	"	"	"	"
	291.	Friedrich	1	1	male	"	"	"	"
1 bag	292.	Wilhelm Hofer	36	10	"	"	"	"	"
	293.	Auguste	33	-	female	"	"	"	"
	294.	Wilhelmine	7	3	"	"	"	"	"
	295.	Caroline	4	7	"	"	"	"	"
	296.	Friedrich	3	1	male	"	"	"	"
	297.	August	-	11	"	"	"	"	"
2 bags	298.	Wilhelm Fütz	26	9	"	"	"	"	"
	299.	Louise	28	9	female	"	"	"	"



300.	Ferdinand Rühl	7	2	male	1	Prussia	New York	Eastern dock
301.	Wilhelm	1	1	female	1	"	"	"
1 bag 302.	Friedrich Brück	51	10	male	1 farmer	"	"	"
303.	Wilhelm	50	9	female	1	"	"	"
1 bag 304.	Michael Biderski	50	9	male	1	"	New Jersey	"
1 bag 305.	Johann Schmit	41	9	"	1	"	Illinois	"
2 bags 306.	Andreas Hegmann	32	9	"	1	"	Michigan	"
307.	Eva	55	-	female	1	"	"	"
1 bag 308.	Andreas Schneider	67	-	male	1	"	New York	"
1 bag 309.	Carl Töke	43	-	"	1 Mason	Bavaria	Illinois	"
1 bag 310.	Carl Enghard	39	1	1	1 Mason	Prussia	City of the U. S.	"

Friedrich Schlenker

310

7-3  
10

8-3  
7-3

11







District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Edward Jones*

Master of the

*S S Lapland*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S S Lapland* at *Bristol* from which port said *S S Lapland* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this

*23 May 1873*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

*Bristol*

burthen

*822*

tons

whereof

	NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	Hannah Oliver	20		Spinster	England	U. S. A.		Saloon
2	Charles Hatton Scott	21		Gent	England	" " "		"
3	D. L. Carver	51		Captain	U. S. A.	" " "		"
4	Ann	47		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
5	Henry Hater	27		Laborer	" " "	" " "		"
6	James H. Pullin	41		Farmer	England	" " "		Storage
7	Elizabeth Longman	34		Wife	" " "	" " "		Intermediate
8	Ellen Scamell	27		"	" " "	" " "		Storage
9	Edward	"	11	Infant	" " "	" " "		"
10	Eliza Williams	28		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
1	James Cockell	23		Clothmaker	" " "	" " "		"
2	H. L. Orcutt	24		Mate	U. S. A.	" " "		Intermediate
3	Maria Beckley	20		Spinster	England	" " "		Storage
4	Henry Ashbee	40		Baker	" " "	" " "		"
5	Robert Geo Elliott	23		Gardener	" " "	" " "		"
6	Fredrick Loveys	24		Baker	" " "	" " "		"
7	Thomas Hobbs	27		Mason	" " "	" " "		"
8	Wm Lily Whitmarsh	38		Minister	" " "	" " "		Intermediate
9	Henry Mervin	35		Carrier	" " "	" " "		Storage
20	Ann	23		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
1	Hubert	2		Child	" " "	" " "		"
2	Florence	"	11	Infant	" " "	" " "		"
3	Arthur Roberts	21		Gent	" " "	" " "		"
4	George Bird	13		Laborer	" " "	" " "		"
5	John Stocker	31		Gardener	U. S. A.	" " "		"
6	W. L. Robinson	41		Paperhanger	" " "	" " "		Intermediate
7	Gertrude Cibo	22		Spinster	" " "	" " "		"
8	Louisa James	26		Wife	England	" " "		"
9	Emily	8		Child	" " "	" " "		"
30	Adelphi	5		Child	" " "	" " "		"
1	Sarah Mary Battan	28		Quackmaker	" " "	" " "		"
2	Sophia Holland	25		"	" " "	" " "		"
3	J. P. Haskins	22		Carpenter	" " "	" " "		"
4	Annelia	23		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
5	Hugh Cox	40		Miller	U. S. A.	" " "		Storage
6	Ann	40		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
7	Hugh	15		Child	" " "	" " "		"
8	Charles	13		"	" " "	" " "		"
9	James	10		"	England	" " "		"
40	Elizabeth	7		"	" " "	" " "		"
1	George	"	11	Infant	" " "	" " "		"
2	Oliver	39		Baker	" " "	" " "		"
3	Margaret Stevens	43		Wife	" " "	" " "		"
4	Francis C	7		Child	" " "	" " "		"
5	Mary Berzmann	16		Spinster	" " "	" " "		"



No.	Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants			Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months								
46	Nancy Warmington	40		F	Spinster	England	U	S	A		Steerage
7	Phillip H. Turner	32		M	Seaman	U. S. A.					Intermediate
8	Ellen "	29		F	Wife	England					"
9	George Jewell	27		M	Seaman	U. S. A.					Steerage
50	Sarah "	27		F	Wife	England					
1	Frederick Lake	29		M	Painter	"					
2	Maria Gilmore	28		F	Wife	"					
3	Geo Henry "	13		M	Boy	"					
4	George Tucker	29			Carpenter	"					
5	Lucy "	29		F	Wife	"					
6	Charles Cash	34		M	Engine Driver	"					
7	George Ham	22			Miner	"					
8	John Seuker	27			Laborer	"					
9	Nicholas Whitford	23			"	"					
60	Thomas Northey	29			"	"					
1	Thomas Hooper	10			Miner	"					
2	Francis L. Merchant	20			Farmer	"					
3	Elizabeth Peggell	32		F	Wife	U. S. A.					
4	Annie "	"		F	Child	"					
5	Mary Ann Prout	36			Wife	England					
6	James "	8		M	Child	"					
7	Minnie "	7		F	"	"					
8	James Islay	26		M	Mason	U. S. A.					
9	Annie Greenfell	26		F	Spinster	"					
70	James Thomas	22		M	Signal Man	England					
1	John Batten	58			Joiner	"					
2	Elizabeth "	60		F	Wife	"					
3	John Hall	21		M	Miner	"					
4	James Thomas Carne	20		M	Laborer	U. S. A.					
5	Thomas Middleton	19		M	Gardener	England					
6	Edmund Kent	30			Engineer	U. S. A.					
7	Benjamin Mitchell	28			"	England					
8	James H. Burrows	21			Miner	"					
9	James Beasly Harris	31			Mason	"					
80	Richard Beard	25			"	U. S. A.					
1	S. J. Hooper	22			Miner	England					
2	George Wakeham	20			Laborer	"					
3	Rose Haskins	25		F	Wife	"					
4	Rosina "	3			Child	"					
5	Rhoda "	"			Infant	"					
6	Richard Behenna	39		M	Mariner	"					
7	John Lipp	32			Laborer	"					
8	John Dyer	36			Miner	"					
9	Hart Snell	21			"	"					
90	Thomas Dyer	19			"	"					
1	William Oldland	22			Laborer	"					
2	Reuben "	19			"	"					
3	George H. Lee	21			"	"					
4	Arthur Wingfield	22			Seaman	U. S. A.					
5	Mary Welch	32		F	Spinster	England					
6	Thos Griffiths	36		M	Seaman	"					
7	S. Arthur	29			Miner	U. S. A.					
8	Margaret Richards	32		F	Wife	England	29	13			







St Main  
Burnin

23 May 1873

479



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *R. v. Oterendorp*

Master of the *German S. S. Main*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Main* at *Bremen and Southampton* from which port the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *May 23* 1873

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German S. S. Main*,

Druck von W. Vossloh.

is Master, from *Bremen via Southampton*, burthen

whereof  
tons.

So help me God.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Johannes Roup	26		m	Merchant	New York	New York		Upper Saloon
2	Marie "	30		f	"	"	"		"
3	Gottfr. "	5½		m	"	"	"		"
4	Eugen "	4		"	"	"	"		"
5	Paul "		6	"	"	"	"		"
6	Martha Davis	48		f	"	"	"		"
7	John Lernick	26		m	"	Chicago	Chicago		"
8	D. G. Knapp	25		"	"	Germany	"		"
9	Dr. A. Haas	25		"	"	Springfield	Springfield		"
10	Rosalie Greve	40		f	"	New York	"		"
11	Marie "	18		"	"	"	"		"
12	Helene Jacobson	24		"	"	Germany	"		"
13	Dorothea "	3		"	"	"	"		"
14	Maria "		11	"	"	"	"		"
15	Adelheid "		11	"	"	"	"		"
16	Meta Krache	19		"	"	"	"		"
17	Theodor Rüger	40		m	"	New York	"		"
18	Mathilde "	30		f	"	"	"		"
19	Friedr. Heppenheim	36		m	"	"	"		"
20	Julius Hencenius	32		"	Officer	Germany	"		"
21	Dr. James Wilson	28		"	"	Philadelphia	Phil.		"
22	Ernst Walther	30		"	Merchant	New York	N.Y.		"
23	Charles Hochhammer	38		"	"	Washington	Wash.		"
24	Adèle "	35		f	"	"	"		"
25	J. H. Foulds	36		m	"	New York	N.Y.		"
26	Mrs. Latrob	25		f	"	"	"		"
27	Elise Dana	9		"	"	"	"		"
28	Esther Gallé	25		"	"	"	"		"
29	J. W. Dana	36		m	"	"	"		"
30	J. Mandelbaum	34		"	"	Detroit	Detroit		"
31	C. B. Doherty	40		"	"	New York	"		"
32	Friedr. Mohrman	42		"	"	St. Francisco	Calif.		Lower Saloon
33	Anna "	40		f	"	"	"		"
34	Kate "	9		"	"	"	"		"
35	Ermy "	7		"	"	"	"		"
36	Peter Leanke	42		m	"	Germany	N.Y.		"
37	Oscar Storinsky	31		"	"	"	"		"
38	Carl Raykratz	28		"	"	Chicago	Chicago		"

21-17-38



Lower Saloon

39	Margaret Brase	52	f		Germany	Ny
40	Karfe "	15	"		"	"
41	Ernst Haaren	24	m	merchant	New York	"
42	May Wollmer	24	"	"	Germany	"
43	Helene Rasch	6	f		"	"
44	Gaswin Widder	24	m	engineer	"	"
45	Margaret "	22	f		"	"
46	Ludwig Dobler	39	m	merchant	"	"
47	Agida "	29	f		"	"
48	Rosa Karmann	22	"		"	"
49	Albert Hoos	16	m	"	"	"
50	Louis Schmitt	76	"	"	Allentown	Allentown
51	Isidor Krampoller	30	"	farmer	Germany	Ny
52	Francisca Helld	25	f		"	"
53	Marie Gruner	32	"		"	"
54	Marie "	5	"		"	"
55	Friedr. Neu bech	31	m	saddler	New York	"
56	G. Brotje	22	"		"	"
57	Al. Hochler	16	"	merchant	Germany	"
58	Henry Berger	21	"	painter	"	"
59	Peter Trinkauss	69	"	merchant	Mariestown	Mariestown
60	Ad. Lachemmer	23	"	brewer	Cincinnati	Ohio
61	Friedke Gebor	40	f		"	"
62	August "	15	m		Germany	"
63	Katharina Clee	17	f		"	"
64	May Bernstein	17	m	merchant	New York	Ny
65	Auguste Maffit	30	f	"	"	"
66	Johanne Moeller	20	"		"	"

67	Johann Becker	30	m	"	"	"
68	Kath. Becker	26	f		Germany	"
69	Maria Buderus	26	"		"	"
70	Kath. Friedrich	21	"		"	"
71	Peter Weber	15	m		"	"
72	Johanna Schaller	50	f		"	"
73	Johann Walenta	57	m	"	"	"
74	Maria Vogel	40	f		"	"
75	Lina Zimmermann	39	"		New York	"
76	Bertha "	9	"		"	"
77	Albert "	7	"		"	"
78	Fanni Hagnemann	33	"		Germany	"
79	Louise Raff	25	"		"	"
80	Marie Haas	22	"		"	"
81	Conrad Iffland	69	m	farmer	"	"
82	Heinrich "	22	"	"	"	"
83	Kath. "	25	f	"	"	"
84	Lina Heintz	30	"		"	"
85	Emma "	3	"		"	"
86	Anna "	9	"		"	"
87	Peter Frank	60	m		"	"
88	Gustav Wittel	16	"		"	"
89	Georg Gönjes	39	"	merchant	New York	"
90	Wilhelm Holzk	27	f		"	"
91	Anna Lschau	20	"		Germany	"
92	Jacob Maier	39	m	"	"	"
93	John Reischoff	19	"	"	New York	"

15-23  
38

15-23  
10-7

25  
30  
55  
Cal 25 30-55



94	Johann Goerl	23	m	merchant	Germany	Ny	Lower Saloon
95	Paul Schwarz	30	"	"	"	"	"
96	Philipp Wagner	49	f	"	Cleveland	Ohio	"
97	Johann "	14	m	"	"	"	"
98	Peter "	10	"	"	"	"	"
99	Alexander Kreilheimer	25	"	"	Germany	"	"
100	Frank Felder	29	"	"	"	"	"
101	Joseph "	28	f	"	"	"	"
102	Ed. Hofschlager	40	m	"	New York	Ny	"
103	Wm. Gonde	38	"	"	"	"	"
104	Rob. Fried	30	"	"	"	"	"
105	G. Weis	28	"	"	"	"	"
106	Wm. Edwards	30	"	farmer	England	"	"
107	H. Brichard	34	"	"	"	"	"
108	Andr. Baetenweg	28	"	"	Germany	"	"
109	H. Schmidt	27	"	merchant	"	"	"
110	Mrs. Wickham	54	f	"	England	"	"
111	Anne Rosen	18	"	"	"	"	"
112	L. Knief	43	m	grocer	New York	2-2 7-1	"
113	Edward Adam	16	"	"	Germany	"	Steeage
114	Mary Freuden sprung	21	f	"	Prussia	"	"
115	Pankratz Nidas	31	m	workman	Polonia Poland	"	"
116	Kunigunde "	23	f	"	"	1-1	"
117	Barbara Jerger	35	"	"	Germany	"	"
118	Fanni Barth	6	"	"	"	"	"
119	Emilie Kubelka	7	"	"	"	"	"
120	Anna "	4	"	"	"	"	"
121	Marie Rothe	18	"	"	"	"	"

122	Anna Geister	19	"	"	"	"	"
123	Herman Bokstedt	16	m	"	"	"	"
124	Pauline Braupp	32	f	"	"	"	"
125	Adelheid Breden	19	"	"	"	"	"
126	Wichne Hünerberg	15	"	"	"	"	"
127	Anna Wiegen	7	"	"	"	"	"
128	Johann Greiner	18	m	gardener	Prussia	"	"
129	Kunigunde "	55	f	"	"	"	"
130	Elisabeth Bruns	16	"	"	Germany	"	"
131	Katharina Karr	16	"	"	"	"	"
132	Doris Paris	40	"	"	"	"	"
133	Frank Pochinell	23	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
134	Joseph Wimmer	20	"	joiner	"	"	"
135	Anna Wammer	24	f	"	"	"	"
136	Georg "	11	m	"	"	"	"
137	Carl Sost	17	"	engineer	"	"	"
138	Adolph Huck	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
139	Christine "	24	f	"	"	"	"
140	Louise Beinke	24	"	"	"	"	"
141	Heinrich "	34	m	"	"	"	"
142	Katharine Kops	22	f	"	"	"	"
143	Gottlieb Picksch	24	m	joiner	"	"	"
144	Andr. Krusniczek	33	"	"	"	"	"
145	Kathre "	30	f	"	"	"	"
146	Mariame "	9	"	"	"	"	"
147	August Ruy	20	m	"	"	"	"
148	W. Klabazinski	24	"	workman	"	19-22	"



149	Heinrich Gröffell	17	m	farmer	Germany	Misc.	Average
150	Babette Hoffbauer	16	f				
151	Ernst Hauck	14	m				
152	David Haas	17		baker			
153	Joseph Hauck	24	f				
154	Pauline "	27					
155	M. Mathiewitz	48	m	workman	Galicia		
156	Appolina "	30	f				
157	Matthias "	8	m				
158	Gertrude "	6	f				
159	Petronella "	3					
160	Maria "	2					
161	Florian Stijgar	47	m	"			
162	Michael "	15					
163	Kath. Rompalina	46	f				
164	Bronistasta "	15					
165	Johann "	13	m				
166	Stanislaus "	9					
167	Weklonga "	8	f				
168	Veronica "	3					
169	Leopold Witting	36	m	weaver	Austria Hungary	6-8	
170	Marie "	33	f				
171	Leopold "	3	m				
172	Leopoldine "	2	f				
173	Johann "	11	m				
174	Frank Wagner	35		farmer		4-2	
175	Henry Masberger	21			Germany		
176	Margaretha Polzel	19	f				

177	Christian Wieschaten	16	m	"	Germany		
178	Bartholomäus Roggenkamp	22		"			
179	Dieb. Stelling	17					
180	Dieb. Wintand	16					
181	Margaret Oelkers	21	f		Prussia		
182	Heinrich Stroebel	31	m	millar			
183	Maria "	25	f				
184	Barbara "	9					
185	Marg. Brütting	23					
186	Georg Stettich	35	m	farmer	Germany		
187	Secunda "	35	f				
188	Carl "	9	m				
189	Alma "	3	f				
190	Joseph "	9	m				
191	Paul Willi	16		workman			
192	Frank Rhuwer	15		"			
193	Pauline Bantle	38	f				
194	Lizza Schieling	19					
195	Johannes Vogt	22	m	shoemaker			
196	Conrad Höfelich	27		Cooper			
197	Jac. Schlegel	16		baker			
198	Marg. "	19	f				
199	Matthias Frautmann	15	m				
200	Matthias Schwanck	16		shoemaker			
201	Jacob Streib	16		Smith			
202	Jacob Speidel	21		baker			
203	Paul Vogt	21					



204	Katharina Meier	19	f		Germany	Ny	Steerage
205	Agnes Selger	19	"		"	"	"
206	Anna Pagenstecher	19	"		"	"	"
207	Anna Kretzberger	46	"		"	"	"
208	Johann	9	m		"	"	"
209	Marie Strassel	16	f		"	"	"
210	Anna Meisinger	21	"		"	"	"
211	Philipp Kriber	27	m		"	"	"
212	Albert Bencke	19	"	merchant		"	"
213	Louise Kraufs	31	f		Unit. St.	"	"
214	Carl	6	m		"	"	"
215	Carl Lange	30	"	farmer	Germany	Iowa	"
216	Maria	30	f		"	"	"
217	Heint.	6	m		"	"	"
218	Elise	5	f		"	"	"
219	Joseph Wissocsky	41	m	workman	"	"	"
220	Anna	47	f		"	"	"
221	Anna	8	"		"	"	"
222	Marie	6	"		"	"	"
223	Peter Martins	39	m	farmer	"	"	"
224	Renette	39	f		"	"	"
225	Johann	13	m		"	"	"
226	Wilhelm	9	f		"	"	"
227	Peter	7	m		"	"	"
228	Heinrich	3	"		"	"	"
229	Jacob	9	"	+	1-0	"	Drilled died 21 May
230	Heint. Sarathij	30	"	"	"	Ny	"
231	Herr.	28	"		"	"	"
232	Otto	3	"		"	"	"
233	Frank	9	"		"	"	"
234	Ferd. Grubner	35	"	workman	"	"	"
235	Frank Doltz	23	"	Miller	"	"	"
236	August Nickel	24	"	Seaman	"	"	"
237	Jac. Letschewer	35	"	farmer	"	"	"
238	Ferd. Lewandowsky	32	"	workman	"	"	"
239	Johann Gaetz	49	"	"	"	"	"
240	Jac. Mogdanskij	46	"	"	"	"	"
241	Anna	44	f		"	"	"
242	Jacob	17	m		"	"	"
243	Herman Soechner	32	"	"	"	"	"
244	Conrad Schmitt	25	"	barber	"	"	"
245	Elias	14	"	"	"	"	"
246	Carl Groppner	45	"	workman	"	"	"
247	Johann Purnhagen	17	"	farmer	"	"	"
248	Heinrich Vellfuth	16	"	"	"	"	"
249	Johann Eagers	16	"	"	"	"	"
250	Herman Osners	17	"	workman	"	"	"
251	Rudolph Hutter	27	"	"	"	"	"
252	Heinrich Frischer	24	"	Merchant	Unit. St.	2-1	"
253	Carl Lube	48	"	"	Germany	"	"
254	Johann Cohn	32	"	workman	"	"	"
255	Elise Behnken	17	f		"	"	"
256	Valentin Homann	19	m	farmer	"	"	"
257	Peter	19	"	"	"	"	"
258	Friedr. Zellner	42	"	"	"	36-15	"



259	Caroline Zellner	37	f		Germany	Ny	Stange
260	Auguste "	16	"				
261	Alwine "	13	"				
262	Johann Stenzel	19	m	farmer	Baran		
263	Martin Geisner	20	"	"			
264	Johann Bergner	20	"	"			
265	Friedr. Pömpner	22	"	"			
266	Margarethe Hofmann	22	f				
267	W. Grembaczewsky	32	m	"	Germany		
268	Rosalie "	34	f				
269	Carl Buddendick	27	m	barber			
270	Berhard Pilgrim	19	"	workman			
271	H. H. Sun Hermann	16	"				
272	Johann Fahrner	28	"	hatmaker	Germany		
273	Grand Mehtlig	52	"	farmer			
274	Therese "	53	f				
275	Frank "	18	m				
276	Juliane "	13	f				
277	Margaretha "	6	"				
278	Johann Bibo	24	m	"			
279	Ida "	22	f				
280	Carl Bögner	18	m	painter			
281	August Knapp	23	"	cigar maker			
282	Louis Prissing	18	"	"			
283	Friedr. Hoerstein	50	"	farmer			
284	Friedr. "	44	f				
285	Carl "	16	m				
286	Fritz "	15	"				
287	Adolph "	9	"				
288	Emilie "	6	f				
289	Friedr. "	4	"				
290	Eduard "	6	m				
291	Babette Hübel	23	f		Bararia		
292	Francisca Maier	29	"				
293	Walburga Berk	24	"				
294	Philipp Schaffler	30	m	"			
295	Ludwig Haath	23	"	"			
296	Michael Beck	29	"	"			
297	Rosine Weissmann	18	f		Germany		
298	Marie "	16	"				
299	Catharina Sarter	40	"				
300	Gustav "	9	m				
301	Ida "	8	f				
302	Carl "	7	m				
303	Otto "	6	"				
304	Bertha "	3	f				
305	Clara "	10	"				
306	Anna Pritzen	32	"				
307	Katharina Meier	19	"				
308	Philipp Lotz	24	m	merchant			
309	Anna Goldmann	49	f				
310	Friedrich Rasch	27	m	"	New York		
311	Anna Sternleben	26	f				
312	Dieckrich West	41	m	farmer	Germany		
313	G. Gruenewald	34	"				



314	Johann Lübbers	40	m	farmer	Germany	Ny			
315	Maria "	36	f						
316	Maria Pape	20	"						
317	Theodor Braune	27	m						
318	Eleonore Buse	16	f						
319	Sophie Rohlfing	18	"						
320	Ottilie Schäffler	26	"						
321	Jacob Linnecker	31	m	Shoemaker	Bararia				
322	Margaretha "	27	f						
323	Jacob "	8	m						
324	Philipp "	7	f						
325	Ludwig "	5	m						
326	Heinrich "	3	"						
327	Bertha "	9	f						
328	Marie Nettering	18	"						
329	Carl Schwöcker	16	m		Germany				
330	Johann Meier	25	"						
331	Laura Keching	19	f						
332	Friedr. Kaufmann	26	m	farmer	Bararia				
333	Elisabeth "	25	f						
334	Elisabeth "	10	"						
335	August Diemer	16	m						
336	Eliza Blum	17	f						
337	Sophie Weber	15	"						
338	Jacob Reiter	24	m	Leiner	Germany				
339	Christ. Müller	15	"	Clerk					
340	Moritz Pitz	30	"	Shoemaker					
341	Coloman Natto	23	"	workman					
342	Wendel Rous	30	"	"					
343	Katharine "	28	f						
344	Heinrich Penner	29	m	"					
345	Anna "	23	f						
346	Eduard Manta	37	m	Leiner		17-16			
347	Joseph Paw	32	"	butcher	Bohemia	Misc.			
348	Ernest Melisser	40	"	Sailor					
349	Anna "	35	f						
350	Rosalie "	15	"						
351	Johann "	9	m						
352	Johann Horwarka	57	"	workman					
353	Elisabeth "	48	f						
354	Anna "	9	"						
355	Anton "	7	m						
356	Anton Prejcek	19	"						
357	Joseph Pawlowsky	25	"	painter					
358	Joseph Rubec	44	"	workman					
359	Rosine "	3	f						
360	Frank "	9	m						
361	Anna Schureck	13	f						
362	Anton "	23	m						
363	Marie Ruzicka	15	f						
364	Elisabeth Haber	60	"						
365	Frank "	20	m						
366	Friedrich Puel	17	"						
367	Heinrich "	12	"						
368	Peter "	8	"						
369	Anton Neubert	39	"			15-8			



370	Anna Neubert	30	f		Austria	Wisc	Storage
371	Wenzl Bartanek	33	m	Sailor	Bohemia	"	
372	Frank Petzel	33	"	Painter	"	"	
373	Martin Steidle	30	"	Workman	Germany	Ny	
374	C. Reinsehnid	22	"	Coker	Baraxia	"	
375	Joseph Schmidt	17	"	Workman	"	"	
376	Anton Kantsky	32	"	Shoemaker	Hungary	"	
377	Jacob Hemminger	30	"	Smith	Germany	"	
378	Katharine	26	f	"	"	"	
379	Fr. Heilmannspurger	16	m	"	"	"	
380	Ferdinand Gladei	33	"	Workman	"	"	
381	Auguste	25	f	"	"	"	
382	Carl	5	m	"	"	"	
383	Ernst	6	"	"	"	"	
384	Sophie Oster	22	f	"	"	"	
385	Georg Baier	17	m	Coker	Baraxia	"	
386	Georg Lang	38	"	Farmer	"	"	
387	Frank Baumüller	27	"	"	"	"	
388	Justus Dorman	10	"	Merchant	"	"	
389	Theodor Villach	22	"	Joiner	"	"	
390	Karl Schmittke	40	"	Gardener	Germany	Iowa	
391	Emilie	30	f	"	"	"	
392	Herman	9	m	"	"	"	
393	Emilie	8	f	"	"	"	
394	Otto	5	m	"	"	"	
395	Emma	9	f	"	"	"	
396	Eva Hunsius	45	"	"	"	"	
397	Susanne	17	"	"	"	"	

398	Johann	14	m	"	"	"	
399	Georg	9	"	"	"	"	
400	Christine	8	f	"	"	"	
401	Joh. Langheinrich	23	m	Farmer	"	"	
402	Joh.	14	"	"	"	"	
403	Christian Watter	18	"	"	"	"	
404	Aug. Clarnitzky	46	"	Forester	"	"	
405	Ernestine	47	f	"	"	"	
406	Emil	16	m	"	"	"	
407	Carl	8	"	"	"	"	
408	Louise	15	f	"	"	"	
409	Rudolf Sauer	33	m	Smith	"	"	
410	Auguste	31	f	"	"	"	
411	Emil	4	m	"	"	"	
412	Ernst Kahl	24	"	Clockmaker	"	Ny	
413	Gustav Stegemann	27	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
414	Francisca Walz	21	f	"	"	"	
415	Stephan Dinnler	18	m	Joiner	"	"	
416	Maria Daudt	26	f	"	"	"	
417	Elisabeth	22	"	"	"	"	
418	Wilhelm Böttcher	50	m	Shoemaker	"	"	
419	Herman	19	"	"	"	"	
420	Marie	17	f	"	"	"	
421	Carl	16	m	"	"	"	
422	Auguste	13	f	"	"	"	
423	Hanna	9	"	"	"	"	
424	Maria Gebhardt	18	"	"	"	"	

12 4  
369  
55

35 0  
55

32-17

35-20  
55



425	Herz Heubücht	18	m	farmer	Germany	Ny	Storage
426	Heinr. Bremer	28	"	Joiner	"	"	"
427	Wilhelm	26	"	"	"	"	"
428	Marie	9	f	"	"	"	"
429	Carl	11	m	"	"	"	"
430	Wilhelm	2	"	"	"	"	"
431	Antonie		f	"	"	"	"
432	Johann Masemann	30	m	workman	"	"	"
433	Heerman Meier	14	"	"	"	"	"
434	Caroline Placht	30	f	"	"	"	"
435	Christine Grein	31	"	sailor	"	"	"
436	Oscar Westbritsch	17	m	"	"	"	"
437	Therese Gammestoft	19	f	"	Denmark	"	"
438	Elise	17	"	"	"	"	"
439	Adolph Linkhainer	23	m	"	Germany	"	"
440	Magdalena	25	f	"	"	"	"
441	H. Triborey	34	m	Miller	"	"	"
442	Rudolph Schrieder	39	"	Smith	"	"	"
443	Helene	39	f	"	"	"	"
444	Marie	13	"	"	"	"	"
445	Bertha	11	"	"	"	"	"
446	Carl	9	m	"	"	"	"
447	Johanna	8	f	"	"	"	"
448	Auguste	6	"	"	"	"	"
449	Rudolf	4	m	"	"	"	"
450	Gustav	2	"	"	"	"	"
451	Rudolf Gommier	30	"	Saddler	"	"	"
452	Peter Ribicki	33	"	workman	"	"	"
453	Theodor Schmelz	42	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"
454	G. Wendt	31	"	Coachman	"	"	"
455	Johann Nieneloch	31	"	workman	"	"	"
456	Helene	25	f	"	"	"	"
457	Eduard Bunk	34	m	"	"	"	"
458	Heerman Berndorf	39	"	farmer	"	"	"
459	Amalia	9	f	"	"	"	"
460	Bernhard	27	m	"	"	"	"
461	Arno Heimer	21	"	"	"	"	"
462	Emil Kraesse	30	"	"	"	"	"
463	Bernhard Bohle	28	"	"	"	"	"
464	Moritz Etzold	17	m	"	"	"	"
465	Michael Sichel	32	"	"	"	"	"
466	Gustav Hopfenhäuser	40	"	"	"	"	"
467	Elisabeth Discher	26	f	"	"	"	"
468	Andreas Knapp	30	m	Brewer	"	"	"
469	Joseph Hogg	31	"	farmer	"	"	"
470	Pauline	30	f	"	"	"	"
471	Matthias Pfeiffer	34	m	Stonecutter	"	"	"
472	Magnus Rille	17	"	Clockmaker	"	"	"
473	Maria Geiger	17	f	"	"	"	"
474	Anna Gochring	24	"	"	"	"	"
475	Louis Herrmann	23	"	"	"	"	"
476	Ernst Mattauer	19	m	mechanist	"	"	"
477	Herman Schneider	16	"	"	"	"	"
478	Wilhelm Blust	16	"	Smith	"	"	"
479	Bruno Grominger	16	"	weaver	"	"	"
480	Pauline Hengstler	23	f	"	"	"	"

450  
4246  
56



481	Joseph Schneider	22	m	farmer	Germany	Indiana	Steerage
482	Sobias Müller	16	"	baker	"	"	"
483	Martha Schneider	32	f	"	"	"	"
484	Genovefa "	30	"	"	"	"	"
485	Marie "	5	"	"	"	"	"
486	Paul "	3	m	"	"	"	"
487	Berhard "	11	"	"	"	"	"
488	Joseph Heuber	28	"	farmer	"	Indy	"
489	Wilhelm Striebel	20	f	"	"	"	"
490	Gust. Junzinger	16	m	mechanist	"	"	"
491	Anton Rieger	34	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
492	Anastasia "	33	f	"	"	"	"
493	Bernhard "	9	m	"	"	"	"
494	Marie "	9	f	"	"	"	"
495	Friedrich Merk	17	m	butcher	"	"	"
496	Hermann Hoermann	17	"	tailor	"	"	"
497	P. Herlitzius	22	"	merchant	"	"	"
498	Ferd. Kuluwautae	19	"	millar	"	"	"
499	Herman Barth	25	"	miner	"	"	"
500	Benjamin Uhlitz	21	"	"	"	"	"
501	Johann Disch	17	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
502	Klas Meyer	54	"	farmer	"	"	"
503	Ullie "	58	f	"	"	"	"
504	Johanne "	14	"	"	"	"	"
505	Jürgen Peters	39	m	tailor	"	"	"
506	Lilke "	25	f	"	"	"	"
507	Heinrich Ahrens	19	m	knight	"	"	"
508	Helene Meyer	31	f	"	"	"	"
509	Heinrich "	7	m	"	"	"	"
510	Theda "	2	f	"	"	"	"
511	Helene Kampling	24	"	"	"	"	"
512	Wilhelm Vornholt	25	m	"	"	"	"
513	Anna Sandorf	23	f	"	"	"	"
514	P. Vogelsang	25	m	"	"	"	"
515	Matthias "	18	"	"	"	"	"
516	Therese Pick	31	f	"	"	"	"
517	Karl "	5	m	"	"	"	"
518	Hedwig "	11	"	"	"	"	"
519	Katharine Raue	22	f	"	Prussia	"	"
520	Katharine Radewitz	21	"	"	"	"	"
521	Anna Hilpert	24	"	"	"	"	"
522	Peter Diel	24	m	tailor	"	"	"
523	Johannes "	20	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
524	Johann Peper	32	"	"	Germany	"	"
525	Louise Meyer	21	f	"	"	"	"
526	Johann v. Glahn	17	m	farmer	"	"	"
527	Ludwig Cordes	51	"	"	"	"	"
528	Adeline "	14	f	"	"	"	"
529	Ludwig Deden	15	m	"	"	"	"
530	Heinrich Kruse	15	"	"	"	"	"
531	Gerine Brede	17	f	"	"	"	"
532	Jürgen Ficken	17	m	"	"	"	"
533	Heinrich Klenk	20	"	"	"	"	"
534	Katharina Ordemann	50	f	"	"	"	"
535	Katharina "	24	"	"	"	"	"
536	Johann "	16	m	"	"	"	"
537	Marg. W. "	13	f	"	"	"	"

537  
480  
57



538	Maria Erdmann	11	f		Germany	Ny	Stearage
539	Nicolas	9	m				
540	Rath-Lochbühler	19	f				
541	Caroline Puntke	22	"				
542	Maria Feige	22	"				
543	Gustav Steineke	28	m	farmer			
544	Friedrich Neudorf	27	"	"			
545	Rudolf Sitt	21	"	"			
546	Ernst Hückle	33	"	"			
547	Martha Haetmeier	21	f				
548	Amandus Suchfüll	47	m	"	Bavaria		
549	Francisca	9	f				
550	Adam	36	m				
551	Ferdini Hoff	36	"	workman	Germany		
552	Maries	34	f				
553	Anna	10	"				
554	Maria	7	"				
555	Susanne	11	"				
556	Maria Grautochter	32	"				
557	Masine	6	"				
558	Moritz Krimmeig	54	m	"		Pennsylvania	
559	Helene	44	f				
560	Barb'a	21	"				
561	Helene	14	"				
562	Cäcilia	9	"				
563	Juliane	8	"				
564	Therese	7	"				
565	Georg	6	m				
566	Pr. Omar	3	"				
567	Heinrich	11	"				
568	Johannes Ell	17	"	farmer			
569	Ignatz Mayer	17	"	"			
570	Joseph Hlund	17	"	"			
571	Maria Schenk	19	f				
572	Johann Weisheimer	15	m	"		Ny	
573	August Bergen	32	"	"			
574	Johann Vassler	32	"	"			
575	Maria Gullmann	26	f				
576	Maria	4	"				
577	Anna Munker	25	"				
578	Anna Iriw	14	"				
579	Maria Glückner	18	"				
580	Heinrich Lindhorst	22	m				
581	Johann Mager	27	"				
582	Joseph Drzewinsky	26	"				
583	Louise Rache	23	f				
584	Philip Hofmann	37	m				
585	Udo Albertsen	24	"				
586	Therese Kaiser	16	f				
587	Gottfried Nagel	33	m				
588	Heinrich Fischbeck	48	"				
589	Friede	53	f				
590	August	14	m				
591	Caroline	9	f				
592	Friedrich Spies	28	"				



593	Marie Spies	22	f		Germany	Ny	Storage
594	Johann Tranger	30	m	farmer			
595	Dora "	27	f				
596	Alvine "	4	"				
597	Marie "	2	"				
598	Friederike Neiling	21	"				
599	Chr. Heinicke	24	m	"			
600	August Reichow	35	"	lookman			
601	Lina "	17	f				
602	Gustav Lamzow	14	m				
603	Gustav Stegemann	15	"				
604	Louise "	9	f				
605	Katharina Vrier	19	"		Baranid		
606	Louise "	15	"				
607	Ernst Ratm	18	m	merchant	Germany		
608	Julie Stappenbuck	22	f				
609	Johann Gartenloetner	47	m	sailor			
610	Anna "	44	f				
611	Susanne "	15	"				
612	Pauline Heileman	25	"				
613	Anna Borthold	16	"			Ohio	
614	Wilhelm Schlieve	59	m	farmer			
615	Johanne "	59	f				
616	John Kaiser	46	m	"	Louisville	Louisville	
617	Moritz Schilling	17	"	merchant	Germany		
618	Maria Gausel	25	f				
619	Joseph Pitt	24	m	weaver			
620	Mathilde "	19	f				
621	Wilhelmine Wassmann	19	"				

622	Anna Wilken	21	"				
623	Adelheid "	18	"				
624	Heinrich Döcher	20	m	farmer		Ny	
625	Hans Benzen	18	"	"			
626	Meta Geerdes	16	f				
627	Becka Döcher	17	"	+ 0-0-0-0-0			rephopday died 20 May
628	Marg. Kornatrens	14	"				
629	Marie Helmken	20	"				
630	Diedrich Döcher	18	m	"			
631	Luer Siems	52	"	"			
632	Anna "	52	f				
633	Luer "	9	m				
634	Erina Geerken	20	f				
635	Meta Bruns	50	"				
636	Marg. Trecklmann	55	"				
637	Anna "	14	"				
638	Johann Seeger	17	m				
639	Melchior Wolken	26	"			Wie.	
640	Chr. Vorenhorst	26	"	Shoemaker			
641	Heinr. Reents	15	"	farmer			
642	Heinr. Ludewig	20	"	"			
643	G. Prabander	24	"	"			
644	Brend Eden	24	"	Seiner			
645	Johann Breiken	16	"	farmer			
646	Sophie "	28	f				
647	Wientje "	23	"				
648	Gertrude Vorenhorst	20	"				
649	Heinr. Fredenburger	50	m				



650	Arma Fredenburger	52	f		Germany	Wisc		
651	Johann "	16	m					
652	Anna "	14	f					
653	Albert "	9	m					
654	L. Böhlen	28	"	farmer				
655	Gottfried Latm	32	"	merchant	Baran			
656	Johann Fischer	19	"	joiner				
657	Wenzl Wagner	26	"	workman				
658	Christian Keller	50	"					
659	Christian "	9	"					
660	Sophie Wisnet	27	f		Germany	Ny		
661	Katharine Markens	22	"					
662	Heinrich Noth	39	m	farmer				
663	Henriette "	25	f					
664	Herrmann "	4	m					
665	Ernst "	2	"					
666	Jacob Landoll	17	"	"	Baran			
667	Joseph Bruchheit	24	"	"				
668	Wilhelm Reck	25	"	Smith	Germany			
669	Ludwig Kirth	17	"	farmer				
670	Mathilde Haas	15	f	"				
671	Rebecca Busch	20	"					
672	Katharina "	16	"					
673	Carl Springer	21	m	merchant				
674	Heta Bartsels	12	f					
675	Johann Buch	15	m					
676	Gregor Haid	25	"	joiner	Baran			
677	Adolf Reineth	25	"	bricklayer				

678	Andreas Schoeffel	50	"	farmer				
679	Rath "	19	f					
680	Georg "	14	m					
681	Margareth Vogtmann	19	f					
682	Johann Schmitz	18	m					
683	Gottlieb Schmitz	17	"	butcher	Germany			
684	Jacob Ruess	16	"	baker				
685	Chs. Rathgeber	49	"	"		Town		
686	Barbara "	39	f					
687	Philip "	16	m					
688	Katharina "	14	f					
689	Jacob "	9	m					
690	Barbara "	6	f					
691	Phil. Pfannekuchen	44	m	barber				
692	Anna "	43	f					
693	Georg "	15	m					
694	Magd. "	14	f					
695	Johanne "	10	"					
696	Philip "	8	m					
697	Marie "	5	f					
698	Herrman "	11	m					
699	Johann Grappert	44	"	tailor	Baran	Ny		
700	Maria "	42	f					
701	Martin "	15	m					
702	Baptist "	13	"					
703	Michael "	11	"					
704	Conrad "	8	"					



705	Regina Grappert	6	f		Germany				
706	Georg	5	m		Bararra		Ny		Storage
707	Barbara	2	f						
708	Heinrich Schuch	50	m	farmer	New York				
709	Barbara	53	f						
710	Anna Roth	24	"		Germany				
711	Bertha Haag	24	"						
712	Heinrich Rühlmann	28	m	"					
713	David Moorlock	28	"	sawer					
714	Anna	28	f						
715	Elisabeth	23	"						
716	Carl Haul	16	m	merchant					
717	Johann Schröder	14	"						
718	Katharine Hasselbuch	18	f						
719	Carl Hofmann	16	m	"					
720	August Hartmann	38	"	weaver					
721	Henric	22	f						
722	Frank	7	m						
723	Anna	5	f						
724	Carl	2	m						
725	Jacob Happ	15	"	baker					
726	Eva Saitz	22	f						
727	Elise Preis	22	"						
728	Emilie Storch	34	"		Newark				
729	Emma	7	"			1-3	Ny		
730	Johann Essing	52	m	workman	Germany				
731	Barbara	40	f						
732	Louis	9	m						
733	Mathilde Pommer	22	f						
734	Caroline Köhler	23	"						
735	Sara Pfeffer	24	"						
736	Barbara Graßmück	24	"				Ny		
737	Auguste	19	"						
738	Gottlieb Griesmann	16	m	shoemaker					
739	Richard	14	"						
740	Carl Ossenkopf	16	"						
741	Christian Rörner	17	"						
742	Herman Meister	24	"	weaver					
743	Johann Unger	35	"						
744	Anna Leibold	28	f		Bararra				
745	Jacob Rörner	27	m						
746	Joseph Nagel	31	"	brewer	Germany				
747	Frank	17	"						
748	Dorothea Carstens	57	f						
749	Wichne	22	"						
750	Friedke	18	"						
751	M. Matzfeldt	16	m						
752	Auguste Frey	15	f	farmer					
753	Heinrich Rösse	16	m	"					
754	Cord Meier	16	"						
755	Claus	16	"						
756	Claus Rügen	16	"						
757	Frank Raiser	18	"						
758	Nicolas Deininger	16	"		Bararra				
759	Theodor Fögel	16	"						

759  
204  
55

29-22

29-22  
51



760	Joseph Hötterlein	16	m	merchant	Germany	Ny	Stevage
761	Anna Seppel	20	f				
762	Johann Herbert	24	m	farmer			
763	Johann Seuer	18	"	shoemaker			
764	Peter Wirsching	32	"	farmer			
765	Georg Türk	30	"				
766	Anton Heinck	46	"		Germany		
767	Caroline "	36	f				
768	Rosa "	20	"				
769	Sabine "	8	"				
770	Anton "	2	m				
771	Johann Hahn	25	"				
772	Christine "	22	f				
773	Hessel Eden	54	m				
774	Anna Schriever	62	f				
775	Anna Busch	22	"				
776	Johanne Gönjes	14	"				
777	Died. Hüfnermann	15	m			10-8	

21-17-38

25-30-55

14-4-18

Mal lob 60-51-11

Died at Sea 1-0-1

### Recapitulation

Whole Number

N<sup>o</sup> 229. } Died

2 627. }

Total

777

2

775



Mary Burdett  
Para  
May 23/73

480







*SS Italia*  
*Subaltar*

*May 23/73*

481

~~AD-572~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *John A. Guy* is Master, from

*Italia*  
*Gibraltar*

, burden *1451*

Tons.

NAMES,	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
<i>B. P. Ottavio</i>	70		M	Mech	Italy	US	
<i>Paolo Cardella</i>	55		F				
<i>Rosa</i>	38						
<i>Maria E</i>	17						
<i>Luigi</i>	9		M				
<i>Ubaldo Jactano</i>	26			Lab			
<i>Cardella Goffredo</i>	26		F				
<i>Louise Ambrosi</i>	25		M				
<i>Maria Cavagnaro</i>	27			Wood Cane			
<i>Antonio</i>	41		F				
<i>Rosa</i>	9						
<i>Cos. Rey</i>	47		M	Lab	France		
<i>Mrs</i>	37		F				
<i>Mrs Arthur</i>	35				US		
<i>Mrs</i>	7						
<i>W. J. Southworth</i>	31		M	Mech			
<i>Thos S</i>	12						
<i>Thos S Sunstune</i>	23			Lab			
<i>Fraucoso Gazilli</i>	40				Germany		
<i>M. Girotola</i>	58				US		
<i>Auna Smith</i>	25						
<i>Luigi di Paola</i>	23				Italy		
<i>Giuseppe Petrone</i>	22						
<i>Antonio Rocco</i>	38						
<i>Pietro Polito</i>	41						
<i>Giuseppe Pelletine</i>	31						
<i>Vito Assetta</i>	39						
<i>Antonio Suen</i>	26						
<i>Giuseppe R. Falotico</i>	33						
<i>Fisco A. Peloro</i>	34						
<i>M</i>	43						
<i>Giuseppe Paolo</i>	28						
<i>Rosario Ruvo</i>	54						
<i>Paolo Truono</i>	38						
<i>Giorgio Stabile</i>	32						
<i>Antonio</i>	9						
<i>Falotico</i>	8						
<i>Giuseppe Coppola</i>	25						
<i>Nicola Rocco</i>	41						
<i>Nicola Maurino</i>	43						
<i>Nicola Pizzolorusso</i>	23						



NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years.	Months.					
Gennaro Verdosa	42		M	Lab	Italy	U.S.	
Francesco Pirone	24						
Felice Pepe	24						
Vincenzo Casarino	21						
Snodato	35						
Gennaro de Leo	7						
Francesco	57						
M. Casarino	25						
Vincenzo Hobba	24						



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. PARTHIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1873

NUMBER: 482

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, Wm. Watson Master of the Steam Ship Portia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steam Ship at Liverpool from which Port said Steam Ship has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this

18

So help me, God.

before me.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Steam Ship Portia is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2435 tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
Frederick Bridled	53	M.	Banker—N. S. A	United States America			Cabin
Wm. H. Bridled	54	M.	Banker	"	"		"
Angus C. Bridled	24	M.	None	"	"		"
James C. Bridled	24	M.	Merchant	"	"		"
Wm. H. Brock	22	M.	Bookbinder	"	"		"
Ernest Fitch	22	M.	None	England	"		"
Mary C. Henshaw	15	F.	Wife	N. S. A	"		"
Wm. L. Spinks	50	M.	Merchant	"	"		"
William T. Spinks	44	M.	Wife	"	"		"
Alfred H. Spinks	46	M.	Wife	"	"		"
Wm. Burrows	44	M.	Merchant	England	Canada		"
Agnes Burrows	11	F.	Child	"	"		"

Arthur Burrows	8	M.	Child	Canada	2-1		Cabin
Wm. S. L. Hill	54	M.	Wife	N. S. A	"		13-10
Harriet W. Hill	26	F.	"	"	"		"
Wm. S. L. Hill	41	M.	N. S. A	"	"		"
Elizabeth C. Hill	37	F.	Publican	"	"		"
Elizabeth C. Hill	66	F.	Wife	"	"		"
Elizabeth C. Hill	27	F.	"	"	8-7		"
Mary A. Robinson	26	F.	Wife	England	"		"
John B. Robinson	6	M.	Child	"	"		"
Wm. MacLean	30	M.	None	Scotland	"		"
William MacLean	6	M.	Child	"	"		"
Alfred MacLean	11	M.	Confederate	England	United States America		Stowage
John MacLean	26	M.	Letter Carrier	"	"		"
Timothy MacLean	28	M.	Mechanic	"	"		"
Wm. MacLean	19	M.	Watch Maker	"	"		"
John MacLean	24	M.	Blacksmith	Scotland	2-1		"
John MacLean	18	M.	Labourer	Ireland	"		"
John MacLean	20	M.	"	England	"		"
John MacLean	30	M.	Carpenter	Scotland	"		"
John MacLean	24	M.	Teacher	"	"		"
John MacLean	23	M.	Spinster	"	"		"
John MacLean	24	M.	Labourer	"	"		"
John MacLean	21	M.	Teacher	England	8-1		"
John MacLean	52	M.	Blacksmith	Scotland	"		"
John MacLean	25	M.	Servant	"	"		"
John MacLean	22	M.	Labourer	"	5-3		"



No.	Name	Place	Age	Sex	Occupation	Remarks
1	Mr. Labrousse	Ireland	United States	Amir	Storage	
2	Mr. Servant	"	"	"	"	
3	Mr. Cochrane	"	"	"	"	
4	Mr. Spence	England	"	"	"	
5	Mr. Servant	"	"	"	"	
6	Mr. Forman	"	"	"	"	
7	Mr. Wife	"	"	"	"	
8	Mr. Servant	"	"	"	"	
9	Mr. Forman	"	"	"	"	
10	Mr. Wife	"	"	"	"	
11	Mr. Child	"	"	"	"	
12	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
13	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
14	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
15	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
16	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
17	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
18	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
19	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
20	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
21	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
22	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
23	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
24	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
25	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
26	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
27	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
28	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
29	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
30	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
31	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
32	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
33	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
34	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
35	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
36	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
37	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
38	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
39	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
40	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
41	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
42	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
43	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
44	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
45	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
46	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
47	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
48	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
49	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
50	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
51	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
52	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
53	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
54	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
55	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
56	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
57	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
58	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
59	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
60	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
61	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
62	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
63	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
64	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
65	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
66	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
67	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
68	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
69	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
70	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
71	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
72	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
73	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
74	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
75	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	
76	Mr. " "	"	"	"	"	

1-0 ✓  
4-9 ✓

26-7

2-2

33  
16  
51



Francis Pellegrini	1	M. Child	Italy	United States of America	Stranger
William	52	Francis Baker	"	"	"
Curran, Cass	50	Conna	"	"	"
Henry Hancock	19	Laborn	England	"	"
William Diamond	27	Copata	"	"	"
Robert Reid	29	Sailor	"	"	"
Richard Willis	33	Copata	"	"	"
Oliver	37	Wife	"	"	"
White Cottrell	32	"	Ireland	"	"
Lilly	2	Child	"	"	"
Oliver J. Moberg	35	Servant	"	"	"
Alvin B. Bishop	4	Child	England	"	"
William	2	M. Child	"	"	"
Charles Gibson	26	Clark	"	"	"
Henry H. Strickton	14	Servant	Ireland	"	"
Henry	33	"	"	"	"
John Light	23	M. Moberg	England	"	"
James Ben-	19	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wray	40	Cook	"	"	"
Ellis White	23	Servant	Ireland	"	"
John Moberg	30	M. Laborn	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	29	Clark	England	"	"
James Christie	26	"	Ireland	"	"
Edward Kane	34	Bushy	"	"	"
John Connolly	35	Laborn	"	"	"

Thomas Collins	45	M. Laborn	Ireland	"	"
Joe Heddington	19	"	England	"	"
Harriet	24	F. Wife	"	"	"
Wally	3	M. Child	"	"	"
Walter	1	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gillick	19	"	Ireland	"	"
Emily W. Bean	1	Child	"	"	"
Emmanuel Eaton	12	M. Thomas	Italy	4-0	"
Patrick O'Hagan	21	Laborn	Ireland	"	"
James Murphy	24	"	"	"	"
David Murray	28	"	"	"	"
James O'Neill	36	F. Moberg	"	"	"
James	24	Servant	"	"	"
John Moberg	21	M. Moberg	"	"	"
John Smith	33	"	England	"	"
Henry M. Moberg	1	Child	"	"	"
Henry Moberg	27	M. Laborn	"	"	"
John Gilburn	25	"	Ireland	"	"
Wm. Jenkins	34	"	Wales	"	"
John Brown	27	"	"	"	"
Thomas Williams	24	Laborn	"	3-0	"
Wm. Costello	26	"	England	16-4	"
Charles Martin	26	Collins	England	"	"
Abby Cary	35	F. Spinster	Ireland	0-1	"
Betha Jones	24	"	Wales	12-11	"
Henry O'Boyle	19	Servant	Ireland	"	"

35  
16  
51



John Powell	34	M. Collins	Ireland	United States of America	Storage
Peter	26	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	31	"	"	"	"
James Kelly	24	"	Butcher	"	"
John Ryan	31	"	Labourer	"	"
John	25	"	Wife	"	"
John	1	M. White	"	"	"
James O'Sullivan	25	"	Bookkeeper	England	"
William Chen	23	"	"	"	"
John Moxton	24	"	Servant	Ireland	"
James Colverson	25	M. Jones	Scotland	"	"
James Callaghan	21	"	Servant	Ireland	"
John Langan	17	"	"	"	"
John Mullock	18	"	"	"	"
John Gifford	40	M. Labourer	England	"	"
John P. Moore	42	"	Bookkeeper	Ireland	"
Christ. Mulvany	55	"	Child	"	"
John Fitzpatrick	25	"	Servant	"	"
John	17	"	"	"	"
James Byrne	25	M. Labourer	"	"	"
John M. Mully	22	"	"	"	"
John Shanley	30	"	"	"	"
John	19	"	Servant	"	"
John	18	"	"	"	"
John	22	M. Thomas	England	"	"

John Campbell	20	M. Labourer	Ireland	"	"
John Connell	13	"	Servant	"	"
Patrick Byrne	21	M. Labourer	"	"	"
John O'Honnell	23	"	Servant	"	"
John Brown	25	M. Labourer	"	"	"
Patrick Lee	25	"	"	"	"
James Felt	23	"	Bookkeeper	England	"
James Faran	21	"	Servant	Ireland	"
John Fitzgibbon	24	"	"	"	"
William Hill	25	M. Potter	England	"	"
John Nolan	45	"	Master	Ireland	"
John	16	"	Servant	"	"
John	14	M. Labourer	"	"	"
John	11	"	Child	"	"
John	9	"	"	"	"
John	8	"	"	"	"
John	21	M. Labourer	"	"	"
John O. Keating	27	"	Master	England	"
John O.	10	"	Child	"	"
John H.	8	"	"	"	"
John O. Wilson	28	"	Servant	"	"
John Taylor	34	"	Master	"	"
John	18	"	Servant	"	"
John	13	"	"	"	"
John	10	M. Child	"	"	"
John	8	"	"	"	"



Frederick Taylor	6	✓	M.	Child	England	United States of America	Stranger
Flora	4	✓	F.	"	"	"	"
John	1		"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Mahon	16		"	Servant	Ireland	"	"
Harriet	19		"	"	"	"	"
Michael Connor	23		M.	Labourer	"	"	"
Henry	17		F.	Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth Sharkey	24		"	"	"	"	"
Charles Davis	45		M.	Went	Wales	"	"
Cath. Davis	57		F.	Wife	"	"	"
Thomas Bamford	33		M.	Labourer	England	"	"
Benjamin Copley	18		"	"	"	"	"
Francis Robinson	34		F.	Servant	"	"	"
Joseph Brooks	34		M.	Collie	"	"	"
Wm. R. Connolly	24		F.	Servant	Ireland	"	"
Elizabeth Sandby	28		"	Went	England	"	"
Wm.	8		"	Child	"	"	"
Louisa	4	✓	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Christopher	14		M.	Butcher	"	"	"
John H. Spencer	24		F.	Labourer	"	"	"
John Brand	32		M.	Carpenter	"	"	"
Wm. Ludlow	45		F.	Labourer	"	"	"
Rebecca	44		F.	Wife	"	"	"
Benjamin	11		M.	Child	"	"	"
Esther	7	✓	F.	"	"	"	"

William Ludlow	4	✓	M.	Child	England	"	"
Robert Huffy	23		F.	Groom	Ireland	"	"
Cath. Donelan	24		F.	Servant	"	"	"
Sarah Donnelly	24		"	"	"	"	"
John Davis	35		M.	Collie	Wales	"	"
Wm. R. Harvey	25		F.	Wife	England	"	"
George	24		M.	Labourer	"	"	"
Thomas	1		"	Child	"	"	"
Rhoda Morris	20		F.	Servant	"	"	"
Michael Butler	34		M.	Labourer	England	"	"
Sophia Fells	34		F.	Wife	England	"	"
Thomas	38		M.	Labourer	"	"	"
Joseph	11		"	Child	"	"	"
Robert	4	✓	"	"	"	"	"
Matthias Lewis	39		F.	Matron	"	"	"
Charlotte	4		"	Child	"	"	"
John	1		M.	"	"	"	"
Wm. R. Jones	26		F.	Matron	"	"	"
Elizabeth	8		"	Child	"	"	"
Robert	7	✓	M.	"	"	"	"
Sarah	15	✓	F.	"	"	"	"
David	8	✓	M.	"	"	"	"
Isaac	2	✓	F.	"	"	"	"
Samuel	1	✓	M.	"	"	"	"
Patrick Hogan	19		"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Wm. Huffy	14		F.	Servant	"	"	"

24

18-18

4-8

24  
25  
26



William Haffey	21	M. Labors	Ireland	United States of America	Stranger
James Looman	14	"	"	"	"
Anna Holden	26	"	"	"	"
William "	5	M. Child	England	"	"
Ernest "	3	"	"	"	"
John "	1	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Van	50	"	"	"	"
Mary Ford	44	"	"	"	"
Mary "	16	"	"	"	"
Harriet Cox	58	"	"	"	"
Martha "	20	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	18	"	"	"	"
John "	23	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mead	50	M. Labors	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	50	"	"	"	"
William "	18	"	"	"	"
Abel "	16	"	"	"	"
Mary Hayward	50	"	"	"	"
Martha "	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Bishop	32	M. Carpenter	"	"	"
David "	28	"	"	"	"
Anna Taylor	30	"	"	"	"
Abel Taylor	2	M. Child	"	"	"
Joseph Willet	22	"	"	"	"
Mary A. "	21	"	"	"	"

Larry Green	22	M. Labors	Ireland	"	"
William "	18	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Shilroy	29	"	"	"	"
Christina "	9	M. Child	"	"	"
Mary A. "	4	"	"	"	"
Charles "	6	"	"	"	"
Richard Riley	24	M. Labors	"	"	"
David Lythgoe	15	"	"	"	"
Anna "	11	"	"	"	"
Mary A. McHenry	25	"	"	"	"
Pat. McHenry	20	"	"	"	"
George Ball	20	"	"	"	"
Joseph Brady	21	"	"	"	"
Louisa McHenry	25	"	"	"	"
Thos. Muller	17	"	"	"	"
Charlotte Waller	26	"	"	"	"
Mary Jan. "	4	"	"	"	"
Harriet "	4	"	"	"	"
Louisa "	2	"	"	"	"
Maria Batt	15	"	"	"	"
Mary A. "	4	"	"	"	"
Mary "	4	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	1	"	"	"	"
Edward Holton	30	"	"	"	"
Sam. Jackson	29	"	"	"	"

4-8

11-23



				United States of America	Strangers
Frederick Lewis	24	M.	Clark Ireland		
Emily "	20	F.	Wife "		
Ans M. Moller	33	-	" Germany		
Isaac "	7	M.	Child "		
Ans Ryan	21	F.	Servant Ireland		
Ans Maria	27	-	" "		
Thos. Welch	40	M.	Miner England		
Ans "	41	F.	Wife "		
Thomas "	10	M.	Child "		
Michael "	7	-	" "		
Agnes Smith	19	-	Miner "		
Francis Nash	20	-	Miner Ireland		
Rose Longman	16	F.	Servant "		
Ans Mottley	56	-	Labourer England		
Edward Booth	26	M.	" "		
Ans "	22	F.	Wife "		
Samuel Kent	44	M.	Miner "		
Isaac "	51	F.	Wife "		
Henry "	6	-	Child "		
Mary Regan	20	-	Servant Ireland		
Samuel Patton	22	M.	Labourer "		
John M. Shy	19	-	Miner "		
Cath. "	15	F.	Servant "		
Rich. Magland	30	-	Wife "		
Mich. "	9	M.	Child "		

Mary Magland	10	F.	" "		
David Buchanan	18	M.	Servant Ireland	1-0	
Michael O'Hare	17	-	Servant Ireland		
William Gutzkow	41	F.	Miner Germany		
Ans "	16	-	Servant "		
Henry "	14	M.	Labourer "		
Maria "	7	F.	Child "		
Mary Martin	7	-	" Ireland		
Mary McKinnel	50	-	Miner "		
Ans "	22	-	Servant "		
John Blanton	29	M.	Miner England		
Ans "	16	F.	Child "		
Mary A. Dancer	19	-	Servant Ireland		
Ans. Forsyth	48	M.	Miner Scotland	1-0	
Ans. Sheridan	35	-	Servant Ireland	7-12	
Ans. Briggs	16	F.	Servant Germany		
Mich. "	45	M.	Labourer "	3-5	
Cath. Newman	7	F.	Child England		
Mary A. "	10	-	" "		
Richard Hiffy	27	M.	Miner Wales	1-0	
Mary L. "	17	F.	Miner England		
Mary S. "	15	-	Servant "		
Ans "	11	M.	Child "		
Ans "	6	F.	" "		
Ans "	2	M.	" "		
Maria Ford	8	F.	" "	7-12	

21  
29  
1



Oliver A. Bennett	35	M.	Master	Ireland	United States of America	Stranger
Thomas " "	11		Child		"	"
Thomas Cook	35	M.	Labourer		"	"
Thos. Callaghan	22	"	"	Ireland	"	"
August Bragowski	25	"	From	Germany	"	"
Anna Schultze	27	F.	Master		"	"
May " "	2	M.	Child		"	"
Francis " "	1	F.	"		"	"
Michl. Birkner	40	M.	Master	Germany	"	"
George " "	70	F.	Master		"	"
Anna " "	32	"	Wife		"	"
August " "	10	"	Child		"	"
Michl. Kutzgott	25	M.	Master	Poland	"	"
John " "	8	"	Child		"	"
Stanislaus " "	5	"	"		"	"
Wierzbicki " "	1	"	"		"	"
Robert Brumich	40	"	Labourer	Germany	"	"
Susan " "	40	F.	Wife		"	"
Cath " "	7	"	Child		"	"
Cath " "	10	"	"		"	"
Israel " "	10	M.	"		"	"
August " "	1	F.	"		"	"
Wilhelm Luch	25	M.	Labourer		"	"
May " "	19	"	"	Poland	"	"
Isabel " "	20	"	"		"	"

Henry Miller	28	"	"	Germany	"	"
Marianne " "	26	F.	Wife		"	"
Anna " "	1	"	Child		"	"
Anna Christman	37	M.	Wife	Germany	"	"
Julius Woff	17	"	Sailor	Germany	"	"
Julius Woff	34	"	Blazer	Germany	"	"
Martha Woff	27	F.	Wife		"	"
Anna Schenck	24	"	Wife		"	"
Martin " "	19	M.	Labourer		"	"
Walter Andreas	25	F.	Servant	Germany	"	"
Walter Andreas	26	"	Servant		"	"
Walter Andreas	50	M.	From	Poland	"	"
Walter Andreas	30	F.	Servant		"	"
John " "	14	M.	Labourer		"	"
Henry " "	8	"	Child		"	"
Joseph " "	6	F.	"		"	"
Joseph " "	24	M.	Labourer		"	"
Stanislaus Kutzgott	28	"	From	Germany	"	"
Cath " "	21	F.	Wife		"	"
John " "	1	M.	Child		"	"
August Bragowski	22	"	Sailor	Germany	"	"
John " "	17	F.	Wife		"	"
John " "	50	M.	Labourer	Germany	"	"
Christ " "	50	F.	Wife		"	"
Peter " "	14	M.	Labourer		"	"
John " "	28	"	"		"	"

30  
24  
51



	Relationship	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation	Education	Religion	Political Party	Other
F.	Wife	42	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	United States of America
M.	Child	12	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	"	10	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	8	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	38	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	6	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	35	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	4	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	32	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	2	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	28	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	1	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	25	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	22	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	18	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	15	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	12	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	10	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	8	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	6	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	4	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	2	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
F.	Wife	0	✓	Married	Housewife	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"
M.	Child	0	✓	Single	Student	High School	Methodist	Democrat	"

9.

*Handwritten signature*

*Vertical list of marks (possibly initials or numbers) along the right margin.*

✓	Child	✓	"
M.	"	✓	"
✓	"	✓	"
✓	Spirit	✓	"
✓	Spirit	✓	"
M.	"	✓	"
✓	Labour	✓	"
✓	Wife	✓	"
✓	Spirit	✓	"
✓	Labour	✓	"
✓	Wife	✓	"
✓	Child	✓	"
M.	"	✓	"
✓	"	✓	"
✓	Labour	✓	"
✓	Wife	✓	"
✓	Child	✓	"
M.	"	✓	"
✓	"	✓	"
✓	Labour	✓	"
✓	Wife	✓	"
✓	Spirit	✓	"
✓	Labour	✓	"
✓	Child	✓	"
✓	Wife	✓	"

5-2

4-3

12-2

1



John McNamee	3	M. Child	Ireland	United States America	Stranger
Pete Swanson	18	"	Butcher	"	"
Wm. Wilson	22	"	Thoma	"	"
Oliver L. Kussman	19	"	Spirit	"	"
Benjamin M. Kussman	25	"	"	"	"
Arthur C. Brough	21	"	"	"	"
And. J. Smith	22	M. Child	Ireland	"	"
Richard Menden	30	"	Butcher	"	"
Emily Butler	16	"	Labourer	"	"
John Butler	16	"	Spirit	"	"
John Butler	30	M. Child	Ireland	"	"
Thomas Smith	27	"	"	"	"
Michael Long	24	"	"	"	"
John Schuchter	31	"	"	"	"
J. Taberna	30	"	Butcher	"	"
Arthur M. Brough	33	"	Labourer	"	"
Maria	32	"	"	"	"
John	3	"	"	"	"
Kate	2	"	"	"	"
Carl	1	"	"	"	"
Peter Schuchter	19	"	"	"	"
Marion C. Schuchter	28	"	"	"	"
Kate	4	"	"	"	"
John	2	"	"	"	"
Arthur Christensen	16	"	"	"	"

P. H. Christensen	37	"	Butcher	"	"
Oliver Swanson	17	"	Spirit	"	"
Richard M. Kussman	27	M. Child	Ireland	"	"
And. J. Smith	21	"	"	"	"
Joseph L. Kussman	20	"	Labourer	"	"
Thomas M. Kussman	19	"	"	"	"
Arthur	20	"	Spirit	"	"
David Brough	20	"	Labourer	"	"
John Brough	19	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brough	29	"	Spirit	"	"
William	27	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brough	27	"	"	"	"
John Brough	19	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brough	28	"	"	"	"
John Brough	39	"	"	"	"
John Brough	37	"	"	"	"
John Brough	1	"	"	"	"
John Brough	18	"	"	"	"
John Brough	33	"	"	"	"
John Brough	18	"	"	"	"
John Brough	36	"	"	"	"
John Brough	28	"	"	"	"
John Brough	22	"	"	"	"
John Brough	45	"	"	"	"
John Brough	57	"	"	"	"
John Brough	33	"	"	"	"











Herrn Kenna-	24
Gov. Hoffstadter	31
Wolff Bass-	25
Sawt Wolff	24
Martin Schmitt	32
Johs Robinson	21
Wilhelm Dandson	23
Carl Patten	18
John Glibert	16
Marionette Patten	18
George Mahms	46
Lafayette Green	44
John "	46
Sophie "	22
Louise "	18
Peter Sleg-	24
Marc "	23
Peter Magnus	26
Anton "	24
Robert Buck	23
Dir. Gebhardt	20
Carl. Schind-	20
Angelia Thompson	17
Almonst May	20
Stephen Kuhl	21

No.	Name	Nat'lty	Age
M.	Finner - German	American State America	13.
"	Taylor - Poland	"	"
"	Smith - "	"	"
"	Thomas - "	"	"
"	" - "	"	"
"	Taylor - German	40 ✓	"
"	Smith - U. S. A	"	"
"	Ponter - German	"	"
"	Smith - U. S. A	1-1	"
M.	Lopez - German	"	"
"	Schuster - Belgium	"	"
"	Wife - "	"	"
"	Sponer - "	"	"
"	" - "	1-3 ✓	"
M.	Miller - German	"	"
"	Wife - "	"	"
M.	Burth - "	"	"
"	Wife - "	"	"
M.	Davis - "	"	"
"	Spitzer - "	"	"
"	" - "	"	"
"	" - "	"	"
M.	Finner - "	"	"
"	" - "	"	"

Christoph. Pratz	32
George Schuyler	28
Thomas Cole	25
John T. S. S.	48
Schane "	41
Frederick. K. Schinicki	29
Carl T. S. S.	18
Auguste "	17
Richard "	14
William Smith	7
Christian "	5
John "	1
Carlton "	7
Joseph Miller	14
Joseph Mark	26
Andrew Lipsitch	40
John K. L. S.	30
George Springer	36
Abner "	35
Maria "	9
George "	8
Edith "	5
Reverend "	3
George "	1
Charles V. S.	29
John "	24

"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
F.	Forman	"	"
M.	Smith	"	"
F.	Wife	"	"
M.	Laborer	"	"
F.	Singer	"	"
M.	Laborer	"	"
F.	Child	"	"
M.	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Forman	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Laborer	"	"
"	"	"	"
F.	Man	"	"
F.	Wife	"	"
M.	Child	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
M.	"	"	"
F.	Laborer	"	"
F.	Wife	"	"

28-13



Sara Vohs	4	✓	M. Child	Baron	Master State of Mass	14
Frederick	3	✓	"	"	"	"
Simon	1		"	"	"	"
Mary Stangel	26		"	Baron	Germany	"
Dr. M. Krasinski	25		"	"	"	"
Johann Chikowski	24		"	Labourer	Poland	"
Anna	24		"	Wife	"	"
Thomas	1		M. Child	"	"	"
Michael Welycki	24		"	Labourer	"	"
Walter Soble	24		"	"	Germany	"
Samuel Sheale	23		"	Wife	"	"
Chas. Baran	33		"	Baron	Russia	1-0
Wlad Baranowski	17		"	"	Poland	"
Frederick	17		"	Spirit	"	"
Leit Baranski	25		M. Child	Labourer	"	"
Adams	23		"	Wife	"	"
Boyle	5	✓	M. Child	"	"	"
Chas.	1		"	"	"	"
Bruch Samotofsky	19		"	Spirit	"	"
Walter	54		"	Wife	"	"
Wlad. Orzechowski	32		"	"	"	"
Martha Wajda	24		"	Spirit	"	"
Emil. Boya	17		M. Child	Labourer	Germany	"
Carl Gullman	45		"	Wife	"	"
Pauline Child	22		"	Spirit	Holland	"
Adeline Witten	24		"	"	"	"

Michael Bruchant	34		M. Child	Labourer	Germany	"
Pauline	22		"	Wife	"	"
August. Bruch	59		M. Child	Wife	"	"
Adeline	50		"	Wife	"	"
Pauline	24		"	Spirit	"	"
Carl	15		"	"	"	"
Gottfried Weyher	35		M. Child	Captain	Holland	"
Emil	25		"	Wife	"	"
Carl	55		"	Wife	"	"
Christina Hermann	57		M. Child	Wife	Germany	"
Margaret Siefert	24		"	Spirit	"	"
Mary Greenfeldt	35		M. Child	Baron	Poland	"
Frederick Muller	52		"	Wife	Germany	"
August	17		M. Child	Labourer	"	"
Wlad.	15		"	Spirit	"	"
Wlad.	11		M. Child	"	"	"
Otto	3	✓	"	"	"	"
August Gerty	24		"	Labourer	"	"
Wlad.	22		"	Wife	"	"
Martha	1		"	Child	"	"
Agnes Gullist	33		M. Child	Spirit	Poland	10-6
Emil Wittenberg	24		"	Labourer	Germany	"
Levin	25		"	Wife	"	"
Martha	1		"	Child	"	17-11
August Hermann	24		M. Child	Spirit	Holland	2-4
M.H. Wittenberg	24		"	Spirit	Poland	1-0

31-21  
52

31  
21  
2



John A. Chase	19	M. Laborn	Sweden	United States of America	
J. V. d. Plant	30	Carpenter	Holland		
H. J. de Ruyg	31	"	"	2-0	
Prof. Willet	20	Baker	Germany		
John Thompson	24	Thomson	"		
Thos. Marchese	20	Watson	"		
Marin	4	Chapman	"		
Watson	1	"	"		
Anna Marchese	26	"	"		
Marin	1	Chapman	"		
Emil Ottobatto	25	M. Laborn	Norway		
Anders Olson	23	"	Sweden		
Louis Lysen	29	"	"		
Chas. Pedersen	28	"	"		
Schumacher	7	Chapman	"		
Olson	6	M.	"		
Olson Anton	11	"	"	6-1	
Anders. Hansen	22	Thomson	Norway	2-0	
Martha Berthelsen	20	Smith	Germany		
Peter Jensen	30	M. Smith	"	4-5	
Edmund Jensen	18	Laborn	Ireland		
James Halseth	35	Thompson	"		
Isaac Sig	24	Laborn	N. S. A.	1-0	
Augusta Foran	20	Ellis	France		Canada
Thos. Foran	20	"	"	2-0	
Robert Hennings	30	Laborn	Ireland	United States of America	

Martin Bernt	24	"	Ireland		
Mary	23	Thompson	"		
John H. Jackson	25	M. Laborn	"		
Mary	18	Wife	"		
John Gaffney	18	Thompson	"		
John Gaffney	21	"	"		
Thos. Corcoran	26	M. Laborn	"		
William Halpin	26	"	"		
Francis Hughes	20	"	"		
Mary Halpin	19	Thompson	"		
Thos. Halpin	20	M. Laborn	"		
Ann H. Harrison	20	Thompson	"		
John Barry	35	M. Laborn	"		
Olivia	35	Wife	"		
William	7	Chapman	"		
John	6	"	"		
Laborn	4	"	"		
Mary	2	"	"		
John Collins	35	M. Laborn	"		
Peter Walsh	20	"	"		
Pat. Cooney	30	"	"		
John Higgins	20	"	"		
John Thompson	20	"	"		
John Mayne	21	Thompson	"		
John	19	M. Laborn	"		
John Halpin	37	"	"	18-11	

300  
#3



		M. Labors - Ireland		United States of America		Average	
Pet. Morrison	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hayes	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary " "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Ryan	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Horbett	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Leach	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Kelly	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pet. Stuchly	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Norton	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Casey	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Anglin	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hill	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Gaird	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Mason	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pet. Shanahan	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Ryan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel " "	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Ryan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary " "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
John " "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Murphy	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
John " "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Sheridan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Rowley	25	"	"	"	"	"	"

Wm. Hill	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Ryan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
John " "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Ryan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Sullivan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael " "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Kelly	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Leach	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. McCarthy	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Sullivan	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. " "	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Cocklin	47	"	"	"	"	"	"
John " "	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael " "	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Meers	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Ryan	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	41	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. " "	50	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Connell	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pet. " "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
John " "	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
James " "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. " "	45	"	"	"	"	"	"



		Wife		United States		America		Storage	
Nancy Allen		44	✓	Wife		✓		✓	
John		7	✓	Child		✓		✓	
John		17	✓	Servant		✓		✓	
Hanna		16	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Mary McCarty		14	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Hos. Sullivan		14	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Hos. Connor		23	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
Rich. Coffey		24	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Connor		18	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
John Murphy		25	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
Margt.		29	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
John		25	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Margt.		45	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Mrs. Langan		40	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
Wm. Doyle		26	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Rich. Murphy		24	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
Mrs. Murphy		19	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Quinn		23	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
David Wall		26	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Mary		24	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
John Davis		23	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Condon		26	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John		16	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Anthony Mallory		25	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
Chas. Mallory		24	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Pete Thompson		23	✓	✓		✓		✓	

John Murphy		57	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
Margt.		24	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Flynn		24	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
John Coffey		18	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John McCarty		21	✓	✓		✓		✓	
James Kelly		46	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Williams		30	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Pete Connor		26	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Pete Flood		21	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John Madden		35	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John		30	✓	F. Wife		✓		✓	
Hanna		7	✓	Child		✓		✓	
Margt.		5	✓	✓		✓		✓	
John		3	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Pete		1	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
John Murphy		50	✓	F. Laborer		✓		✓	
Margt.		41	✓	F. Wife		✓		✓	
John		7	✓	Child		✓		✓	
John		6	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
Margt. Murphy		19	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
Margt. Sullivan		20	✓	✓		✓		✓	
William		21	✓	M. Child		✓		✓	
Hos. Connor		21	✓	F. Servant		✓		✓	
John Kelly		19	✓	M. Laborer		✓		✓	
John Connor		19	✓	Child		✓		✓	
John Langan		14	✓	Laborer		✓		✓	











		From Ireland & United States & Foreign			
Mary McDonald	18	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Pat. Fitzpatrick	23	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
John Coffey	22	"	✓	"	✓
Wm. E. P. Burke	24	"	✓	"	✓
Margt. Maher	19	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Michael Grant	21	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Michl. Spattan	22	"	✓	"	✓
James Mannin	24	"	✓	"	✓
John Duncanson	26	"	✓	"	✓
Mary Harrison	22	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Mary Henschberg	18	"	✓	"	✓
Ann	16	"	✓	"	✓
Michael Leary	24	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Pat. Shanahan	22	"	✓	"	✓
Mary	23	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Edward Sullivan	17	"	✓	"	✓
Robert Bird	24	"	✓	"	✓
John E. Sullivan	25	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Mary	25	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Mary Saultbury	20	"	✓	"	✓
Ann Byrne	21	"	✓	"	✓
Wm. E. Higgins	18	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Edw. M. M. M.	23	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Edw. Sweeney	21	"	✓	"	✓
James Smith	22	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Pat. Connor	25	"	✓	"	✓

John Connors	23	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Kenneth Sharkey	24	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Mary R. Stephen	18	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
John Sharkey	20	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Ann	17	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Peter O'Malley	21	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	23	"	✓	"	✓
Ann	20	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Michael Mannin	15	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Kate Harrington	19	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	18	"	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	20	"	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	10	"	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	25	"	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	23	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	21	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	19	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	16	"	✓	"	✓
Edw. M. M.	20	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	21	"	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	17	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
Mary M. M.	11	"	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	20	"	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	24	F. Servant	✓	"	✓
John M. M.	18	M. Labourer	✓	"	✓
James M. M.	20	"	✓	"	✓



		M. Laborers Island United States of America				Storage
Pat. Henry	16	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew King	22	"	"	"	"	"
Constant Coffey	20	"	"	"	"	"
Tris. Sheehan	23	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. St.	28	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Geland	38	"	"	"	"	"
John Redding	22	"	"	"	"	"
James Maloney	19	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Mullane	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Downey	21	"	"	"	"	"
Sam. Kearney	50	"	"	"	"	"
Tris.	18	"	"	"	"	"
Wm.	15	"	"	"	"	"
Sam. Cignam	19	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Farrell	24	"	"	"	"	"
Ann. Scannell	38	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. St.	2	"	"	"	"	"
Michael	21	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	20	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. C. Corbett	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen St.	20	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. St.	19	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Corbett	20	"	"	"	"	"
Sam. Keilman	50	"	"	"	"	"
Sam. McCarty	19	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Welch	24	"	"	"	"	"

Bridget-Matty	24	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Hanley	29	"	"	"	"	"
Thos.	6	"	"	"	"	"
John	4	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	2	"	"	"	"	"
James Connors	1	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen	6	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen	5	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Ryan	20	"	"	"	"	"
Louis	27	"	"	"	"	"
John McHenry	23	"	"	"	"	"
Ann	50	"	"	"	"	"
Mary St.	24	"	"	"	"	"
John	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thos.	16	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. St.	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Keilman	30	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. McCarty	26	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Shannon	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Loughan	24	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen St.	26	"	"	"	"	"
Conn. McKeown	28	"	"	"	"	"
Kate Corbett	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary McCarty	21	"	"	"	"	"
Pat. Griffin	24	"	"	"	"	"



Land Shanahan		May Labourer		Island United States		Stores	
Cathy Kelly	21	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Callahan	24	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
Mayb. Corbett	24	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Murphy	30	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	46	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
Kate Murphy	21	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
Rich. Barry	24	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
May A. Brown	28	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Spawille	20	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
May Sullivan	19	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
Pete Hartwell	20	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Morrison	20	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Sullivan	20	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	21	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
Henry Buckley	24	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Murphy	22	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
David Morrison	11	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
Rich. Smith	19	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
Rich. Norman	21	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
Cathy Kelly	33	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
Cathy Kelly	8	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	26	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	25	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	20	"	"	✓	"	✓	"

John Kelly	22	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
William Kelly	20	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	19	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	17	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	19	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	26	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	26	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	26	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	18	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	30	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	34	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	18	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	21	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	24	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	21	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	19	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	21	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	19	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	26	"	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	30	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	48	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	30	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	18	Jr	"	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	16	Jr	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	14	M.	Labourer	✓	"	✓	"
John Kelly	32	"	"	✓	"	✓	"



[illegible]



Carrie E. Woodbury  
Barbados  
May 24/72

483



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J F Woodbury*Master of the *Sch Carrie E Woodbury*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch* at *Barbadoes* from which port said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> May 1873.*

Before me

*J. F. Woodbury*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Carrie E Woodbury*  
*J F Woodbury* is Master, from *Barbadoes* burthen *260<sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

whereof

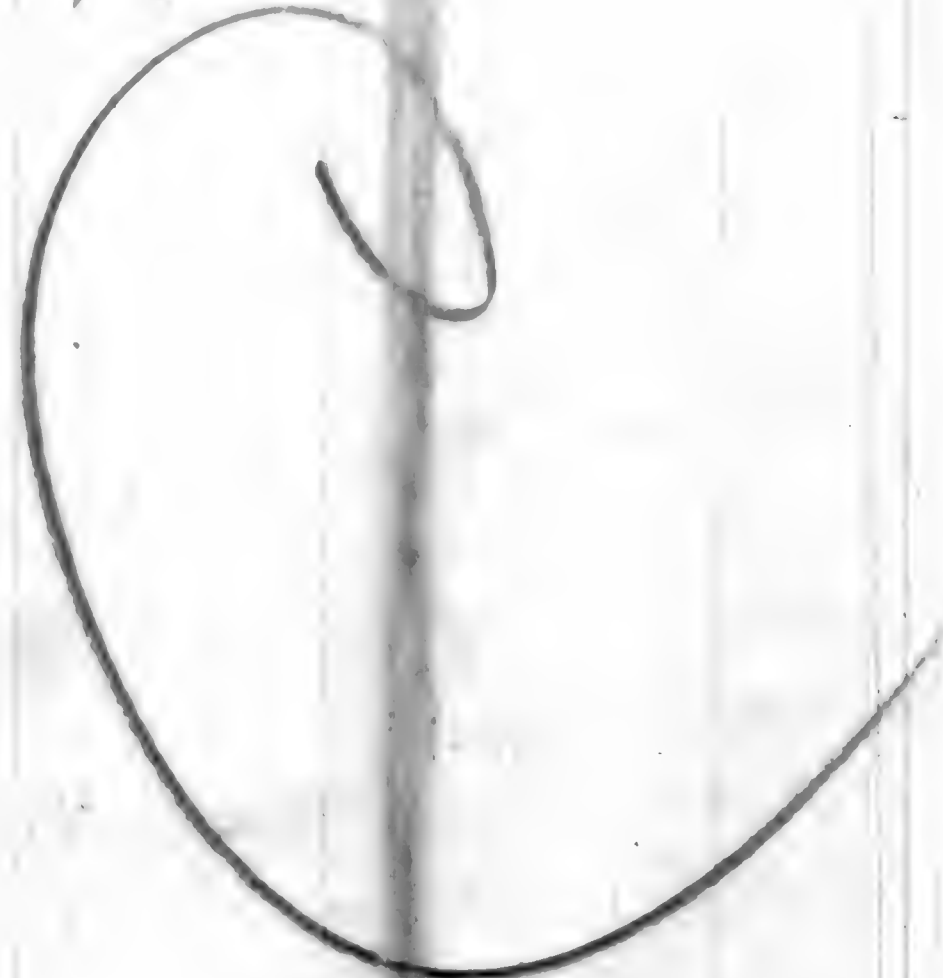
NAMES.	AGE Years Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>E D Gall</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Chas Batten</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Chas Maybury</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>England</i>	<i>2 - 0</i>		
<i>Arthur Terrill</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes</i>			
<i>Fred Wildes</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes</i>			
<i>Chas Corbin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes</i>	<i>4 - 0</i>		

C



<sup>cs</sup>  
Edw. Chauncey  
Aspinwall  
May 26/73

484





# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. G. Gray* Master of the *SS. Henry Chauncy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS. Henry Chauncy* at *Ashtabula* from which port said *SS. Henry Chauncy* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died of said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

sworn to, this *May 26* 187*3*,  
Before me.

*My A. G. Gray*  
So help me God.

## List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steam Ship Henry Chauncy* whereof *Gray* is Master, from *Ashtabula* burthen *2656* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>P. Ketch</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. E. Ketch</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"



				United States	United States	Label
D. M. Ryan	31	man	U.S. M.	United States	United States	Label
T. H. Adams	33	"	"	"	"	Shipping
R. M. Carter	40	"	"	"	"	"
John G. Cooper	21	"	"	"	"	"
H. L. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Rice	31	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph H. Rice	31	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Rice	33	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Rice	31	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Rice	36	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Rice	38	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Donald	35	"	"	"	"	"
E. Morgan	40	"	"	"	"	"
E. Morgan	30	"	"	"	"	"
X. G. Gifford	32	"	"	Shipping	1-0	"
L. R. Hallard	31	"	"	United States	"	"
E. H. H. H.	31	"	"	"	"	"
R. Davis	31	"	"	"	"	"
E. H. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
Richard H. H.	24	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H.	23	"	"	"	"	"
McDonald	31	"	"	"	"	"
Henry H. H.	35	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H.	36	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H.	32	"	"	"	"	"
McDonald	31	"	"	"	"	"

				United States	United States	Shipping
J. Collins	31	man	Label	United States	United States	Shipping
J. A. Case	31	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	32	"	"	"	"	"
R. H. H.	33	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	35	"	"	"	"	"
E. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"	"
H. H. H.	37	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	38	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	39	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	40	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	41	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	42	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	43	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	44	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	45	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	46	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	47	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	48	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	49	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	50	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	51	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	52	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	53	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	54	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	55	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	56	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	57	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	58	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	59	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	60	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	61	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	62	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	63	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	64	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	65	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	66	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	67	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	68	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	69	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	70	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	71	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	72	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	73	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	74	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	75	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	76	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	77	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	78	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	79	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	80	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	81	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	82	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	83	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	84	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	85	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	86	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	87	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	88	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	89	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	90	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	91	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	92	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	93	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	94	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	95	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	96	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	97	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	98	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	99	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	100	"	"	"	"	"



Alfred Cherry	31	Male	Miner	United States	United States	Spain
Chas. King	20	"	"	Spain	"	"
L. Cherry	31	"	Miner	Spain	"	"
Harold Cherry	31	"	Labour	United States	United States	"
J. M. Johnson	33	"	Miner	"	"	"
A. G. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"	"
L. Cherry	30	"	U.S. Navy	"	"	"
Wm. Johnson	31	"	Sea Captain	"	"	"
Geo. Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
W. Johnson	30	"	Miner	"	"	"
B. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"	"
L. Johnson	31	"	Labour	Spain	Spain	"
C. Johnson	30	"	Labour	"	"	"
M. Johnson	30	"	Miner	"	"	"
J. D. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"	"
W. Johnson	31	"	Sea Captain	United States	United States	"
J. C. Johnson	31	"	Miner	"	"	"
J. C. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"	"
C. Johnson	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
A. Johnson	30	"	Miner	"	"	"
M. Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"
R. Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"
L. Johnson	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
C. Johnson	30	"	Miner	"	"	"
J. M. Johnson	31	"	U.S. Navy	"	"	"
D. Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"

C. L. Hall	30	Male	Labour	United States	United States	Spain
M. Hall	31	"	Miner	"	"	"
W. Hall	33	"	"	"	"	"
J. Hall	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
J. C. Hall	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
M. Hall	33	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
W. Hall	31	"	Labour	"	"	"
J. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Hall	30	"	U.S. Navy	"	"	"
Alfred Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
John Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
A. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"

Spain 26-3



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1873

NUMBER: 485

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *Charles W. Kennedy* Master of the *Baltic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer *Baltic* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the is, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *26 May* 18*73* before me, *Wm. H. Kennedy*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Liverpool & Queenstown* burthen *2207* tons.

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Parts of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Ann</i> <i>Sum</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Mary</i> <i>Blackburn</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>James</i> <i>O'Brien</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Wm</i> <i>Kenney</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Katherine</i> <i>Gracey</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>Patrick</i> <i>Conner</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Michael</i> <i>"</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John</i> <i>Sullivan</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Honorah</i> <i>"</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Sp</i>				
<i>James</i> <i>Moran</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Michael</i> <i>Murray</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Ann</i> <i>McGrath</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				

218

<i>Michael</i> <i>O'Brien</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>James</i> <i>O'Mahon</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Pat</i> <i>Martin</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Edward</i> <i>Lalor</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Michael</i> <i>"</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Esther</i> <i>Hill</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>John</i> <i>Abbott</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Timothy</i> <i>"</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Katherine</i> <i>Crawley</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John</i> <i>Ryan</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>Mary</i> <i>Crawley</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Samuel</i> <i>"</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John</i> <i>McMahon</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i> <i>McMahon</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>Margaret</i> <i>McMahon</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J.</i> <i>McMahon</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Patrick</i> <i>Wolfe</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mary</i> <i>"</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>Michael</i> <i>Clifford</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Ellen</i> <i>Leavell</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>Hans</i> <i>Bulter</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Patrick</i> <i>Lawley</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Mary</i> <i>"</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>James</i> <i>"</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Margaret</i> <i>"</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Pat</i> <i>"</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Patrick</i> <i>"</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				

20 18



Margaret Sullivan	17	Y	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Timothy Crowley	28	M	Laborer			
Jack	20	.	.			
Richard Brady	22	.	.			
Margaret Bennett	25	Y	Spinster			
Ellen	21	.	.			
Daniel Lally	21	M	Laborer			
Michael Hollow	50	.	Farmer			
Margaret	45	Y	Wife			
Thomas	15	M	Laborer			
John	13	.	.			
William	10	.	Child			
Bridge Rowan	20	Y	Spinster			
Michael Burright	24	M	Laborer			
Margaret Radigan	43	Y	Wife			
James	16	M	Laborer			
Martin	14	.	.			
Margaret	11	Y	Child			
Bridge	10	.	.			
Mary Lally	27	.	Spinster			
Rose Mullins	15	.	.			
Sarah Martin	55	M	Farmer			
Thomas	25	.	Laborer			
Mary	18	Y	Spinster			
Bridge	16	.	.			

Mary Radigan	21	Y	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Michael Moran	20	M	Laborer			
Ellen Walsh	17	Y	Spinster			
Thomas Horan	11	.	Child			
John Maher	18	M	Laborer			
John Shaw	19	.	.			
Sarah Cahill	16	.	.			
Honora Curran	45	Y	Spinster			
Maurice	20	.	.			
Annah McPartland	15	.	.			
Maria McPartland	22	.	.			
Michael Curran	35	M	Laborer			
Stephen Mahoney	48	.	.			
Patrick	25	.	.			
Daniel O'Sullivan	30	.	.			
Charles Crowley	27	.	.			
John Duggan	25	Y	Spinster			
Rose Tracey	18	.	.			
William Jennings	18	M	Laborer			
Edith O'Loughlin	16	Y	.			
Julia Crowley	18	Y	Spinster			
Patrick Mahon	22	M	Laborer			
Denis Gady	21	.	.			
Bridge Mahony	48	Y	Wife			
Edward	14	M	Laborer			
Sarah Burke	20	.	.			
Timothy Rowan	19	.	.			

28-10

X



John	Shuning	24	✓	Spindler	Ireland	4. P. A.	Shuning
John	Kane	20	✓	Labourer			
Cath.	Moroney	34	✓	Spindler			
Mary	Molloy	26	✓	"			
Catherine	Hussey	14	✓	"			
Michael	Stotters	20	✓	Labourer			
Bridge	Lalibans	20	✓	Spindler			
Nora	Keary	20	✓	"			
Michael	Cyneli	18	✓	Labourer			
Mary	Millcott	19	✓	Spindler			
Timothy	Halloran	25	✓	Labourer			
Richard	Haley	19	✓	"			
Anne	Keatinge	16	✓	Spindler			
Bridge	Quarles	28	✓	"			
Eliza	Healy	15	✓	"			
James	Kelly	14	✓	Labourer			
John	Edmunds	20	✓	Wife			
Mary	"	20	✓	Child			
Francis	"	7	✓	"			
Samuel	"	5	✓	"			
John	"	2	✓	"			
Eliza	Moroney	22	✓	Wife			
Mary	"	9	✓	Child			
Agnes	"	8	✓	"			
Pat	"	5	✓	"			

Marcella	Keary	14	✓	Child	Ireland	4. P. A.	Shuning
Eliza	"	3	✓	"			
Louisa	"	9	✓	Infant			
John	Kerrill	18	✓	Labourer			
Eliza	William	14	✓	Spindler			
Mary	Costello	10	✓	"			
Margaret	Honohan	20	✓	"			
Denis	Kelly	20	✓	Labourer			
Seamus	Kealy	18	✓	"			
Honora	Kerrill	18	✓	Spindler			
Mary	McManus	19	✓	"			
Michael	McLooy	20	✓	Labourer			
Henry	McManus	21	✓	"			
Patrick	Moore	21	✓	"			
Ann	Haney	19	✓	Spindler			
Rose	Sumner	21	✓	"			
Mary	Gorman	21	✓	"			
Julia	Morgan	19	✓	"			
James	Loyle	21	✓	Labourer			
Patrick	Seamus	21	✓	"			
John	Archer	14	✓	Spindler			
Michael	Kerrill	19	✓	Labourer			
Denis	McManus	22	✓	"			
Patrick	Towers	25	✓	Labourer			
John	Gallagher	25	✓	Wife			
Michael	Towers	11	✓	Child			
Timothy	Callahan	11	✓	"			



Louisa	Gale	25	✓	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Bessie	Boughton	19	.	.	.	.	.
Michael	Shannon	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
John	Norman	18	.	.	.	.	.
Ellen	McCarthy	20	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Kate	O'Holloran	20	.	.	.	.	.
Larry	Carroll	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
John	Hogan	28	.	.	.	.	.
Madeline	Malone	14	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Margaret	Heidley	20	.	.	.	.	.
Michael	McGowan	22	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Thomas	Higgins	18	.	.	.	.	.
Thomas	McGaffney	19	.	.	.	.	.
Michael	Wells	20	.	.	.	.	.
John	.	18	.	.	.	.	.
Catherine	McDonald	26	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Mary	.	25	.	.	.	.	.
Margaret	O'Brien	26	.	.	.	.	.
James	Gallagher	46	.	Wife	.	.	.
Margaret	Palmer	20	.	Spinster	.	.	.
John	Keating	21	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Ellen	Wade	20	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
John	McMurray	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Michael	McGraw	16	.	.	.	.	.
William	Wright	14	.	.	.	.	.

James	Boney	24	✓	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Oliver	Quinn	18	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Catherine	.	16	.	.	.	.	.
Thomas	Morrissey	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Maggie	Coady	22	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Patrick	Hogan	22	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
John	Waller	35	.	.	.	.	.
Mary	Boughton	14	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Ann	Wall	16	.	.	.	.	.
Catherine	.	18	.	.	.	.	.
Martin	Kelly	18	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Mary	.	16	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
John	Peters	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Julia	Wright	20	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
John	McMurray	19	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Mary	Kittachy	21	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Patrick	.	19	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Peter	.	14	.	.	.	.	.
Martin	Boyle	22	.	.	.	.	.
Thomas	McGowan	16	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Mary	Mullaney	25	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
James	Lee	23	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Mary	Murray	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
Constance	McGowan	29	✓	Wife	.	.	.
Mary	.	28	✓	Spinster	.	.	.
Catherine	Quinn	22	✓	Labourer	.	.	.
James	Waller	20	✓	Labourer	.	.	.

25-24

X

X  
X



Margaret Hayes	45	f	Wife	Ireland	4. P. A	Shiraz
Richard	3	m	Child			
Mary	7	f				
William	6	m				
Pat	5	f				
Margaret	4	f				
John Fitzgerald	25	m	Laborer			
Mary Ryan	24	f	Spinster			
James Bourke	24	f				
James Galloran	16	f				
John	14					
John Smith	18	m	Laborer			
Michael Lyons	20					
Edward McMahon	20					
Margaret Carroll	18	f	Spinster			
James Mc Carthy	20	m	Laborer			
James Brennan	21	f	Spinster			
Mary Donohue	21					
St. Miller	26	m	Laborer			
John McDonald	33	f	Wife			
Margaret	30		Spinster			
Finey	3		Child			
Pat	4	m	Infant			
John Lee	32		Laborer			
Catherine Gaulty	25	f	Spinster			

Pat Kelly	28	m	Laborer	Ireland	4. P. A	Shiraz
Michael Ryan	21					
Thomas Sullivan	48		Laborer			
Kate	48	f	Wife			
John	18	m	Laborer			
Kate	8	f	Child			
Mary Moran	16		Spinster			
John	2	m	Child			
James Hallahan	25		Laborer			
Mary O'Brien	21	f	Spinster			
Maria McMahon	22					
Margaret O'Neill	22					
John Mullin	14					
Henry Barry	28	m	Laborer			
Dorothy Cahill	24					
Pat. Polph	20					
Martin Finney	24					
Maria	24	f	Spinster			
Thomas Potter	28	m	Laborer			
John Mc Gash	24	f	Spinster			
Thomas O'Murphy	25	m	Laborer			
Mary Flynn	26	f	Spinster			
Richard Downey	19	m	Laborer			
James Connerford	19					
William John	25					
Mary	20	f	Spinster			
Mary Ryan	20					



Assy	Wadgets	24	87	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Pat	Donnan	21	"	"	"		
Margt	Shewing	13	"	Spurrier			
Margaret	Lowrie	19	"	"			
Edward	Loring	20	87	Labourer			
Charles	"	21	"	Spurrier			
Margaret	Louche	22	"	"			
Margaret	Mullahey	24	"	"			
John	Griffin	26	87	Labourer			
Edward	"	24	"	"			
John	Wileon	24	"	"			
Lawrence	Houlehan	20	"	"			
William	Powis	21	"	"			
James	Roach	21	"	"			
Mary	Grant	15	"	Steward			
Catherine	McBlown	16	"	"			
Anne	Tallon	19	"	"			
Lelia	Henlley	28	"	Wife			
Samuel	"	18	87	Labourer			
James	Doyle	35	"	"			
James	Boundley	40	"	"			
Bridget	"	38	"	Wife			
Thomas	"	13	87	Labourer			
Mary	"	11	"	Child			
James	"	9	87	"			

Edwarda	Boundley	7	87	Child	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage
Margt	"	8	"	Infant			
Francis	Gillie	2	87	Labourer			
Walter	Hog	26	"	Wife			
Ben	"	2	"	Child			
Ben	Shine	4	87	Labourer	England		
Eliza	"	4	"	Wife			
Eliza	"	6	"	Infant			
James	Whitford	35	87	Labourer			
Mary	"	31	"	Wife			
Samina	"	4	"	Child			
Mary	McQuotter	25	"	Steward			
Mary	Campbell	25	"	Wife			
Eliza	Curran	20	"	"			
John	"	9	87	Child			
Angl	"	4	"	"			
Mary	"	3	"	"			
Eliza	Campbell	10	"	"			
Benjamin	Kelly	25	87	Labourer			
Samuel	Clapman	4	"	"			
Eliza	"	4	"	Wife			
Margaret	McBartley	21	"	Steward			
Catherine	Worley	16	"	"			
William	Richards	19	87	Labourer			
Robert	Criger	22	"	Steward			
James	Minister	0	87	Labourer			
Martha	"	4	"	Wife			



Eliza Brindley	1	Y	Servant	England	U. S. A	Storage
Anna	1	Y	?			
James	1	M	Laborer			
Bridget Sheridan	20	Y	Servant	Ireland		
William Kennedy	21	M	Laborer			
Susan Cunningham	22	Y	Servant			
Ann	16	Y	?			
Ann Martin	16	Y	?			
Ann Wright	29	Y	Wife			
John	7	M	Child			
Charles	11	Y	?			
Emily	5	Y	Infant			
Mary Kelly	100	Y	Servant			
Rose	25	Y	?			
Mary Magee	22	Y	?			
Ann McShane	100	Y	Wife			
Michael	12	M	Laborer			
John Criddleley	30	Y	?			
Catherine	30	Y	Wife			
Thomas Phillips	21	M	Laborer	England		
Catherine Hail	28	Y	Wife			
James Buckley	15	M	Laborer			
Sophanna McLoughlin	50	Y	Wife			
Mary Murroughs	18	Y	Servant			
Rose Henry	56	Y	Wife			

Frank Henry	17	M	Laborer	England	U. S. A	Storage
Ed	15	Y	?			
Rose	25	Y	Servant			
Matilda	8	Y	Child			
Emma Jones	28	Y	Wife			
Mary	50	Y	Child	U. S. A		
William	5	M	?			
Cath. Gallagher	50	Y	Wife	Ireland		
Thomas	35	M	Laborer			
Rose	19	Y	Servant			
Annals Buckley	49	Y	Wife	England		
Patrick Lane	16	M	Laborer	Ireland		
George Green	14	Y	?			
Patrick Donoghue	16	Y	?			
Catherine Kelly	19	Y	Servant			
James Kennedy	19	M	Laborer			
Catherine Grady	19	Y	Servant			
Kate Lynd	22	Y	?			
George Role	14	M	Laborer			
William Watkins	39	Y	?			
Patrick O'Hara	26	Y	?			
Rebecca Blair	23	Y	Servant	England		
Rachel	18	Y	?			
Lucy Hile	11	Y	Child			
Emily	20	Y	Servant			
Samuel Nicol	18	M	Laborer			
George Hiram	30	Y	?			

X  
X  
X

14 - 15

6 - 14



Walter Smith	21	M	Laborer	England	U. S. A	Storage
Thomas Gilmore	15	"	"	"	"	"
Edwin Mather	30	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Brown	9	"	"	"	"	"
Agnes	9	"	Wife	"	"	"
Catherine	9	"	Servant	"	"	"
Matthew Kelly	19	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Ellen Harris	23	"	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Edward Moore	59	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Mary	59	"	Wife	"	"	"
Thomas	40	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Bridget	20	"	Wife	"	"	"
Mary Monaghan	12	"	Servant	"	"	"
Mary Gibney	13	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Mackie	24	"	Wife	"	"	"
James	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Robert Langhite	23	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Patrick Thomas	45	"	"	Scotland	"	"
John	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
Robert	40	"	Servant	"	"	"
Matthew	24	M	Laborer	"	"	"
William Carr	24	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Harris	17	"	Servant	England	"	"
John Manning	25	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Ann Connolly	14	"	Servant	"	"	"

Ann	2	"	do	do	do	do
Michael	22	do	Laborer	do	do	do
Robert	25	do	Servant	do	do	do
Thomas	30	do	Laborer	do	do	do
Henry	20	do	Servant	do	do	do
Ann	59	"	Wife	do	do	do
William McCready	32	do	Laborer	do	do	do
Chas	28	"	do	do	do	do
James	21	do	Servant	England	do	do
Thomas	32	do	Laborer	Ireland	do	do
Mr & C	43	do	Wife	do	do	do
John	11	do	Child	do	do	do
Cath	9	do	do	do	do	do
William	27	do	Laborer	do	do	do
John	30	"	do	do	do	do
John	26	do	Servant	do	do	do
Phillip	22	do	Laborer	do	do	do
Daniel	21	"	do	do	do	do
Samuel	40	"	do	England	do	do
Henry	14	"	do	do	do	do
Thomas	24	"	do	do	do	do
Robert	20	"	do	do	do	do
Charles	26	"	do	do	do	do
David	20	"	do	do	do	do
James	20	"	Servant	do	do	do
Margaret	28	"	do	do	do	do



Robert Agnew	24	-	M	Laborer	England	United States	Shanghai
John Foulley	28	-	M	do	do	do	do
Margaret McCracken	50	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
James Maguire	40	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Catherine Lyman	19	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Margaret Bran	45	-	F	do	Ireland	do	do
Thomas Romano	22	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Susan do	26	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Patrick Scarrigan	20	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Eliza Farrell	18	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Hugh Perry	20	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	do	do
William H. Wallace	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Richard Thomas	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Bronthead	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Haters	30	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Eliza do	25	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Aggie do	5	-	F	Child	do	do	do
David do	3	-	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph T. do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Maria Costello	19	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Agnes J. McAnally	19	-	F	do	do	do	do
Francis Carson	19	-	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
William Taylor	27	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Braumen	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Chacteton	9	-	F	Servant	do	do	do

Maria Costa	8	-	F	Child	Italy	N. P. O.	Shanghai
Batti Mariamiti	19	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Batti Rosetta	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Dominico Paolo	16	-	M	do	do	do	do
Stella Raffo	14	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Lenny Abbato	40	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Conchetta	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Maria	11	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Emilia	10	-	F	do	do	do	do
Elisappa	8	-	F	do	do	do	do
Isaac	4	-	M	do	do	do	do
Raffa	6	-	M	do	do	do	do
Stella Barito	40	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Giuseppe	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Antonio	10	-	M	do	do	do	do
Domenico	9	-	M	do	do	do	do
Giuseppe Miraglia	30	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Domenico Lombardola	40	-	M	do	do	do	do
Giuseppe	15	-	M	do	do	do	do
Francisco Bonillo	22	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Giuseppe Lombardola	35	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Domenico Venerio	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Gensino	8	-	M	Child	do	do	do
John Pellisier	6	-	M	do	do	do	do
Giuseppe Asquiti	28	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Antonio Scarla	43	-	M	do	do	do	do
Abraham Boy	12	-	M	do	Germany	do	do



Somin	Bout	45	8	Man	Labourer	Germany	U. S. A.	10
Catherine		42		Wife				Storage
Maria		10		Child				
Charles		7	8	Man				
Henrietta				Infant				
Maria	Oswald	33		Servant				
George	Arborel	15	8	Man	Labourer			
Maria	Silmon	22		Wife				
Quint	Bogliole	30	8	Man	Labourer			
Dominica		22						
Isabella	Meyer	18		Wife				
Isabel	Jacob	19	8	Man	Labourer			
Nicolas	Clandow	18						
Dr.	Suckroffer	24						
S. M.	Flomere	19				England		
Joseph	Bohys	32				Italy		
August	Quidic	25						
Antonio	Lombardi	18						
Augustus	Silipini	20		Wife				
Emmanuel	Revari	38	8	Man	Labourer			
Benedict	Palmer	14						
Alexander	Solari	11		Child				
Mario	Mordio	20		Wife				
Carolina			14	Infant				
Lelia	Ross	23		Servant				
Augusta	Palmer	23						

Cecilia	Carie	24	8	Man	Labourer	Italy	U. S. A.	Storage
Maria	Schutte	14		Wife				
Maria	Larguer	40		Child				
Antonio		7	8	Man				
Francisco		5						
Maria			9	Infant				
James	Simon	19	8	Man	Labourer	England		
Ann	Conner	25		Wife		Scotland		
Elizabeth	Warren	24						
Mary	Toukiss	32						
James	Warren	25	8	Man	Labourer			
Lucie	Remond	21		Wife				
Honora	Winty	14						
Honora	Murray	20						
J.	Townsend	30	8	Man	Labourer			
J.	Bergman	22						
Simon	Hayes	38						
Robert	Carly	21						
Ann	Wheeler	23		Wife				
James	Richard	45	8	Man	Labourer	England		
James	Trange	40						
John		25						
James	Blawith	22						
David	Smith	44						
William	Pope	30						
Dr.	Somerset	25		Wife		Sweden		
P. M.	Carlton	22	8	Man	Labourer			



Phiroga

Carolina	Samuelson	36	Y	Servant	Sweden	U. S. A.
Catherine	Chilmond	31	.	.	.	.
Bertha	Anderson	23	.	.	.	.
Carolina	Robinson	25	.	.	.	.
Wils	.	18	M	Labourer	✓	.
Sofie	.	26	Y	Wife	✓	.
Willy	.	3	.	Child	✓	.
Wils	.	4	M	.	✓	.
W. P.	Wegman	32	.	Labourer	✓	.
Carl	Willson	14	.	.	✓	.
Anders	.	14	.	.	✓	.
Charles	Forster	32	.	.	✓	England
Eloy	.	32	Y	Wife	✓	.
Ellen	Boots	24	.	.	✓	.
Frank	Hargman	59	M	Labourer	✓	Germany
Amelia	.	19	Y	Servant	✓	.
John	.	16	M	Labourer	✓	.
Luette	.	10	Y	Child	✓	.
Josephina	.	10	.	.	✓	.
David	McGuire	23	M	Labourer	✓	.
Thomas	Willowick	59	.	.	✓	.
Katherine	.	50	Y	Wife	✓	.
Leland	.	19	.	Servant	✓	.
George	.	14	M	Labourer	✓	.
Thomas	.	14	.	.	✓	.
John	.	11	.	Child	✓	.

Margaret	Ray	20	Y	Wife	Germany	U. S. A.
Adeline	.	15	.	Servant	✓	.
Anna	Schauen	26	.	.	✓	.
Emilia	.	14	.	.	✓	.
Anders	Alexander	32	M	Labourer	✓	.
William	Saylor	21	.	.	✓	England
Mary	.	19	Y	Wife	✓	.
Thomas	Lawrence	30	M	Labourer	✓	.
Bridget	.	51	Y	Wife	✓	.
Robert	Lawson	18	M	Labourer	✓	.
Bridget	Donnelly	24	Y	Servant	✓	.
Ann	Lynch	30	.	Wife	✓	.
Bridget	.	14	.	Child	✓	.
Mary	.	3	.	.	✓	.
Arthur	McLabe	22	M	Labourer	✓	.
Arthur	McGuire	25	.	.	✓	.
Wm.	Robinson	22	.	.	✓	.
Henry	Melton	21	.	.	✓	.
James	Thompson	18	.	.	✓	.
Samuel	Hudgson	19	.	.	✓	.
Marie	Miller	21	Y	Servant	✓	.
Kate	Ross	24	.	.	✓	.
Mary	Smith	16	.	.	✓	.
Ann	Young	40	.	.	✓	.
Regina	Hillman	32	.	.	✓	.

Stiraga

X

X

5-6

1-2

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

7-8



Frederick	More	.	M	Gent	Norway	U. S. A	Saloon	12
George	Larson	.	.	.	U. S. A	.	.	.
Lakes	Campbell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. P.	Trapper	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Charles	Swaberg	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Garrett	Rice	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lennie	.	.	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
R. H.	Moore	.	M	Gent	.	.	.	.
A. J. La	Yorke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Elizabeth	Strong	.	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
John H.	Lane	.	.	Wife	.	.	.	.
Ship	.	.	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
Ship	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Charles	.	.	M	Gent	.	.	.	.
Lennie	Strong	18	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
George	Batter	.	M	Artist	.	.	.	.
John	.	.	.	Wife	.	.	.	.
Mary	.	.	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
Lakes	Ramsdell	.	M	Gent	.	.	.	.
John	Thalberg	.	.	.	Norway	.	.	.
Lennie	.	.	.	Lady	.	1-1	.	.
Frederick	Stuart	.	M	Colonel	Scotland	1-0	.	.
P. J.	Waleh	.	.	Gent	Ireland	.	.	.
J. P.	Dutchings	.	.	Wife	England	.	.	.
Madison	.	4	M	Child	.	.	.	.

Peru	Taylor	.	M	Gent	England	U. S. A	Saloon	.
Lakes	Martin	.	.	Servant	.	.	.	.
Mr	John	.	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
J. P.	Batter	.	.	.	U. S. A	.	.	.
Master	Brooke	11	M	Child	.	1-1	.	.
Oliver	Hill	22	.	Lady	England	1-1	.	.
			3	.	.	.	.	.
			8	.	.	.	.	.

more passengers at fast



William Myers	24	M	Labourer	England
Margaret	24	F	Wife	
William		12 M	Infant	
David		2	"	
Anthony Roach	18	M	Labourer	Ireland
Bridget Gannon	20	F	Servant	
John Corcoran	24	M	Labourer	
Kate	18	F	Servant	
Mary Handlow	20	F	Wife	
Bridget	11	F	Child	
Ann	9	F	"	
Mary	6	F	"	
Margaret	2	F	"	
John Liley	24	M	Servant	England
Mary	29	F	Wife	
Bartholomew Johnson	25	M	Labourer	
Henry Smithurst	25	M	"	
Bridget Walsh	18	F	"	
Ann McCabe	18	F	Servant	
James Byrne	9	M	Labourer	
Mary	9	F	Wife	
Michael Haggan	21	M	Servant	
Margaret Carter	24	F	"	
Thomas Brown	28	M	Labourer	
Patrick Hamilton	20	M	"	
Ann	20	F	Wife	
John		M	Infant	

M. P. A

Throgl

9-9



Shiraz

U. S. A.

Margaret Higgins	27	Wife	England
James	5	Child	
Ellen O'Neill	16	Servant	Ireland
Sarah Price	19		
John Wood	18	Labourer	England
Patrick Laughlin	11	Child	Ireland
Catherine Henry	21	Servant	
Ellen	10	Child	
Bridget Quigley	18	Servant	
Robert Jacob	28	Wife	England
Abram	4	Child	
James		Infant	
Thomas Hughes	21	Labourer	
Emily Richardson	12	Wife	
Frederick	3	Child	
John Higginbottom	18	Labourer	
Alexander MacArthur	40		
Sam	39	Wife	
John Graham	18	Labourer	Ireland
Bridget Martin	22	Servant	
Bridget McGuire	20		
Alfred Gale	19	Labourer	
Joac Boyle	23		
Patrick Christy	21		
Bridget Clarke	25	Servant	

Shiraz

U. S. A.

Margaret Fisher	21	Servant	Ireland
Mary Connor	24	Labourer	
John Healy	21		
John Lynch	19		
John Kelly	20		
James Hannan	50		
Mary	40	Wife	
Charlotte	15	Servant	
Henry Sadwell	20	Labourer	England
Mr	20	Wife	
Henrich	7	Child	
Henry	5		
Mary	3		
Mr Hamell	40	Wife	
Margaret Graham	50		
Robert Moore	19	Labourer	
John Graham	20		
John McConlogue	21		
John Kirkby	50		
Bridget	11	Child	
William Smith	13	Labourer	
James Vivian	39		
John McCarthy	38		Ireland
Margaret	20	Wife	
Isaac	6	Child	
Mary	4		
Margaret	2		

15-9

15



John	Sole	20	✓	Servant	England	U. P. Q	Storage
James	Thomas	24	✓	Labourer			
Robert	Light	16	✓				
John	Bullman	17	✓				
Daniel	Hogan	22	✓				
Charles	Lee	25	✓				
Michael	Flannigan	19	✓				
Anne	Lox	24	✓	Servant			
Catherine	Harrington	20	✓	Wife			
John		15	✓	Servant			
Bridget		14	✓	Child			
John		4	✓				
Timothy		5	✓				
Julia		3	✓				
Margaret			✓	Servant			
James	Moore	18	✓	Labourer			
William	Coallo	20	✓				
John		25	✓	Wife			
David		22	✓	Labourer			
Emily		15	✓	Servant			
John		8	✓	Child			
John	Butler	38	✓	Servant			
John	Bryce	22	✓	Labourer			
Catherine	Kealey	19	✓	Servant	Ireland		
Anne	Ward	18	✓				

John	Sole	20	✓	Labourer	England	U. P. Q	Storage
Mary			✓	Wife			
Mary			✓	Infant			
Henry	Finchley	30	✓	Labourer			
Robert	McCabe	21	✓				
James	Spence	20	✓				
John	Morrison	20	✓		Ireland		
Anne		25	✓	Wife			
Michael		11	✓	Child			
John	Finchley	21	✓	Labourer	England		
Maria	Drake	22	✓	Servant			
Louisa	Jones	24	✓	Wife			
John	Cunningham	23	✓	Labourer			
Margaret	Gray	25	✓	Wife	Ireland		
John	Finchley	21	✓	Labourer			
Mary	Drake	21	✓	Servant			
Richard	Tallow	21	✓	Labourer			
Sarah	Hobson	20	✓	Wife	England		
Frank		8	✓	Child			
Annitta		4	✓				
John		3	✓				
Anne			✓	Infant			
John	McCabe	19	✓	Servant			
John	England	28	✓				
John		25	✓	Wife			
George	Delbridge	20	✓	Labourer			
Robert	Ward	22	✓				



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U. S. A.	Storage
Henry Davis	25	M	Laborer	England		
Joan Lons	18	F				
Francis Bielew	22	M				
Eliza Lons	30	F	Wife			
Mary Davis	28	F				
Lyla	25	F	Servant			
Henry	20	M	Laborer			
Mary McVally	18	F	Servant	Ireland		
Robert Kully	13	M	Laborer			
Matthew Kiffe	28	M				
Mary	26	F	Wife			
John	12	M	Infant			
Mary	3	F				
Patrick Pattigan	32	M	Laborer			
Joseph Gallagher	28	M				
James	21	M				
John Masterton	32	M				
Mary Nowell	20	F	Servant			
Joseph Oglepiss	15	M				
Mary Lantry	21	F				
Patrick Matheson	18	M	Laborer			
Mary Stanley	18	F	Servant			
Patrick McCormick	20	M	Laborer			
Hugh Sweeney	18	M				
Patrick Smith	28	M				

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U. S. A.	Storage
Peter Smith	27	M	Laborer	Ireland		
William Kelly	20	M				
Joan Bridget	19	F	Servant			
James McLeach	22	M	Laborer			
Catherine Gallagher	20	F	Servant			
John Fox	40	M	Laborer	England		
Hugh Robinson	34	M				
John Mackinay	32	M				
Kate Morley	13	F	Servant			
James Barker	24	M	Laborer			
Mary	24	F	Servant			
John	20	M				
Thomas Wellington	38	M	Laborer			
Catherine	22	F	Wife			
Ann Bartlett	28	F	Servant			
Patrick O'Donnell	14	M	Laborer			
William Arnott	28	M	Wife			
Henry	3	M	Child			
Edward Doyle	19	M	Laborer			
Mary Ouchanau	24	F	Servant			
Mary McBrose	18	F				
Francis Henry	40	M	Laborer	London		
John McLaughlan	19	M				
Agnes Olin	17	F				
Joseph Helgerson	20	M				
John	14	M				
John Sugbistolen	18	M	Servant			



Paul	Hagman	29	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Shirley
Martin	Swift	16	"	"	"		
Martin	Quinn	7	"	"	"		
John	Malone	17	"	"	"		
John	"	15	"	"	"		
James	Sanderson	26	"	"	"		
Thomas	Leary	21	"	"	"		
James	"	26	"	Servant	Servant		
John	"	10	"	Child	Child		
Beckie	Mitchell	23	"	Servant	Servant		
George	"	21	"	"	"		
John	Robbie	13	"	"	"		
Martin	Christiansen	21	M	Labourer	Labourer		
Thos.	"	20	"	Wife	Wife		
William	Hansen	22	M	Labourer	Labourer		
John	Turner	28	"	"	"		
Mattie	Hansen	18	"	"	"		
John	Bergeson	35	"	Wife	Wife		
Quint	"	11	"	Child	Child		
Mathilda	"	9	"	"	"		
Peter	"	7	"	"	"		
Anna	"	5	"	"	"		
Islander	"	"	"	Infant	Infant		
Maria	Sanderson	22	"	Servant	Servant		
Martin	Christiansen	20	M	Labourer	Labourer		

John	Madden	21	"	Servant	Ireland	U. S. A	Shirley
James	Spurland	16	M	Labourer	"		
Brother	"	15	"	Servant	"		
Ellen	Leary	22	"	"	"		
John	Quinn	21	M	Labourer	"		
Harry	Solomon	20	"	Servant	"		
Anna	"	15	"	"	"		
Willa	Gorman	21	"	"	"		
James	Leary	21	"	"	"		
Louise	Hickson	24	M	Labourer	"		
Christine	"	25	"	Wife	"		
Peter	"	4	"	Child	"		
Anna	"	"	"	Infant	"		
Collette	O'Brien	16	"	Wife	Ireland		
Anna	"	14	"	Child	"		
Mary	Living	10	"	"	"		
William	Tucker	20	"	Servant	"		
John	Spence	25	M	Labourer	"		
Michael	O'Malley	15	"	"	"		
James	"	16	"	"	"		
William	Laughlin	25	"	"	"		
Mary	Logan	18	"	Wife	"		
Michael	"	21	M	Labourer	"		
Mary	Collins	14	"	Servant	"		
Henry	Higgins	29	M	Labourer	Ireland		
Mary	Higgins	5	"	Servant	Ireland		
John	Hammond	22	M	Labourer	Ireland		



Patrick	Lynch	34	87	Labourer	England	U. S. A	Storage
John	Smith	35	.	.	.	.	.
John	Miller	48	.	.	.	.	.
Sarah	Cooley	20	.	Servant	.	.	.
Eliza	Thomas	21	.	.	.	.	.
Edward	Rosford	20	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Edward	Williams	25	.	.	.	.	.
Ann	Quinn	20	.	Servant	Ireland	.	.
D.	Linnell	17	87	.	.	.	.
Mary	Patterson	33	.	Wife	.	.	.
Robert	.	34	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Henry	Morgan	33	.	Servant	.	.	.
George	Spencer	42	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Katie	Langan	13	.	Servant	.	.	.
John	Collagher	22	87	Labourer	.	U. S. A	.
Joseph	Evans	26	.	.	England	.	.
Samuel	Keefe	25	.	.	.	.	.
Lizzie	Richardson	.	8	Infant	.	.	.
Alfred	Northington	20	87	Labourer	.	U. S. A	.
Samuel	Oudensons	19	.	Servant	Sweden	.	.
Kneel	Olsen	21	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Yari	Pedersen	26	.	.	.	.	.
Margaret	Arnell	18	.	Servant	.	.	.
Olle	Pedersen	29	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Salve	Hertstrand	18	.	.	.	.	.

Stans	Mathison	24	87	Labourer	Sweden	U. S. A	Storage
Olle	Horkkila	25	.	.	.	.	.
Margaret	Olander	26	.	Servant	.	.	.
Olle	Wilder	24	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Therine	Moss	25	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob	Slack	49	.	.	.	.	.
Andrew	Sankila	3	.	.	.	.	.
Anna	.	10	.	Child	.	.	.
Anna	Bolton	23	.	Servant	.	.	.
Valter	Rakkin	17	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Schamus	Schuster	23	.	Servant	.	.	.
Lewis	Wilder	29	87	Labourer	.	.	.
Olle	Carlson	27	.	.	.	.	.
Maad	Yell	20	.	.	.	.	.
A. C.	Widman	26	.	.	.	.	.
Miss	Smullen	11	.	Child	.	.	.
Stans	Longman	28	.	Labourer	.	.	.
Anna	Wilder	20	.	Servant	.	.	.
John	Lundstrom	24	87	Labourer	.	.	.
William	Warkberg	46	.	.	.	.	.
John	Reinhardt	18	.	.	.	.	.
John	Johnson	21	.	.	.	.	.
Peter	.	20	.	.	.	.	.
Olle	Helen	24	.	.	.	.	.
Miss	Smullen	24	.	.	.	.	.
John	Johnson	17	.	Servant	.	.	.
Anna	Johnson	21	.	.	.	.	.



Maria	Olson	21	f	Servant	Sweden	U. S. R	19
Anders	Carlson	25	m	Laborer			Storage
Anders	Nilsson	21	"	"			
John	Nilsson	22	"	"			
Wils	Thompson	46	"	"			
Ellen	"	32	f	Wife			
Wend	"	15	m	Laborer			
Wils	"	11	"	Child			
Ellen	"	9	f	"			
Wils	Olson	16	m	Laborer			
Anna	Christensen	18	f	Servant			
Anna	Nilsson	23	"	"			
Grace	Andersen	28	"	"			
Ogutt	"	20	"	"			
Christine Johansen		24	"	"			
August	Carlson	14	m	Laborer			
Maria	"	26	f	Wife			
John	Swenson	23	"	Servant			
John	"	29	m	Laborer			
Theresa	"	28	f	Wife			
Nicolad	Nilsson	25	m	Laborer			
John	"	34	f	Wife			
John	"	11	"	Child			
John	Olson	25	m	Laborer			
John	Swenson	21	f	Servant			

Maria	Christensen	23	f	Servant	U. S. R	Storage
Ingrid	Olson	28	m	"		
John	Swenson	20	"	Laborer		
Patrick	Christensen	26	"	"		
William	Carlson	22	"	"		
John	"	21	"	"		
Olle	Swenson	25	"	"		
John	Olson	21	"	"		
John	"	21	"	"		
John	Swenson	21	f	Servant		
Grace	Swenson	21	"	"		
John	Olson	21	"	"		
John	Swenson	21	m	Laborer		
Anna	Swenson	21	f	Servant		
John	Swenson	21	m	Laborer		
John	Swenson	45	"	"		
John	"	40	f	Servant		
John	"	35	"	"		
John	"	10	m	Laborer		
John	Swenson	21	"	"		
John	Swenson	25	"	"		
John	Swenson	25	f	Servant		
John	Olson	29	"	Laborer		
John	Swenson	24	m	"		
John	Swenson	25	"	"		
John	Swenson	28	"	"		
John	Swenson	28	"	"		

24 - 23  
3 - 0  
2 - 0

England

X

X

X



Olive Taylor	11	M	Infant	England	10	S. A	Storage	x
Anne	2				1-0			x
Thomas Hindson	28	M	Labourer	London				
Mary Doyle	28	F	Servant	Ireland				x
John Kelly	34	M	Labourer					
Thomas Rice	21							
Sarah Flanagan	21	F	Servant					
Thomas Rice	19	M	Labourer	England				x
Patrick Watt	33			Ireland				
Mary	28	F	Wife					
Elizabeth			Infant					
James O'Leary	33	M	Labourer	England				
John Martin	35							
Harriet	28	F	Wife					
James	5	M	Child					
Amelia	2	F						
Harriet			Infant					
James Walsh	18	M	Labourer					
Thomas Smith	24							
Henry O'Sullivan	26							
Phoebe Donnelly	50	F	Wife					
Patrick O'Sullivan	4	M	Child					
Eps. Lyons	34		Labourer					
James Barry	18			Ireland				
John Hanna	24							

Robert Doyle	22	M	Labourer	England	4		1992	
E. J. O'Grady	22			Scotland				
John Taylor	21							
Mat. Condon	30							
John Dr. Condon	19							
Mary Dr. Rice	26	F	Servant					
Harriet Cox	6	F	Child					
James O'Grady	23	M	Labourer					
Nathan Robinson	17							
Margaret	15	F	Servant					
Thomas Liddle	30	M	Labourer	England				
Peter Liddle	24							
David Shaw	28							
Michael Collins	30			Ireland				
Arch. O'Grady	29							
Andrew O'Grady	28							
William	20							
John Dr. O'Grady			Infant					
John Paul	17		Labourer					
Henry	21		Servant					
Anne Ward	20							
Peter O'Grady	25	M	Labourer					
Mary O'Grady	18	F	Servant					
Thomas Hawthorn	14	M	Labourer	England	11-4	17-4	18-3	



Bath Auguste  
Bremm  
May 26<sup>th</sup> 1873

486



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Mr. Harker Master of the St. George do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said St. George at Bremen from which port said St. George has now arrived; and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

28th May

1873

R. Harker

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. George is Master, from Bremen

burthen

807

tons.

whereof

	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
1	Adolph Schaffmeyer	14		m.	N. G.	N. Germany	Ohio		First cabin
2	Christian Biss	51		m.	Farmer	"	New York		Second
3	Dorothea "	49		f.		"	"		"
4	Karlina "	21		f.		"	"		"
5	Henriette "	16		f.		"	"		"
6	Augusta "	1		f.		"	"		"
7	Ludwig Reimer	43		m.	Farmer	"	Michigan		"
8	Marie Reimer	43		f.		"	"		"
9	Hane "	22		f.		"	"		"
10	Julia "	14		f.		"	"		"
11	Tramp "	5		m.		"	"		"
12	Augusta "	3		f.		"	"		"
13	Adeline Schell	33		f.		"	"		"
14	Christian Kribsch	63		m.	Farmer	"	Maryland		"
15	Wilhelmine "	37		f.		"	"		"
16	Augusta "	37		f.		"	"		"
17	Wilhelm "	25		m.		"	"		"
18	Albertine "	25		f.		"	"		"
19	Botha "	14		f.		"	"		"
20	Karl "	10		m.		"	"		"
21	Tramp "		3	m.		"	"		"
22	Mathilde Grundmann	20		f.	Servant	"	Michigan		"
23	Wilhelm Breger	35		m.	Farmer	"	Wisconsin		"
24	Fluine "	24		f.		"	"		"
25	Johan Nitz	35		m.		"	"		"
26	Wilhelm Jakob	30		m.		"	New York		"
27	Karlina "	28		f.		"	"		"
28	Karl "	4		m.		"	"		"
29	Karlina "	2		f.		"	"		"
30	Albert Ritz	55		m.	Farmer	"	"		"
31	Wilhelmine "	52		f.		"	"		"
32	Henriette "	18		f.		"	"		"
33	Wilhelmine "	16		f.		"	"		"
34	Karl "	14		m.		"	"		"
35	Herrman "	8		m.		"	"		"
36	Friedrich Gollerstein	32		m.	Wheelwright	"	"		"
37	Joan "	26		f.		"	"		"
38	Augusta "	1		f.		"	"		"



39	August Nilsche	46	M.	Farmer	N. Germany	New York	Second class
40	August Lohndorfs	38	M.	"	"	"	Seaboard
41	Helena	22	f.	"	"	"	"
42	Frank	5	f.	"	"	"	"
43	Johan Lenz	42	M.	"	"	Nebraska	"
44	Katharina	29	f.	"	"	"	"
45	Wilhelmina	19	f.	"	"	"	"
46	Johan	11	f.	"	"	"	"
47	Karolina	9	f.	"	"	"	"
48	Karl	7	M.	"	"	"	"
49	Leopold	4 1/2	M.	"	"	"	"
50	Johan Jordan	17	M.	Farmer	"	New York	"
51	Michael Gargne	31	M.	"	"	"	"
52	Apollonia	38	f.	"	"	"	"
53	Valentin	5	M.	"	"	"	"
54	Reinrich Gutzmer	51	M.	"	"	"	"
55	Charlotte	46	f.	"	"	"	"
56	Tracy	4	M.	"	"	"	"
57	Reinrich Lenz	51	M.	"	"	"	Between Seat
58	Charlotte	48	f.	"	"	"	Between Seat
59	Abeline	17	f.	"	"	"	"
60	Hane	15	f.	"	"	"	"
61	August	5	f.	"	"	"	"
62	Reinrich Gressens	32	M.	"	"	Wisconsin	"
63	August	29	f.	"	"	"	"
64	Herman	4	M.	"	"	"	"
65	Henriette	2	f.	"	"	"	"
66	Ana Quad	62	f.	"	"	"	"
67	Wilhelm Jahnke	35	M.	Farmer	"	Minnesota	"
68	Karolina	34	f.	"	"	"	"
69	Herman	7	M.	"	"	"	"
70	Bertha Tr.	5	f.	"	"	"	"
71	Friedberg	4	M.	"	"	"	"
72	Johan Pigerock	41	M.	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
73	Hane	42	f.	"	"	"	"
74	Abeline	7	f.	"	"	"	"
75	August	6	M.	"	"	"	"
76	Auguste	4	f.	"	"	"	"
77	Karl	1	M.	"	"	"	"
78	Barbara	44	f.	"	"	"	"
79	Karl Kautz	36	M.	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
80	Bertha	7	f.	"	"	"	"
81	August	5	f.	"	"	"	"
82	Quilas	2	M.	"	"	"	"
83	Abeline Halppap	22	f.	Farmer	"	"	"
84	Johan Bernth	65	M.	Farmer	"	"	"
85	Louise	33	f.	"	"	"	"
86	August	32	f.	"	"	"	"
87	Karl	5	M.	"	"	"	"
88	August	1	M.	"	"	"	"
89	Johanna Dohm	16	f.	"	"	"	"
90	Karl Bernth	15	M.	"	"	"	"

89

26-26 5-2



91	Gottlieb	Bröckle	54	M.	Farmer	N. Germany	Minnesota	Bellevue Beach
92	Charlotte	"	45	f.	"	"	"	"
93	Pauline	"	17	f.	"	"	"	"
94	family	"	13	f.	"	"	"	"
95	Friedberg	"	13	M.	"	"	"	"
96	August	"	8	M.	"	"	"	"
97	Helena	"	8	f.	"	"	"	"
98	Lina	"	4	f.	"	"	"	"
99	Albert	"	1	M.	"	"	"	"
100	August	Schulz	24	M.	Farmer	"	Cleveland Ohio	"
101	Albertine	"	23	f.	"	"	"	"
102	Lina	"	3	f.	"	"	"	"
103	Johan	Lichel	30	M.	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
104	family	"	29	f.	"	"	"	"
105	frust	"	7	M.	"	"	"	"
106	Bertha	"	5	f.	"	"	"	"
107	Johan	Breger	27	M.	Farmer	"	Illwaukee	"
108	Johanna	"	25	f.	"	"	"	"
109	Bertha	"	3	f.	"	"	"	"
110	Lina	"	1	f.	"	"	"	"
111	Herrman	Boness	26	M.	Farmer	"	Ohio	"
112	Wilhelmine	"	27	f.	"	"	"	"
113	Julius	"	6	M.	"	"	"	"
114	Hans	"	3	f.	"	"	"	"
115	Guotav	"	7	M.	"	"	"	"
116	August	Rumcke	18	f.	Farmer	"	Minnesota	"
117	Marie	Rumcke	24	f.	"	"	"	"
118	Friedrich	Tagel	24	M.	Farmer	"	Illwaukee	"
119	Wilhelm	Knack	40	M.	"	"	Minnesota	"
120	Augustine	"	51	f.	"	"	"	"
121	Friedrich	"	15	M.	"	"	"	"
122	Friederike	"	17	f.	"	"	"	"
123	August	"	11	M.	"	"	"	"
124	family	"	9	f.	"	"	"	"
125	Wilhelm	Bottcher	28	M.	Farmer	"	Michigan	"
126	August	Gerke	28	M.	"	"	Iowa	"
127	Wilhelmine	"	23	f.	"	"	"	"
128	Albert	"	9	M.	"	"	"	"
129	Friedrich	Bottcher	32	M.	Farmer	"	Michigan	"
130	family	"	25	f.	"	"	"	"
131	Herrman	"	3	M.	"	"	"	"
132	Bertha	"	9	f.	"	"	"	"
133	Friedrich	Lichel	58	M.	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
134	Charlotte	"	57	f.	"	"	"	"
135	Wilhelmine	"	26	f.	"	"	"	"
136	Wilhelm	"	18	M.	"	"	"	"
137	Bertha	"	18	f.	"	"	"	"
138	August	"	6	f.	"	"	"	"
139	Reinrich	Peto	32	M.	Farmer	"	New Chester	"
140	Johanna	"	34	f.	"	"	"	"
141	Wilhelm	"	7	M.	"	"	"	"
142	Herrman	"	4	M.	"	"	"	"



143	Karl Feils	1	m.		N. Germany	New Chester	Between Seat
144	Johan Bonese	50	m	Tanner	"	Milwaukee	"
145	Henriette	43	f.		"	"	"
146	Friedrich	17	m		"	"	"
147	Albert	14	m		"	"	"
148	Tranz	10	m		"	"	"
149	Herrman	5	m		"	"	"
150	Bertha	7	f.		"	"	"
151	Friedrich Bunde	60	m	Tanner	"	New York	"
152	Wilhelm Buge	28	m		"	"	"
153	Carolina	25	f.		"	"	"
154	Friedrich Bunde	63	f.		"	"	"
155	Wilhelm	8	m		"	New York	"
156	Anna B.	3	f.		"	"	"
157	Friedrich Elger	23	m	Tailor	"	Milwaukee	"
158	Albert Mollenhauer	31	m	Tanner	"	New York	"
159	Julie	27	f.		"	"	"
160	Johanna	4	f.		"	"	"
161	Karl Kohn	28	m	Smith	"	New York	"
162	Mathilde	26	f.		"	"	"
163	Bertha	4	f.		"	"	"
164	Marie	2	f.		"	"	"
165	Karl	3	m		"	"	"
166	Karl Bruck	32	m	Tanner	"	Milwaukee	"
167	Hane	30	f.		"	"	"
168	Robert	5	m		"	"	"
169	Mina		f.		"	"	"
170	Henriette Klenoch	56	f.		"	"	"
171	Mathilde Lucht	25	f.		"	"	"
172	Karl Hing	22	m		"	"	"
173	Johan Böhlke	50	m	Tanner	"	Milwaukee	"
174	Wilhelmine	49	f.		"	"	"
175	Auguste	24	f.		"	"	"
176	Julie	21	f.		"	"	"
177	Karl	19	m		"	"	"
178	Wilhelmine	15	f.		"	"	"
179	August Gang	24	m	Tanner	"	New York	"
180	Ludwig Golbert	27	m		"	Michigan	"
181	Pauline	24	f.		"	"	"
182	Ferdinand Gang	32	m	Tanner	"	New York	"
183	Hane	30	f.		"	"	"
184	Pauline	4	f.		"	"	"
185	Ida	2	f.		"	"	"
186	Herrman	9	m		"	"	"
187	Henriette Marose	58	f.		"	"	"
188	Friedrich Rank	50	m	Tanner	"	Michigan	"
189	Karoline	38	f.		"	"	"
190	Wilhelm	12	m		"	"	"
191	Mina	4	f.		"	"	"
192	Friedrich	2	m		"	"	"
193	Ludwig Greber	26	m	Tanner	"	New York	"
194	Henriette Greber	21	f.		"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Between Deck
195	Johan Rudman	53	M	Tanner	N. Germany	New York	
196	Louise "	42	f		"	"	
197	Karl "	22	M		"	"	
198	Gustav "	12	M		"	"	
199	family "	6	f		"	"	
200	August "	5	f		"	"	
201	Karl Frankenstein	28	M	Tanner	"	"	
202	Louise "	28	f		"	Rochester	
203	August "	6	M		"	Rochester	
204	Hane "	3	f		"	"	
205	Albert "		S M		"	"	
206	Karl "		S M	+	"	"	
207	Herrman Happ	23	M	Tanner	"	"	Did
208	Karl Kasibys	40	M	Tanner	"	Chicago	
209	Henriette "	40	f		"	New York	
210	Alma "	9	f		"	"	
211	Albertina "	7	f		"	"	
212	Albert "	8	M		"	"	
213	Gustav "	1	M		"	"	
214	Friedrich Joller	15	M		"	"	
215	Ferdinand Schuk	34	M	Tanner	"	"	
216	Karolina "	42	f		"	Chicago	
217	Gustav "	10	M		"	"	
218	Milhelmine "	8	f		"	"	
219	Albert "	4	M		"	"	
220	Johan "		M		"	"	
221	Herrman Coudt	33	M	Tanner	"	New York	
222	Karoline "	31	f		"	"	
223	August "	6	M		"	"	
224	Karl "	4	M		"	"	
225	Herrman "		M		"	"	
226	Amalie Renack	58	f	Tanner	"	Chicago	
227	Ida "	26	f		"	"	
228	Richard "	20	M		"	"	
229	family "	18	f		"	"	
230	Mathilde "		f		"	"	
231	Joseph Labadie	30	M	Tanner	"	New York	
232	Karoline "	36	f		"	"	
233	Johanna "	8	f		"	"	
234	Joseph "	6	M		"	"	
235	Armine "	4	f		"	"	
236	family "	2	f		"	"	
237	Rudolph "	1	M		"	"	
238	Johan Lemens	53	M	Tanner	"	New York	
239	Henriette "	42	f		"	"	
240	Herrman "	23	M		"	"	
241	Karl "	8	M		"	"	
242	Karolina "	5	f		"	"	
243	Rudolph "	1	M		"	"	
244	Henrich Mandersce	57	M	Tanner	"	Rochester	
245	Hane "	47	f		"	"	
246	Ferdinand	20	M		"	"	



247	Karoline Wanderses	8	f.		H. Germany	Rochester	Between Lock
248	Wilhelm	8	m		"	"	"
249	Heinrich Granitt	40	m	Tarner	"	Wilwaukee	"
250	Auguste	40	f.		"	"	"
251	Johane	8	f.		"	"	"
252	Karl	6	m		"	"	"
253	Herrman	3	m		"	"	"
254	Auguste Marie	25	m	Tarner	"	New York	"
255	Wilhelmine	28	f.		"	"	"
256	Louise	2	f.		"	"	"
257	Otto	8	m		"	"	"
258	frust Bruder	36	m	Tarner	"	Michigan	"
259	Henriette	33	f.		"	"	"
260	Bertha	8	f.		"	"	"
261	Herrman	5	m		"	"	"
262	Marie	3	f.		"	"	"
263	Karl	9	m		"	"	"
264	Fransz Tobias	16	m		"	"	"
265	Herrman Krischke	26	m	Tarner	"	New York	"
266	Henriette	20	f.		"	"	"
267	Alwine	28	f.		"	"	"
268	Johan Golbert	34	m		"	Chicago	"
269	Karl Bakschies	25	m	Smith	"	New York	"
270	Auguste	28	f.		"	"	"
271	frust	8	m	+	"	"	"
272	Johan Loebman	50	m	Tarner	"	Ohio	Lied
273	Henriette Loebman	50	f.		"	"	"
274	Hane	8	f.		"	"	"
275	Heinrich Freiberg	28	m		"	"	"
276	Albertine Freiberg	24	f.		"	"	"
277	Henriette Kalschke	60	f.		"	"	"
278	Ferdinand Baschke	51	m	Tarner	"	Chicago	"
279	Karoline	47	f.		"	"	"
280	Julius	16	m		"	"	"
281	Wilhelm	14	m		"	"	"
282	Albert	8	m		"	"	"
283	Rudolf	4	m		"	"	"
284	Ludwig Wollke	48	m	Wollke	"	"	"
285	Auguste	38	f.		"	"	"
286	Johane	18	f.		"	"	"
287	Bertha	15	f.		"	"	"
288	Otto	8	m		"	"	"
289	Auguste	5	f.		"	"	"
290	Herrman	2	m		"	"	"
291	Heinrich	9	m		"	"	"
292	August Knack	30	m	Tarner	"	Michigan	"
293	Henriette	32	f.		"	"	"
294	Albert	3	m		"	"	"
295	August	1	m		"	"	"
296	Charlotte Kugler	28	f.		"	"	"
297	Bertha Kugler	23	f.	Parant	"	27-28 New York	50



398	Wilhelm Schulz	45	m	Shoemaker	H. Germany	New York	Between Leab
399	Karoline "	46	f		"	"	"
300	Herrman "	9	m		"	"	"
301	Frederick "	7	f		"	"	"
302	Ferdinand "	3	m		"	"	"
303	Wilhelm Kramp	30	m	Farmer	"	Chicago	"
304	Karoline "	30	f		"	"	"
305	Mathilde "	9	f		"	"	"
306	Pauline Riss	19	f	Person	"	"	"
307	Anton Rumpf	31	m	Farmer	"	Michigan	"
308	Lina "	26	f		"	"	"
309	Johan "	3	m		"	"	"
310	August "	11	m	+	"	"	Dead
311	Frederike "	60	f		"	"	"
312	Joseph Schumung	54	m	Farmer	"	Michigan	"
313	Lina "	52	f		"	"	"
314	Henriette "	20	f		"	"	"
315	Frederike "	7	f		"	"	"
316	Ludwig Bogallke	22	m	Farmer	"	Chicago	"
317	Henriette "	38	f		"	"	"
318	August "	8	f		"	"	"
319	Johan "	1	f	Farmer	"	"	"
320	Frederike Brissow	50	f	Person	"	"	"
321	Albert "	4	m	+	"	"	"
322	Karoline Pasch	27	f		"	New York	"
323	Wilhelmine "	24	f		"	"	"
324	Karl Klippstein	26	m	Farmer	"	"	"
325	Frederike "	29	f		"	"	"
326	Frederike Michaels	54	f		"	"	"
327	Johan Balfanz	23	m	Farmer	"	"	"
328	Frederike Belfer	23	f	Person	"	"	"
329	Michael Miglache	29	m	Farmer	"	"	"
330	Frederike "	26	f		"	"	"
331	Marie "	11	f		"	"	"
332	Johan Grams	55	m	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
333	Wilhelmine "	52	f		"	"	"
334	August "	23	m		"	"	"
335	Ferdinand "	21	m		"	"	"
336	Karoline "	16	f		"	"	"
337	Wilhelmine "	12	f		"	"	"
338	Ferdinand "	10	m		"	"	"
339	Christian Dehn	54	m	Farmer	"	"	"
340	Johan "	26	f		"	"	"
341	Johan Schumacher	26	m	Farmer	"	"	"
342	Mariana "	30	f		"	"	"
343	Lina "	11	f		"	"	"
344	Klara "	7	f		"	"	"
345	Frederike "	24	f	+	"	"	Dead
346	Joseph Schumacher	2	m		"	"	"
347	Michael Tenenborg	37	m	Farmer	"	"	"
348	Augusta Schulz	16	f	Person	"	"	"
		20-29					49



349	Bartholomäus Gyzack	49	m	Farmer	N. Germany	New York	Between Seat
350	Katharina "	45	f		"	"	"
351	Juliana "	17	f		"	"	"
352	Loreny "	29	m		"	"	"
353	Valentin Koniogka	35	m	Farmer	"	Chicago	"
354	Rosalie "	33	f		"	"	"
355	Johan "	8	m		"	"	"
356	Valentin "	6	m		"	"	"
357	Joseph "	4	m		"	"	"
358	Martin "	1	m		"	"	"
359	Joseph Soliogka	63	f		"	"	"
360	Rosalie Skarupa	34	f	Farmer	"	New York	"
361	Miriam "	9	m		"	"	"
362	Mariana "	8	f		"	"	"
363	Pauline "	6	f		"	"	"
364	Joseph "	2	f		"	"	"
365	Karolina "	6	f		"	"	"
366	Johan Nowicki	32	m	Farmer	"	"	"
367	Gustav Krause	18	m	"	"	Wisconsin	"
368	Auguste Tiedler	29	f	Farmer	"	Illowa	"
369	Heinrich Henitz	16	m		"	Illowa	"
370	Gottfried Liebernick	52	m	Farmer	"	"	"
371	Johan Grieger	32	m	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
372	Rosine "	35	f		"	"	"
373	Gustav "	5	m		"	"	"
374	Auguste "	2	f		"	"	"

375	Ballina "	10	f		"	"	"
376	Mariana Dorock	38	f	Servant	"	New York	"
377	Antonia "	13	f	"	"	"	"
378	Rosalie "	4	f		"	"	"
379	Jakob Kusnyki	32	m	Farmer	"	"	"
380	Jakob Malek	28	m	Farmer	"	Chicago	"
381	Hane "	26	f		"	"	"
382	Bronislaw "	2	m		"	"	"
383	Wladislaw "	1	m		"	"	"
384	Martin Luski	33	m	Farmer	"	New York	"
385	Mariana "	44	f		"	"	"
386	Agneske "	21	f		"	"	"
387	Thomas "	8	m		"	"	"
388	Anna "	6	f		"	"	"
389	Mariana "	1	f		"	"	"
390	Heinrich Remitte	40	m	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
391	Auguste "	40	f		"	"	"
392	Karl Falh	18	m	bricklayer	"	New York	"
393	Tracy "	17	m	Farmer	"	"	"

394 Auguste Boness  
belongs to no 444

24-21  
45

24-21

45

Died



Total number of all passengers on board the ship "Auguste" en Bremen  
 two hundred and fifty six full grown  
 one hundred under eight years  
 thirty and eight babies

256  
 100  
 38

During the voyage an old woman from eighty four years and a child of three age died  
 and three babies, six born whereof three dead born.

Born at sea 2 1

389

38  
 52  
 52  
 52  
 57  
 50  
 49  
 70

389

Deaths

1-0  
 1-0  
 1-0  
 0-1  
 0-1

394

Deaths

7-0

5 total



<sup>n. d.</sup>  
Schr  
Raukler  
Eleuthera  
May 26 pp

487



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thomas Hamilton* Master of the *Sen. Rambler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sen* at *Thomas Hamilton* from which port said *Sen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*26 May 1873,*

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Hamilton*

is Master, from

*Eleuthera*

burthen

*88 05/100*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

AGE

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*William Morse*  
*George Griffui*

*26-6*  
*17-5*

*Male*  
*"*  
*2-0*  
*2*

*Merchant*  
*Black*

*Great Britain*  
*"*  
*"*  
*"*

*2-0**do**C*



St. Antonio<sup>4. N</sup>  
Rio Janina  
27 May 1873

488







Dr W H Taylor	37	Male Physician	Great Britain
Mr J W Holmes	29	Merchant	U. States
Mr J J Breen	38	do.	Great Britain
Mr J J Roberts	44	Physician	do.
Mr J J Roberts	18	Handlwr	do.
Mr E K Bynard	24	Female Student	do.
Mr George Clarke	52	Male Merchant	do.
Mr A E Clarke	32	Female Student	do.
Mr J K Kearney	38	Male Merchant	U. States
Mr J A K Kearney	33	Female Student	do.
Miss A E K Kearney	3	Child	do.
Mr J Schmidt	33	Male Merchant	do.
Mr E B Simmons	53	Merchant	do.

Mr W H Taylor

None

Cabin

Storage  
Cabin

28-11



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. CITY OF LONDON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 27, 1873

NUMBER: 489

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Eynon* Master of the *City of London* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of London* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port the said *City of London* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *May 27* 1873.

Before me

*John Eynon*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of London* whereof *John Eynon* is Master, from *Liverpool & Queenstown*, burthen *1880* tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Barbara Mowry</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ellie Jackson</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Margaret Mickle</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Samuel Kinsley</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Margtha do</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Chas do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann Kindell</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jos Cole</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

<i>Jos do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Eliza do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Richard do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Frederick Hall</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Kelly</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edith do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Copeland</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary McCann</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>George Kennedy</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Margaret Davidson</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Nancy Simpson</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Patrick Murphy</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Isabella Thomas</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jos Roberts</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Michaelina do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Morris Quirk</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jos do</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edward do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jos do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Ann do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>



			Scotland	United States	Storage
9	Ann Hughes	24	Fe Spinster	do	do
10	Jane M Fayet	42	" Wife	do	do
1	Mary Ann do	10	" Child	do	do
2	Jane do	8	" do	do	do
3	Jane Mines	19	" Servant	do	do
4	Anna Edwards	36	" Wife	do	do
5	Annie do	13	" Child	do	do
6	Rachael do	9	" do	do	do
7	Mary do	7	" do	do	do
8	David L do	5	Ma do	do	do
9	Agnes Murray	21	" Lbr	do	do
10	Nancy Maxwell	23	Fe Wife	do	do
1	Infant	1	" Infant	do	do
2	John Davies	23	Ma Miner	do	do
3	Margaret do	22	Fe Wife	do	do
4	Infant	1	" Infant	do	do
5	Henry Caves	30	Ma Lbr	do	do
6	Henry do	22	" do	do	do
7	Alice do	38	Fe Wife	do	do
8	Mary A do	20	Ma Spinster	do	do
9	Charles Dyson	19	Ma Miner	do	do
10	Mary Finch	38	Fe Wife	do	do
1	George do	10	Ma Child	do	do
2	Susan do	6	Fe do	do	do
3	George Bowers	44	Ma Lbr	do	do
4	Richard Wicks	21	" do	do	do
5	Maria Byrds	18	Fe Spinster	do	do
6	Edwin Lano	29	Ma Lbr	do	do

1	James Anderson	23	Ma do	do	do
2	Lawrence Mier	21	" do	do	do
3	James Dalry	23	" do	do	do
4	Rose do	21	Fe Wife	do	do
5	Matilda McGlinchy	30	" do	do	do
6	Matilda do	11	" Child	do	do
7	Catherine do	9	" do	do	do
8	Ann Devlin	60	" Wife	do	do
9	Jos Evans	42	Ma Farmer	do	do
10	Ann do	38	Fe Wife	do	do
1	Ann do	15	Ma Child	do	do
2	Mary A do	11	Fe do	do	do
3	James do	6	Ma do	do	do
4	Open do	5	Fe do	do	do
5	Jane do	2	" do	do	do
6	Isabella Roche	37	" Wife	do	do
7	Bernard do	11	Ma Child	do	do
8	Charles do	9	" do	do	do
9	Daniel do	7	" do	do	do
10	Patrick do	5	" do	do	do
1	Jeannette McGlinchy	24	Fe Spinster	do	do
2	Annala do	22	Ma Miner	do	do
3	Mary Armour	20	Fe Spinster	do	do
4	Patrick Smith	20	Ma Lbr	do	do
5	Hugh Fox	21	" do	do	do
6	Ed Jane Adams	21	Fe Spinster	do	do
7	Ann Savage	30	" Wife	do	do
8	Ma do	8	Ma Child	do	do



5	Charles Savage	6	✓	Mrs Child	Ireland	United States	Stway
6	John Dowling	24		" Miner	do	do	do
7	James Dawson	21		" do	do	do	do
8	Arthur Slaven	23		" "	do	do	do
9	Roseanna Agnew	21		He Spinster	do	do	do
10	Michael Gellon	24		Mrs Labr	do	do	do
1	Geo Willis	21		" do	do	do	do
2	Fullie Smith	16		He Spinster	do	do	do
3	Christopher Mally	58		Mrs Labr	do	do	do
4	Mary do	55		He Wife	do	do	do
5	James do	27		Mrs Farmer	do	do	do
6	Elizabeth do	18		He Spinster	do	do	do
7	Robert Mullygath	19		" do	do	do	do
8	Thos Crokston	23		Mrs Labr	do	do	do
9	Esther Daly	21		He Spinster	do	do	do
10	Rose In Laim	19		" do	do	do	do
1	Mrs Dopley	21		Mrs Mason	do	do	do
2	Esther Jennings	18		He Spinster	do	do	do
3	Mary Kearney	19		" do	do	do	do
4	Thomas Martin	14		Mrs Labr	do	do	do
5	John Kilkenny	25		" do	do	do	do
6	Patrick McFarrell	24		" do	do	do	do
7	Mrs Mrs Paden	29		" Farmer	do	do	do
8	M A do	25		He Wife	do	do	do
9	John do	5	✓	Mrs Child	do	do	do
10	Mrs do	3		" do	do	do	do
1	John do	1		" do	do	do	do
2	Margaret Gallagher	19		He Spinster	do	do	do

1	Cath Mills	11		" Child	do	do	do
2	John Arguschart	25		Mrs Miner	do	do	do
3	Eliza do	23		He Wife	do	do	do
4	John do	5	✓	Mrs Child	do	do	do
5	Mary Phillips	33		He Wife	do	do	do
6	Patrick Dillon	21		Mrs Cooper	do	do	do
7	John do	19		" do	do	do	do
8	Sarah Martin	18		He Spinster	do	do	do
9	Sarah Elwood	9		" do	do	do	do
10	John Ellis	23		Mrs Farmer	do	do	do
1	Michael Jones	50		" do	do	do	do
2	Mary do	50		He Wife	do	do	do
3	Emily Thomas	4		" Child	England	do	do
4	Grace do	41		He Wife	do	do	do
5	Joel do	11		Mrs Child	do	do	do
6	Mary A do	15		He Spinster	do	do	do
7	John do	12		Mrs Child	do	do	do
8	Mrs do	14		" Labr	do	do	do
9	Thomas H do	9		" Child	do	do	do
10	Nicholas do	36		" Farmer	do	do	do
1	Mary Andrew	6	✓	He Child	Ireland	do	do
2	Thomas O'Haran	26		Mrs Farmer	do	do	do
3	Patrick Aslan	24		" do	do	do	do
4	James Lane	20		" do	do	do	do
5	Ellen do	18		He Wife	do	do	do
6	Patrick Mc Dermot	55		Mrs Farmer	do	do	do
7	Ellen do	14		He Spinster	do	do	do
8	Charlotte Mc Lane	19		" do	do	do	do

150  
94  
56

5-3

27-21

32-24  
56



1	James Andrews	23	Ma	Labr	England	United States	"	Senago
2	Ellen do	19	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
3	Mary do	5	"	child	do	do	"	do
4	Harriet do	3	"	do	do	do	"	do
5	Mrs. Jane do	2	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
6	Peter Boyer	21	Ma	Labr	Ireland	do	"	do
7	Thomas McKee	23	"	do	do	do	"	do
8	Henry White	21	"	do	do	do	"	do
9	Jm. Farrell	23	"	do	do	do	"	do
100	Bridget Donor	19	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
1	Kate do	17	"	do	do	do	"	do
2	Ann Griffiths	23	"	Spinster	England	do	"	do
3	Margaret Edwards	24	"	Wife	do	do	"	do
4	Mrs. do	4	Ma	child	do	do	"	do
5	M. 8 do	3	"	do	do	do	"	do
6	Neph. do	1	"	do	do	do	"	do
7	Sarah Kuman	19	He	Spinster	Ireland	do	"	do
8	Mrs. H. Thomas	21	Ma	Miner	do	do	"	do
9	Ed. Perry	21	"	do	do	do	"	do
100	Jeanette Davies	19	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
1	Patrick Malone	40	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
2	Sarah do	41	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
3	James do	40	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
4	Allyn do	8	He	child	do	do	"	do
5	John Andrew	30	Ma	Miner	do	do	"	do
6	Mary Butler	25	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
7	Mary de Lacy	19	"	do	do	do	"	do
8	Ann Ruthsford	23	"	Wife	do	do	"	do

7	Patricia Tuthford	20	"	Spinster	do	do	"	do
100	M. McEann	17	"	do	do	do	"	do
1	Sarah do	14	"	do	do	do	"	do
2	Elija Duffy	25	"	do	do	do	"	do
3	Sarah Donnelly	19	"	do	do	do	"	do
4	Jm. Berkenshaw	30	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
5	Elija do	30	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
6	John do	4	Ma	child	do	do	"	do
7	Mrs. do	2	"	do	do	do	"	do
8	Patrick Haddican	40	"	Labr	do	do	"	do
9	Ellen Carbury	19	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
100	Patrick Clonan	25	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
1	Laurence do	21	"	do	do	do	"	do
2	Elija Donahue	22	He	Spinster	do	do	"	do
3	Mary McCormick	61	"	Wife	do	do	"	do
4	Ann Leachy	19	"	Spinster	do	do	"	do
5	Michael Standbury	50	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
6	Mary do	50	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
7	Bridget do	11	"	child	do	do	"	do
8	Ann do	9	"	do	do	do	"	do
9	Patrick do	7	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
100	Cath do	6	"	do	do	do	"	do
1	Mary do	3	He	do	do	do	"	do
2	Twinn do	1	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
3	Sarah Norton	21	He	Spinster	England	do	"	do
4	Mrs. Atkinson	25	"	Wife	do	do	"	do
5	John do	5	Ma	child	do	do	"	do
6	Mary Gunning	30	He	Wife	Ireland	do	"	do



1	Mary Gunning	10	Se	Chila	Ireland	United States		Stenapp	
2	Jake do	6	"	do	do	do	"	do	
3	Ellen do	4	"	do	do	do	"	do	
4	Sarah do	1	"	do	do	do	"	do	
5	Sarah Quigley	19	"	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
6	James do	21	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do	
7	Esther Lopy	19	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
8	Robert Gunning	11	Ma	Child	do	do	"	do	
9	Mary Haddisane	35	Se	Wife	do	do	"	do	
10	Kate do	15	"	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
11	Mary Ann do	11	"	Child	do	do	"	do	
12	Margaret do	6	"	do	do	do	"	do	
13	Thomas do	2	Ma	do	do	do	"	do	
14	James do	1	"	do	do	do	"	do	
15	Mary Wynn	19	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
16	Elysa Donahue	19	"	do	do	do	"	do	
17	Thomas Stevenson	18	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
18	Michael Gaffney	27	"	do	do	do	"	do	
19	Elysa Oates	18	Se	Wife	do	do	"	do	
20	John J. do	17	Ma	Child	do	do	"	do	
21	Ellen Malcomson	17	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
22	Joseph Murray	19	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do	
23	Robert Lanson	39	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
24	Kate Adcock	39	"	Wife	England	do	"	do	
25	Polly do	4	"	Child	do	do	"	do	
26	Lizzie do	5	"	do	do	do	"	do	
27	John do	7	Ma	do	do	do	"	do	
28	Joseph do	3	"	do	do	do	"	do	

29	Catherine Kelly	41	Se	Spinster	Ireland	do		do	
30	Mrs. Gunning	40	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
31	Ellen do	8	Se	Chila	do	do	"	do	
32	Polly do	25	Ma	do	do	do	"	do	
33	Michael Kane	23	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
34	Maria do	25	Se	Wife	do	do	"	do	
35	James Ryan	21	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do	
36	Rose Kuman	20	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
37	James do	18	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
38	Harry Mudge	18	"	do	do	do	"	do	
39	Anthony Slaney	19	"	do	do	do	"	do	
40	Margaret Vaughan	34	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
41	Polly Smith	16	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
42	Jane Samlton	19	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
43	Patrick Casins	32	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do	
44	Mary Slannagan	19	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
45	Bridget Dillon	25	"	Wife	do	do	"	do	
46	Peter do	6	Ma	Child	do	do	"	do	
47	Edward do	4	"	do	do	do	"	do	
48	Jane do	2	Se	do	do	do	"	do	
49	Mary Doughton	25	"	Wife	do	do	"	do	
50	John do	4	Ma	Chila	do	do	"	do	
51	James do	1	"	do	do	do	"	do	
52	John Marson	20	"	Farmer	do	do	"	do	
53	Emily Hrabill	21	Se	Spinster	do	do	"	do	
54	John Reese	45	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do	
55	Elysa do	45	Se	Wife	do	do	"	do	
56	Susannah do	19	"	Child	do	do	"	do	

31-25  
56

23-28

31  
25  
56



3	Alice Rose	12	Fe	child	Ireland	United States	Storage
4	Mary A do	10	"	do	do	do	do
5	Cath J do	7	"	do	do	do	do
6	Dorcas do	1	Ma	do	do	do	do
7	Cath Farrell	16	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
8	Oliver Sullivan	24	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
9	Ellen Fahay	19	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
270	Maria Lee	18	"	do	do	do	do
1	Jim McLaughlin	21	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
2	Ann do	19	"	do	do	do	do
3	Oliver Desmond	37	"	do	do	do	do
4	Pat Donoran	25	"	do	do	do	do
5	Mary do	23	Fe	Wife	do	do	do
6	Ellen McCormac	24	"	do	do	do	do
7	Mary do	2	"	child	do	do	do
8	Robert Boyd	20	Ma	Immigrant	do	do	do
9	Ellen Woods	25	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
280	Thomas Ryder	27	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
1	Mr Jim McDore	20	"	do	do	do	do
2	Mary J Kelly	19	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
3	Robert Gallagher	17	"	do	do	do	do
4	Mary Jane	53	"	Wife	do	do	do
5	James Palmer	30	Ma	Immigrant	do	do	do
6	Mary Kelly	30	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
7	William do	21	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
8	Mary A do	23	Fe	Wife	do	do	do
9	Cath Scanlon	19	"	Spinster	do	do	do
290	Ellen Payne	23	"	Wife	do	do	do

1	Judith do	5	Ma	child	do	do	do
2	Mary A do	3	Fe	do	do	do	do
3	John do	1	Ma	do	do	do	do
4	Rebecca Campbell	19	Fe	Spinster	England	do	do
5	Ellen Mahon	18	"	do	Ireland	do	do
6	Michael Teraghty	27	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
7	Peter McQuirk	35	"	do	do	do	do
8	Richard Connor	23	"	do	do	do	do
9	Mr MacNeill	21	"	do	do	do	do
100	Kate Larmay	22	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
1	Rose do	20	"	do	do	do	do
2	Mr Connolly	24	Ma	Immigrant	do	do	do
3	James Brennan	22	"	Immigrant	do	do	do
4	Bridget Green	23	Fe	Wife	do	do	do
5	John do	2	Ma	child	do	do	do
6	Joseph Johnson	24	"	Immigrant	do	do	do
7	Cath Doyle	30	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
8	Victoria Hawkins	21	"	do	do	do	do
9	Patrick Gibbons	20	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
210	Ann McVay	27	Fe	Wife	do	do	do
1	Agnes do	5	"	child	do	do	do
2	John do	3	Ma	do	do	do	do
3	Joseph do	1	"	do	do	do	do
4	Robert Gatten	21	"	Labr	do	do	do
5	Sarah Dunbar	29	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do
6	Mr McGree	22	Ma	Immigrant	do	do	do
7	Pat McGee	35	"	Labr	do	do	do
8	Margaret Farrell	14	Fe	Spinster	do	do	do

318  
262  
56

27-28



9	Henry Clifton	25	Ma	Labr	Ireland	United States	Storage
330	Michael Coyne	23	"	do	do	do	do
1	18 M. McElroy	21	"	do	do	do	do
2	Geo A. Smedley	37	"	Miner	do	do	do
3	Mary Kelly	21	Ma	Spinster	do	do	do
4	Elyse Hughes	33	"	Wife	do	do	do
5	Henry Mulligan	15	"	Spinster	do	do	do
6	Gas. Devlin	19	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
7	Michael Fitzgerald	31	"	do	do	do	do
8	Joseph McKee	48	"	do	do	do	do
9	Esther M. Dwyer	21	"	do	France	do	do
330	Maria Leeson	19	Ma	Spinster	do	do	do
1	Ann Annon	19	"	do	do	do	do
2	Margaret Kaseh	21	"	do	do	do	do
3	Dommet Pine	27	Ma	Farm	do	do	do
4	Katherine Wozniak	55	Ma	Wife	Germany	do	do
5	Agnes do	19	"	Spinster	do	do	do
6	Ando Lipschitz	30	Ma	Farm	do	do	do
7	Jean do	7	Ma	Child	do	do	do
8	Mary do	5	"	do	do	do	do
9	Wilhelm Gledtem	25	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
340	Elyse M. Nelson	31	Ma	Spinster	do	do	do
1	18 Hoeslin	23	Ma	Miner	do	do	do
2	George Lyson	21	"	do	do	do	do
3	Carl Israel	30	"	do	do	do	do
4	Margaret do	20	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
5	Jean do	5	"	Child	do	do	do
6	Margaret do	5	"	do	do	do	do

7	John Dalke	35	Ma	Farm	do	do	do
8	Hilda do	35	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
9	John do	7	Ma	Child	do	do	do
350	Ellen do	5	Ma	do	do	do	do
1	Mary do	1	"	do	do	do	do
2	Kilke do	1	"	do	do	do	do
3	John Leppin	30	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
4	Lizzie do	5	Ma	Child	do	do	do
5	Mad. Somersfield	37	Ma	Labr	Sweden	do	do
6	Caroline do	25	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
7	John do	5	Ma	Child	do	do	do
8	James do	1	"	do	do	do	do
9	Graceman	21	"	Farm	do	do	do
360	J. Kibitzka	32	"	do	do	do	do
1	St. Tetzka	32	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
2	St. do	24	Ma	Farm	do	do	do
3	A do	18	"	do	do	do	do
4	N do	10	"	Child	do	do	do
5	A. Papaska	43	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
6	Emma Laughfield	31	"	Spinster	do	do	do
7	J. Wipersung W.	23	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
8	Sam. Dresden	21	Ma	do	do	do	do
9	do do	21	"	do	do	do	do
370	A do	18	"	do	do	do	do
1	C. Ratter	25	"	do	Germany	do	do
2	J. Schiffert	34	"	do	do	do	do
3	do	34	Ma	Wife	do	do	do



4	H. Schiffrunt	15	do	Spinner	Germany	United States		Stenay
5	do	11	do	Child	do	do		do
6	A. do	10	do	do	do	do		do
7	H. do	5	do	do	do	do		do
8	do	2	do	do	do	do		do
9	Domerian	21	do	Farmer	do	do		do
380	M. Dorsel	23	do	do	do	do		do
1	M. Krutzky	30	do	do	do	do		do
2	do	30	do	do	do	do		do
3	Lizzie Krutzky	3	do	Wife	do	do		do
4	do	1	do	Child	do	do		do
5	Albert Sandman	26	do	do	do	do		do
6	Christa Gulbransen	23	do	Farmer	do	do		do
7	Rosario Prime	36	do	do	do	do		do
8	Johanna do	10	do	Wife	do	do		do
9	Albertina do	5	do	Child	do	do		do
390	Alber do	3	do	do	do	do		do
1	Anton do	1	do	do	do	do		do
2	M. Zimmermann	26	do	do	do	do		do
3	Rutha do	30	do	Farmer	do	do		do
4	John do	5	do	Wife	do	do		do
5	Edmund do	3	do	Child	do	do		do
6	Charles Steynert	21	do	do	do	do		do
7	Georgel Subenick	23	do	Labr.	do	do		do
8	John Minster	25	do	do	do	do		do
9	do	26	do	do	do	do		do
400	do	5	do	Wife	do	do		do
1	Margaretha Espelona	19	do	Child	do	do		do
				Spinner	do	do		do

2	Mina Rayer	21	do	do	do	17-12	do	do
3	Jno. McDermott	18	do	do	do	do	do	do
4	Jas. Richardson	40	do	Labr.	Ireland	do	do	do
5	Jas. Lonsdon	21	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Pat. Cunningham	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Bess Phillips	23	do	do	England	do	do	do
8	Saml do	38	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	M. M. Mullan	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
410	Mary Patton	21	do	do	do	do	do	do
1	Cath Cornell	34	do	Spinner	do	do	do	do
2	James Gunn	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
3	Rodger Murphy	22	do	Farmer	Ireland	4-2	do	do
4	Patrick Carey	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
5	Jno. Herbert	24	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Mary do	21	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Arthur do	18	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Margaret Coghlan	45	do	Wife	do	do	do	do
9	Robert John	30	do	Labr.	do	do	do	do
420	Thomas Davis	22	do	do	do	do	do	do
1	James McLeachy	42	do	do	do	do	do	do
2	Matthew Fitzpatrick	23	do	Spinner	do	do	do	do
3	Anne Kelly	20	do	Farmer	do	do	do	do
4	Isabel Phillips	22	do	Spinner	do	do	do	do
5	Hugh Jones	21	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Jno. Gallagher	38	do	Farmer	do	do	do	do
7	Thomas Maguire	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Matth. Dunst	39	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	Rebecca do	33	do	Wife	do	14-7	do	do



130	Johna Alfild	21	Mrs	Phymmer	Ireland	United States	do	do
1	Michael Grumbline	19	"	Labr	do	do	do	do
2	Jas Chapman	35	"	do	England	do	do	do
3	Robert Glover	24	"	do	do	do	do	do
4	Christ Johnston	32	"	do	do	do	do	do
5	Robert Roberts	34	"	do	do	do	do	do
6	Elija do	21	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
7	Ellen do	18	"	do	do	do	do	do
8	Patrick Welch	26	Mrs	Labr	do	do	do	do
9	John Kennedy	22	"	do	do	do	do	do
140	Wm. Norton	66	"	do	do	do	do	do
1	Mrs. Melborough	17	"	do	do	do	do	do
2	Elija McCarthy	16	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
3	Mrs. Osborn	24	Mrs	Labr	do	do	do	do
4	Mary do	36	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
5	Edwarda Rimmer	18	Mrs	Joiner	do	do	do	do
6	Robert Brown	33	"	Mariner	England	do	do	do
7	Catherine do	30	He	Wife	do	11-5	do	do
8	Antonie Kapp	37	Mrs	Labr	Germany	do	do	do
9	Solomon Reilman	18	"	do	do	do	do	do
141	Francisco Harty	25	"	do	do	do	do	do
1	Ronidict Harty	27	"	do	do	do	do	do
2	Maurice Lander	22	"	do	do	do	do	do
3	Agnes Moly	20	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
4	Carl Lepke	18	Mrs	Spinster	do	do	do	do
5	Carl Herman	23	"	do	do	do	do	do
6	Elphig Hughes	30	He	Wife	France	do	do	do
7	Cath do	28	"	do	do	do	do	do

8	Peter do	5	Mrs	child	do	do	do	do
9	Louise Nass	25	"	Mariner	do	do	do	do
142	Katherine Thurman	45	"	do	do	do	do	do
1	Joseph Benjen	66	"	do	do	do	do	do
2	Ana do	53	He	Wife	do	4-3	do	do
3	Maria Benjen	25	"	Spinster	Norway	do	do	do
4	Louise do	22	Mrs	Mariner	do	do	do	do
5	Paul do	11	"	child	do	do	do	484
6	Joseph Dutach	45	"	Labr	do	do	do	429
7	Ermina do	40	He	Wife	do	do	do	55
8	Emilia do	9	"	child	do	3-3	do	do
9	August Sommerhagen	28	Mrs	Labr	Germany	do	do	do
143	Elena Meares	47	"	do	do	do	do	do
1	Hy A Armforth	23	"	do	do	do	do	do
2	John Reiger	38	"	do	do	do	do	do
3	Mathias Rimmul	30	"	do	do	do	do	do
4	Rouma Strinitt	20	"	do	do	do	do	do
5	Cath do	24	He	Spinster	do	13-2	do	do
6	Morris Collins	21	Mrs	Mariner	Ireland	do	do	do
7	Sarah Norman	25	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
8	William Pollock	25	Mrs	Mariner	do	do	do	do
9	James Wardrich	25	"	do	do	do	do	do
144	George McCahon	21	"	do	do	do	do	do
1	Elija do	27	He	Spinster	do	do	do	do
2	Thomas Graham	20	Mrs	Labr	do	do	do	do
3	John Egan	40	"	do	do	do	do	do
4	Anne do	45	He	Wife	do	8-3	do	do

37-16  
55

39  
16  
55



5	Francis Darnell	22	Ma	Farmer	Ireland	United States	do
6	Patrick McGowan	25	"	do	do	do	do
7	Nicolas Haller	20	"	do	do	do	do
8	Johan Eysling	29	"	do	do	4-0	do
9	Mette Molyte	20	"	do	Germany	do	do
490	Christian H	50	"	do	do	do	do
1	Sophie	45	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
2	Milo	14	Ma	Child	do	do	do
3	Nano J	11	"	do	do	do	do
4	Luzanne	9	Ma	do	do	do	do
5	Christine	6	"	do	do	do	do
6	Christian H	3	Ma	do	do	do	do
7	Andrew	1	Ma	do	do	do	do
8	Thomas York	68	Ma	Farmer	England	do	do
9	Michael Mc Leroy	25	"	do	do	do	do
10	Ann Kerka	30	Ma	Wife	Sweden	do	do
1	Christyza Domez	15	"	Spinster	do	do	do
2	Ann Kerka	5	"	Child	do	do	do
3	Edward Jackson	21	Ma	Farmer	England	do	do
4	Gorge Roman	30	"	Farmer	do	do	do
5	Wm Williams	22	"	do	do	5-0	do
6	Feth Frigek	24	Ma	Wife	Germany	do	do
7	+ Infant	4	"	Child	do	do	do
8	Heinrich Cordes	30	Ma	Farmer	do	do	do
9	Berthel Wutte	26	"	do	do	do	do
510	Dominus Dantz	33	"	do	do	do	do
1	Joseph Salva	33	"	do	do	do	do
2	Sam Ott	24	"	do	do	do	do

3	Madelph Clover	19	"	do	do	do	do
4	Les Bueck	33	"	do	do	do	do
5	Martin	26	"	do	do	do	do
6	Elia C Kampman	27	"	do	do	do	do
7	Paul Spicker	23	"	Labr	France	do	do
8	Valot Merdean	19	"	do	do	do	do
9	Laronea	39	Ma	Wife	do	do	do
520	Valot	14	Ma	Child	do	do	do
1	Valot	1	"	do	do	do	do
2	Valot	22	"	do	do	do	do
3	Renot	14	"	do	do	do	do
4	Renot	22	"	do	do	do	do
5	Renot J	43	"	Farmer	do	do	do
6	Pyndet Joseph	39	"	do	do	do	do
7	Ballay Martine	44	Ma	Wife	do	9-2	do
8	Renot H Florence	16	"	Spinster	Sweden	do	do
9	Renot Augustino	11	"	Child	do	do	do
530	Renot Jules	10	"	do	do	do	do
1	Renot Marie	6	"	do	do	0-7	do
2	Ballay Mollie	50	"	Wife	Germany	do	do
3	Erzelle	24	"	Spinster	do	do	do
4	Jalie	18	"	do	do	do	do
5	Josephine	11	"	do	do	do	do
6	Augustine	10	"	Child	do	do	do
7	Emyle	6	"	do	do	do	do
8	Charles	1	Ma	do	do	do	do
9	Saml Hopert	42	"	Farmer	do	do	do
540	Jacob	33	"	do	do	17-12	do

545  
56

35  
21  
56

35-21  
56



					Germany	United States		Age
1	Verena Koper	41	He	Wife				
2	Marc Margentha	17	Ma	Mechanic	do	do		do
3	Frederick Wilhelm	23	"	do	do	do	"	do
4	Carl Latzger	28	"	do	do	do	"	do
5	Francis do	24	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
6	Louise do	1	"	Child	do	do	"	do
7	Nicholas Dietz	16	Ma	Miner	do	do	"	do
8	Carl Ines	22	"	do	do	do	"	do
9	Jos. Lessner	18	"	do	do	do	"	do
351	Jos. Strickmuer	16	"	do	do	do	"	do
1	Hughes Rust	20	"	do	do	do	"	do
2	Joseph Spahr	18	He	Spanster	do	do	"	do
3	Henry Bombier	30	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
4	Peter Ines	36	"	Mechanic	do	do	"	do
5	Anna Ines	59	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
6	Agnes do	34	"	Spanster	do	do	"	do
7	Nicolas do	24	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
8	E. Gultkara	24	"	do	do	do	"	do
9	Julia do	22	"	do	do	do	"	do
360	Victor do	25	"	do	do	do	"	do
1	Jos. Loeb	42	"	Maçon	do	do	"	do
2	Christine do	32	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
3	Christian do	7	"	Child	do	do	"	do
4	Ida do	5	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
5	Christian Eichenfel	19	"	Labr	do	do	"	do
6	Caroline Ruffner	30	He	Spanster	do	do	"	do
7	Christian Hoffmann	40	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
8	Amstran do	1	"	Child	do	do	"	do
9	Thomas Mel	27	"	Farmer	England	do	"	do

570	Jas. Wiley	23	"	do	do	do		do
1	Jane Hanley	17	He	Spanster	do	do	"	do
2	Margaret do	14	"	do	do	do	"	do
3	Thomas O'Neill	18	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
4	Margaret do	22	He	do	do	do	"	do
5	Kate Ruth	18	"	do	do	do	"	do
6	Joseph Dwyer	26	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
7	M. Ines	19	"	Sailor	do	do	"	do
8	Jas. Kennedy	20	"	Joiner	do	do	"	do
9	John O'Leary	18	"	Maçon	do	do	"	do
380	Jane O'Brien	24	He	Spanster	do	do	"	do
1	Jane Janet	38	"	Wife	do	do	"	do
2	Selina do	8	"	Child	do	do	"	do
3	J. P. O. Dunstan	24	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
4	K. Jackmann	24	"	do	do	do	"	do
5	Agnes do	17	He	Spanster	do	do	"	do
6	S. Lee	60	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
7	H. do	57	"	do	do	do	"	do
8	H. do	23	He	Wife	do	do	"	do
9	J. Fry	36	"	Spanster	do	do	"	do
390	J. G. Lee	24	"	do	do	do	"	do
1	J. B. Lee	12	"	Child	do	do	"	do
2	A. Lee	10	"	do	do	do	"	do
3	M. B. Fry	7	"	do	do	do	"	do
4	L. Lee	6	Ma	do	do	do	"	do
5	L. Fry	4	"	do	do	do	"	do
6	L. Fry	3	"	do	do	do	"	do

597  
548

34  
23  
57

15-14

34-23  
57



				Child	England	United States		Storage
8	S Child	1		Child	✓	do		do
7	S Fry	36	Ma	Farmer	✓	do		do
600	Wm Doherty	25	"	Joiner	✓	do		do
1	Wm Lucker	21	"	Farmer	✓	do		do
2	H Fry	27	"	do	✓	do		do
3	Pat	14	"	do	✓	do		do
4	Pat Farmer	22	"	do	✓	do		do
5	Dennis McDonald	25	"	do	✓	do		do
6	Matthew Colbran	31	"	do	✓	do		do
7	Rose Inagu	18	Ma	Spinster		do		do
8	Margaret McElma	18	"	do		do		do
9	Cath Concoran	21	"	do		do		do
610	Pat Grace	30	Ma	Labr	✓	do		do
1	Pat McEwan	18	"	do	✓	do		do
2	John Laird	21	"	do	✓	do		do
3	Thomas Denton	25	"	do	✓	do		do
4	Isabella Johnston	24	Ma	Spinster		do		do
5	Charles Little	23	Ma	Joiner	✓	do		do
6	Charles Williams	22	"	do	✓	do		do
7	Wm Harris	19	"	do	✓	do		do
8	Richard Pauley	36	"	do	✓	do		do
9	Wm Stamford	33	Ma	Wife		do		do
60	Ellen do	18	"	Spinster		do		do
1	Ann do	7	"	child	✓	do		do
2	John Rafferty	29	Ma	Labr	✓	do		do
3	Michael Lewis	23	"	do	✓	do		do
4	Mary Kelly	24	Ma	Spinster		do		do
5	Bernard Dowling	25	Ma	Labr	✓	do		do
6	Henry Pitt	22	"	Joiner	✓	do		do

7	Thomas Miller	21	"	do	✓	do		do
8	Robert McQuay	20	"	do	✓	do		do
9	Michael McKey	22	"	do	✓	do		do
600	Thomas Barry	24	"	do	✓	do		do
1	Leor Macquarten	30	"	do	✓	do		do
2	Henry Skinner	36	"	do	✓	do		do
3	Jane do	31	Ma	Wife		do		do
4	William do	2	Ma	child	✓	do		do
5	John do	1	"	do	✓	do		do
6	William Stephens	29	"	Labr	✓	do		do
7	Isabella Madden	21	Ma	Spinster		do		do
8	Bridget Dines	19	"	do		do		do
9	Ann Milligan	24	"	do		do		do
60	Pat Higgins	27	Ma	Labr	✓	do		do
1	Ed Farley	22	"	do	✓	do		do
2	Ann Conlon	22	Ma	Spinster		do		do
3	Ed Dowling	25	Ma	Joiner		do		do
4	Ellen McQuirk	20	Ma	Spinster		do		do
5	Cath McKeeth	20	"	do		do		do
6	Joe McKeeth	30	Ma	Labr	✓	do		do
7	Ann do	30	Ma	Spinster		do		do
8	John do	6	Ma	child	✓	do		do
9	Wm do	14	Ma	Water	✓	do		do
60	Matthew Jennings	28	Ma	Mason	✓	do		do
1	Wm Whittaker	30	"	do	✓	do		do
2	Henry Nicking	25	"	do	✓	do		do
3	Wm Catterall	28	"	do	✓	do		do
4	Edwina Cotton	22	"	do	✓	do		do

65-4  
597  
59

34  
18  
57

4-6

35-12

39-18  
57



5	Georgina Moore	28	He	Wife	England	United States	Storage
6	Esther	do	do	Child	do	do	do
7	Saml	do	Ma	do	do	do	do
8	John	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	Mary	do	He	do	do	do	do
660	Agnes	do	"	do	do	do	do
1	Ellen Walker	21	"	Spinster	do	do	do
2	Nore O'Hagan	22	"	do	do	do	do
3	Jim O'Donnell	24	Ma	Joiner	Ireland	do	do
4	Mary	do	He	Spinster	do	do	do
5	Susan Murphy	20	do	do	do	do	do
6	John Kelly	20	Ma	Joiner	do	do	do
7	Pat O'Sullivan	20	"	do	England	do	do
8	Wm Vivian	24	"	Miner	do	do	do
9	James Mill	20	"	do	do	do	do
670	Thomas Jones	25	"	Mason	do	do	do
1	Peter Larwood	26	"	Builder	do	do	do
2	Saml Taylor	23	"	do	do	do	do
3	Joseph England	20	"	do	do	do	do
4	Alfred Pearce	21	"	Miner	do	do	do
5	Wm Mitchell	19	"	do	do	do	do
6	John Faulk	20	"	do	do	do	do
7	Ja <sup>s</sup> Martin	24	"	do	do	do	do
8	Ann Tilton	20	He	Wife	do	do	do
9	Mary Morrison	24	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
680	John Morrison	24	Ma	do	do	do	do
1	Michael Coffey	22	"	Miner	do	do	do
2	James Pison	21	"	Labr	do	do	do
3	Frederic Raftery	25	"	do	do	do	do

4	Henry Kelly	25	"	do	do	do	do
5	Sarah	do	He	Spinster	do	do	do
6	James Carr	25	Ma	Joiner	do	do	do
7	Wm Goldrick	30	"	do	do	do	do
8	Pat Higgins	22	"	Labr	do	do	do
9	Thomas Doyle	48	"	Seaman	do	do	do
690	James	do	"	Child	do	do	do
1	Robert	do	"	do	do	do	do
2	Thomas Hart	23	"	Mason	do	do	do
3	Simon Brennan	18	"	do	do	do	do
4	Sarah Ann Barry	19	He	Spinster	do	do	do
5	John Dean	33	Ma	Miner	do	do	do
6	Jane	do	He	Wife	do	do	do
7	William	do	Ma	Child	do	do	do
8	Annie M	do	He	do	do	do	do
9	Michael Blake	28	Ma	Miner	do	do	do
700	Agostana Carroll	35	He	Spinster	do	do	do
1	Geo Blodgett	39	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
2	Wm	do	"	do	do	do	do
3	William Allen	35	"	do	do	do	do
4	Jim Pereron	23	"	do	do	do	do
5	Geo Enright	31	"	do	do	do	do
6	Mary Whilly	20	He	Spinster	Ireland	do	do
7	Artn	do	"	do	do	do	do
8	Ellen	do	"	do	do	do	do
9	Cath	do	"	do	do	do	do
710	Jim Brady	20	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
1	Hugh	do	"	do	do	do	do

711  
654  
57

38  
19  
57

34-13

4-6

38-19  
57



James Hart	25	Man	Labr	Ireland	United States		Storage
Pat McPerry	30	"	do	do	do	"	do
Andrew Gahy	40	"	do	do	do	"	do
Thomas do	20	"	do	do	do	"	do
Michael Corallo	18	"	do	do	do	"	do
James Cooke	22	"	do	do	do	"	do
Arthur McMahon	30	"	do	do	do	"	do
Jas Graton	20	"	do	do	do	"	do
Geo Moore	23	"	do	England	do	"	do
Sarah do	29	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Mrs Oldfield	24	Ma	Sailor	do	do	"	do
Julia Dooley	40	Fe	Servant	do	do	"	do
Thomas Casson	19	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
Susan McChristian	33	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
William Hughes	22	Ma	Miner	do	do	"	do
Jas Chapman	25	"	do	do	do	"	do
Jas Cady	23	"	Labr	do	do	"	do
Samuel Phillips	25	"	do	do	do	"	do
John do	23	"	do	do	do	"	do
Jane do	19	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
William do	16	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
Ed Polkingshorne	21	"	do	do	do	"	do
John Jones	15	"	do	do	do	"	do
Eliza Turner	28	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Edith Brown	36	"	Wife	do	do	"	do
Thomas Dowd	27	Ma	Farmer	Ireland	do	"	do
Thomas McCabe	33	"	do	do	do	"	do
Ann Reilly	17	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Mrs. Smith	18	"	do	do	do	"	do

John Farrell	36	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
John Smith	44	"	do	do	do	"	do
Ann Smyth	40	Fe	Wife	do	do	"	do
Mrs F. McCabe	25	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
Ann Connolly	23	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Peter O'Malley	35	Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do
Jane Reid	20	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Arthur Gilling	24	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
Margaret Whorhus	22	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Phil Dezman	27	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
Eliza do	33	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
James Lynch	24	Ma	Joiner	do	do	"	do
Eliza Archer	16	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Pat Cunningham	25	Ma	Labr	do	do	"	do
Thomas Barnes	25	"	Joiner	do	do	"	do
Ellen Barrett	19	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Mary do	18	"	do	do	do	"	do
Bernard Hughes	21	Ma	Mason	do	do	"	do
Jas J. McMahon	33	"	Labr	do	do	"	do
James Ogden	27	"	do	do	do	"	do
Jos Fenner	26	"	do	do	do	"	do
Margaret do	20	Fe	Wife	do	do	"	do
Margaret McDonald	22	"	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Martin Ryan	24	Ma	Miner	do	do	"	do
Edward Kearney	32	"	do	do	do	"	do
Margaret Smith	19	Fe	Spinster	do	do	"	do
Satella do	17	"	do	do	do	"	do
William Phillips		Ma	Farmer	do	do	"	do

268  
211  
57

37  
26  
57

26-14

37-20  
57

57



					England	United States	Storage
9	Ann Phillips	52	Fr	Wife	do	do	do
788	Eliza do	19	"	Spinster	do	do	do
1	Ann do	16	"	do	do	do	do
2	Eliza do	15	"	do	do	do	do
3	Chas do	9	Ma	child	do	do	do
4	John do	7	"	do	do	do	do
5	Jas do	5	"	do	do	do	do
6	Jos Shammethick	20	"	Farmen	do	do	do
7	Benjamin Mucks	30	"	do	do	do	do
8	Rd Rowe	26	"	do	do	do	do
9	Wm do	30	"	do	do	do	do
790	Thomas do	18	"	do	do	do	do
1	Eliza Bond	31	"	Wife	do	do	do
2	Bessie do	1	Fr	child	do	do	do
3	Henry Pearce	23	Ma	Labr	do	do	do
4	John Sayer	20	"	do	do	do	do
5	Jas do	6	"	child	do	do	do
6	John Morris	26	"	Labr	do	do	do
7	Henry Baxter	23	"	do	do	do	do
8	James Hutton	15	"	do	do	do	do
9	John Cargen	19	"	do	do	do	do
790	Samuel May	19	"	do	do	do	do
1	Thomas Carlson	19	"	do	do	do	do
2	James Goddard	30	"	do	do	do	do
3	James do	1	"	child	do	do	do
4	James Dennis	19	"	Mason	do	do	do
5	Geo Dix	31	"	do	do	do	do
6	Wm do	38	Fr	Wife	do	do	do
7	Edmund Rowe	23	Ma	Mechanic	do	do	do
8	Michael do	17	"	do	do	do	do
9	Charles Thomas	21	"	Joiner	do	do	do
800	James McPholas	20	"	Miner	do	do	do
1	Michael Harvey	21	"	Labr	do	do	do
2	John Harris	19	"	do	do	do	do
3	Henry Hart	24	"	do	do	do	do
4	Thomas Warren	17	"	do	do	do	do
5	Samuel Richards	26	"	do	do	do	do
6	Charles Harper	20	"	do	do	do	do
7	Edward Slugg	19	"	Mason	do	do	do
8	Wm Lowery	20	Fr	Spinster	do	do	do
9	Thomas Jenkins	30	Ma	Spinster	do	do	do
810	Geo Allen	18	"	Shoemaker	do	do	do
1	Frederick Rodenburg	35	"	Farmen	Germany	do	do
2	Augusta do	30	Fr	Wife	do	do	do
3	Adam Ketting	24	Ma	Farmen	do	do	do
4	Phillip do	26	"	do	do	do	do
5	Levy do	24	"	do	do	do	do
6	Johanne Lane	34	"	do	do	do	do
7	Jacob Naspenus	26	"	do	do	do	do
8	Jacob Shureman	26	"	do	do	do	do
9	Johann Maurer	27	"	do	do	do	do
820	Andreas Muller	27	"	do	Norway	do	do
1	Peter Kettel	35	"	do	do	do	do
2	Wilhelm Guer	38	"	do	do	do	do
3	Thurs do	32	Fr	Wife	do	do	do
4	Marie do	7	"	child	do	do	do
5	Sail do	6	"	do	do	do	do

825  
768  
57

35-7

46  
57

8-1

3-3

46-11  
57



6	Robert Luse	1	ma	child	Norway	United States	Chicago
7	Martin Panther	20	"	farmer	Germany	do	
8	Auguste do	30	do	wife	do	do	
9	Wang do	12	"	child	do	do	
10	Katharine do	10	"	do	do	do	
1	Rutha do	8	"	do	do	do	
2	Lucan do	3	"	do	do	do	
3	August do	1	"	do	do	do	
4	Johann Wapenham	26	ma	Labr	Holland	do	
5	Nichol Studenroth	28	"	do	do	do	
6	Myerick Machonack	25	"	do	do	do	
7	Joseph Kopyznack	27	"	do	do	do	
8	Myerick Machonack	38	"	do	do	do	
9	Myerick Machonack	20	"	do	do	do	
10	Michael Reger	59	"	do	Sweden	do	
1	Johanne do	50	do	wife	do	do	
2	Edward do	16	ma	farmer	do	do	
3	George do	9	"	child	do	do	
4	Editha do	8	"	do	do	do	
5	Frank Lendek	25	"	Labr	do	do	
6	John Rison	19	do	spinster	do	do	
7	Carl Eggert	17	ma	mechanic	do	do	
8	Marie Thompson	28	do	spinster	Germany	do	
9	Cath Christensen	28	"	do	do	do	
10	Sophie do	23	"	do	do	do	
1	Caroline Palm	24	"	do	do	do	
2	Anton Abramowski	31	ma	farmer	do	do	
3	Caroline Gramold	27	do	spinster	do	do	
4	Julius Phillips	43	ma	miner	do	do	

5	Henriette do	45	do	wife	do	do	
6	Hilae do	18	"	child	do	do	
7	Antonie do	9	"	do	do	do	
8	Gerhard do	7	"	do	do	do	
9	Max do	3	"	do	do	do	
10	Johan do	1	ma	do	do	do	
1	Ageline Muech	24	do	spinster	do	do	
2	Mie Schmitt	15	ma	Labr	do	do	
3	Carl Dabel	25	"	do	do	do	
4	Maria Rahman	28	do	spinster	do	do	
5	John Davidson	26	ma	Labr	do	do	
6	P. Schmedegord	44	"	farmer	do	do	
7	do do	27	do	wife	do	do	
8	M do	10	"	child	do	do	
9	Hyding do	17	"	spinster	do	do	
10	Sam Wintel	33	ma	Labr	do	do	
1	Thomas Krag	31	"	do	do	do	
2	Marie do	26	do	wife	do	do	
3	Carl Israel	3	"	child	do	do	
4	Jacob Lepeschutz	14	ma	do	do	do	
5	do do	1	"	do	do	do	
6	Henry O. Kemp	31	"	farmer	do	do	
7	Anna do	27	do	wife	do	do	
8	Flora Johnson	25	"	spinster	England	do	
9	Margaret do	29	"	wife	do	do	
10	John do	6	ma	child	do	do	
1	John Priick	21	do	miner	do	do	
2	Mary do	22	do	wife	do	do	

882  
825  
57

28  
29  
57

13-24

2-3

28-29  
57



			England		United States	Storage
3	Joe Bush	1	Ma	Child		
4	Eliza do	40	He	Wife		
5	Eliza J do	20	"	Spinster		
6	do do	1	Ma	Child		
7	Ralph Knight	40	"	Farmer		
8	Hyndrick Muller	34	"	do		
9	Sam'l Dunstan	18	"	do		
910	Edward Edwards	31	"	do		
1	Sam'l Rache	37	"	do		
2	John Wren	36	"	do		
3	John Harris	29	"	Labr		
4	Ann M Eddy	27	He	Wife		
5	William do	1	Ma	Child	1-0	Died at Sea
6	John Phillips	1	"	do		
7	Rose Caldwell	20	He	Spinster		
8	Alice Edwards	1	"	Child		
9	Helig McKenitt	34	Ma	Labr		
911	John Gungurman	1	"	Child		
1	Benj. Harnan	37	"	Farmer	Ireland	
2	John Hagan	24	"	Labr		
3	Michael Sullivan	20	"	do		
4	Joe Oconnor	23	"	do		
5	James Hyatt	20	"	do		
6	Edward Wolly	19	"	do		
7	Sam'l Buckley	18	"	do		
8	Mary Russell	34	He	Wife		
9	John Sears	26	Ma	Labr		
910	Joe Blackfull	22	"	do		
1	Thomas Connell	17	"	do		

12-5

2	Edward Lewis	20	"	do		
3	James Farrell	28	"	do		
4	Cathy Dillon	26	He	Spinster		
5	John Thomson	21	Ma	Labr		
6	Pat Faby	34	"	do		
7	Bridget Lusk	19	He	Spinster		
8	John Walsh	25	Ma	Labr		
9	Pete Dorley	19	He	Spinster		
910	Pat McManara	20	Ma	Labr		
1	Jim Amella	25	"	do		
2	Hena Conolly	20	He	Spinster		
3	Maryant Gaffey	23	"	do		
4	Maryant Ganning	25	"	do		
5	Hannah Haman	17	"	do		
6	James Minogue	28	Ma	Labr		
7	James Gloran	29	"	do		
8	Mary Grady	50	He	Wife		
9	Johna do	24	"	Spinster		
910	Sam'l do	20	Ma	Labr		
1	Pat Barry	27	"	do		
2	Mary McCalliff	30	He	Wife		
3	Ellen Tolan	29	"	Spinster		
4	Jim Kennedy	28	Ma	Farmer		
5	Jim Kennedy	26	"	do		
6	Michael Sullivan	26	"	do		
7	Pat Carthy	28	"	do		
8	Mate do	26	He	Spinster		
9	Mary do	24	"	do		

939  
882  
57

37  
19  
56

25-14

37-19  
36  
1-0 Died



920	John Shea	26	Mrs	Labr	Ireland	United States
1	Mary Sullivan	8	fr	child		
2	Mary O'Brien	23	"	spinster		
3	Margaret McCarthy	24	"	do		
4	Margaret Wainwright	11	"	child		
5	Julia do	10	"	do		
6	Margaret McCarthy	45	"	Wife		
7	Linden do	18	Mrs	Labr		
8	Cath do	6	fr	child		
9	James Wiley	26	Mrs	Labr		
930	Hannah Tyscott	15	fr	spinster		
1	Michael Holland	28	Mrs	Labr		
2	Mary Culhane	23	fr	spinster		
3	Johanna Brunan	30	"	Wife		
4	do do	8	Mrs	Child		
5	Infant	1	"	Infant		
6	Cath Kinnelly	10	fr	child		
7	Ellen Gullan	22	"	spinster		
8	Cath Marion	24	"	do		
9	Pat Launder	28	Mrs	Labr		
960	Mary Ward	23	fr	spinster		
1	Pat Moore	26	Mrs	Labr		
2	Mary Sullivan	35	fr	Wife		
3	James do	15	Mrs	Labr		
4	Daniel do	11	"	child		
5	Pat do	9	"	do		
6	Sarah do	7	fr	do		
7	Margaret Burke	24	"	spinster		

9	D. Fitzgerald	26	Mrs	Labr		
1	Mary Mack	25	fr	spinster		
970	M. Fitzgerald	19	Mrs	Labr		
1	Margaret Lyons	23	fr	spinster		
2	Michael Vaughan	24	Mrs	Labr		
3	Johanna do	22	fr	spinster		
4	Eliza Dwyer	30	"	Wife		
5	Martin do	11	"	child		
6	Pat do	4	Mrs	do		
7	James do	2	"	do		
8	John Sheppard	30	"	Labr		
9	Cath do	27	fr	spinster		
980	Mrs Farrell	28	Mrs	Labr		
1	Patrick do	26	"	do		
2	Cath do	24	fr	spinster		
3	Charles Corr	26	Mrs	Labr		
4	Edward Mullen	26	"	do		
5	John Dwyer	22	"	do		
6	Michael Lacey	22	fr	spinster		
7	Cath Walsh	20	"	do		
8	Pat do	22	"	do		
9	Ellen Mary	36	"	Wife		
990	Honor Sullivan	20	Mrs	spinster		
1	Mary do	22	fr	do		
2	Pat Byrne	22	"	do		
3	John Dwyer	23	Mrs	Labr		
4	George Rose	24	"	do		
5	James Hynds	18	"	do		

995  
739  
56

27-29

27-29  
56

20  
52



			Ireland		United States	Storage
6	Julia Kennedy	24	Ma	Labr		
7	John King	27	"	do		
8	John Lynch	24	"	do		
9	John Shea	24	"	do		
10	Ellen Sullivan	20	Fe	Spinster		
1	Mary Muloran	27	"	do		
2	Ellen Mulcair	24	"	do		
3	Georgina Sullivan	18	"	do		
4	Mary Mulcair	16	"	do		
5	John do	5	Ma	Child		
6	Mary Delaney	21	Fe	do		
7	William Collins	27	Ma	Cooper		
8	Ellen do	30	Fe	Spinster		
9	Jeremiah McCarthy	19	Ma	Labr		
10	James Stoen	30	"	do		
1	Ellen Leech	24	Fe	Spinster		
2	Michael Kelly	27	Ma	Mason		
3	Margaret Cleary	18	Fe	Spinster		
4	Margaret Ryan	24	"	do		
5	Michael Higgins	24	Ma	Labr		
6	Michael King	23	"	do		
7	Edward Johnson	24	"	do		
8	Elyza Bryan	21	Fe	Spinster		
9	John do	23	Ma	Carpenter		
10	Elyza Rorney	20	Fe	Spinster		
1	John Calhane	20	Ma	Mason		
2	Mary Fitzgerald	23	Fe	Spinster		
3	Michael Shachy	25	Ma	Mason		

4	Mary Daly	28	Fe	Spinster		
5	Liver Melody	19	"	do		
6	Margaret Conroy	22	"	do		
7	John Lacey	21	Ma	Labr		
8	Michael Purley	21	"	do		
9	John Lanchy	24	"	do		
10	Jim Silyma	26	"	do		
1	Johnna Cronin	20	Fe	Spinster		
2	Brigid Collins	35	"	do		
3	Kate do	19	"	do		
4	Maria Quinn	16	"	do		
5	Michael Murphy	25	Ma	Labr		
6	Maria Gali	26	Fe	Spinster		
7	Pat Nolan	21	Ma	Labr		
8	Maria Brennan	19	"	Student		
9	Michael Lannon	19	"	Student		
10	Mary Rourke	20	Fe	Spinster		
1	Edward Dagh	22	Ma	Carpenter		
2	Mary Coghlan	17	Fe	Spinster		
3	John Collins	20	Ma	Labr		
4	Maria Murphy	18	"	do		
5	Michael Shea	20	"	do		
6	Margaret Coffey	20	Fe	Spinster		
7	Mary Connor	18	"	do		
8	Pat Sullivan	25	Ma	Labr		
9	Pat Colford	22	"	do		

10 48  
995  
54

29-25

54

29-25  
54



1051	Peter Chapman	25	ma	Labr	Ireland	United States	Stamps
1	Mrs. Buckmaster	20	"	do			
2	Mary Neill	20	fr	Spinster			
3	Michael Kennedy	29	ma	Cropper			
4	Mary Walsh	25	fr	Spinster			
5	Michael Burke	22	ma	Labr			
6	Peter Callaghan	28	fr	Spinster			
7	Michael McKinn	26	ma	Labr			
8	Eliza Clancy	24	fr	Spinster			
9	Mary Picket	23	"	do			
1060	John do	29	ma	Labr			
1	Margaret Foley	24	fr	Spinster			
2	Ed. Donohue	26	ma	Labr			
3	Dennis Ahern	24	"	do			
4	Dennis Hanen	26	"	do			
5	Cor. Scanlon	18	"	do			
6	Ellen Keane	28	fr	Spinster			
7	John Ryan	28	ma	Married			
8	Mary Knech	24	fr	Spinster			
9	Ellen Dillan	26	fr	do			
1070	Michael Kemken	24	ma	Labr			
1	Phillip Spahn	38	"	do			
2	Pat Sykes	25	"	do			
3	James O'Connell	25	"	do			
4	Pat O'Donnell	25	"	do			
5	Michael Doyle	26	"	do			
6	Mary Brandon	30	fr	Spinster			

7	Mary Slattery	26	"	do			
8	Anne do	24	"	do			
9	Margaret Delaney	30	"	Wife			
1080	James do	19	ma	Student			
1	Mate Delaney	16	fr	Spinster			
2	M. A. Nolan	11	"	Child			
3	M. A. do	10	"	do			
4	John Murray	26	ma	Labr			
5	John Noonan	25	"	do			
6	Pat Shannon	21	"	do			
7	Tom O'Connor	26	"	do			
8	Mary Corbett	23	fr	Spinster			
9	Michael Mayde	26	ma	Labr			
1090	Michael Callaghan	25	"	do			
1	Pat Cantel	28	"	do			
2	John do	26	"	do			
3	Mary Delaney	28	fr	Spinster			
4	Cath do	26	"	do			
5	Tom do	24	ma	Labr			
6	Hugh do	22	"	do			
7	Michael Callaghan	35	"	do			
8	Margaret Slattery	23	fr	Spinster			
9	Anne Ryan	30	"	Wife			
1100	Joe Lally	26	ma	Labr			
1	Mary Murphy	19	fr	Spinster			
2	John McEran	28	ma	Farmer			

1102  
1049  
53



				Child Island United States		Storage
3	Mary McGraw	8	He	Child		
4	Mary Riley	24	"	Spinster		
5	Margaret Lowe	24	"	do		
6	Henry Moffatt	27	"	Wife		
7	John do	10	Ma	Child		
8	James do	8	"	do		
9	Margaret Connell	10	He	do		
1110	Pat do	8	Ma	do		
1	John do	6	"	do		
2	Margaret Burns	28	He	Spinster		
3	John do	26	"	do		
4	Maria Dobyn	22	"	do		
5	Julia Holahan	24	"	do		
6	Michael King	26	Ma	Labr		
7	Marra Ryan	22	He	Spinster		
8	William do	26	Ma	Labr		
9	Kate Gaylor	21	He	Spinster		
1121	Kate Dalton	18	"	do		
1	Ed do	15	Ma	Labr		
2	John Hyman	40	"	do		
3	Mary Muehan	23	He	Spinster		
4	Margaret Brodus	24	"	do		
5	Samuel Connolly	40	Ma	Farmer		
6	Anast do	38	He	Spinster		
7	Budget do	16	"	Child		
8	Pat do	10	Ma	do		
9	Jeremiah do	8	"	do		

1130	Anast do	6	"	do		
1	Mary do	4	He	do		
2	Daniel do	2	Ma	do		
3	Sarah Fallow	23	He	Spinster		
4	Mary Lynch	24	do	do		
5	Tom Collins	28	Ma	Labr		
6	Margaret do	26	He	do		
7	Benj Betts	28	Ma	do		
8	Michael Barry	26	"	do		
9	Lizzie Daly	24	He	Spinster		
1140	Stephen O'Brien	30	Ma	Farmer		
1	Margaret do	27	He	Wife		
2	Budget Boyle	24	"	Spinster		
3	Budget Murphy	22	"	do		
4	Mary Dawson	20	"	do		
5	Tom Ryan	26	Ma	Labr		
6	Mary Conroy	23	He	Spinster		
7	Cath Murphy	22	"	do		
8	Tom Clahan	16	Ma	Labr		
9	Margaret do	14	He	Spinster		
1150	Margaret Egan	23	"	do		
1	Kate do	17	"	do		
2	Joe Hickey	40	Ma	Painter		
3	Mary do	38	He	Wife		
4	Mary Murphy	34	"	Spinster		
5	Maria Healy	17	"	do		
6	Hillie do	15	Ma	Student		

1150  
1102  
54



4	Maryann	Nickay	14	Se	Spunster	Ireland	United States	Storage
8	Julia	do	13	"	do			
9	Mullin	do	9	"	Child			
1160	James	do	6	Ma	do			
1	Alice	do	4	Se	do			
2	John	do	3	Ma	do			
3	John	Curran	20	"	Labr			
4	John	Colman	28	"	do			
5	John	Hennessy	26	"	do			
6	Ed	O'Brien	24	"	do			
7	Maryann	Boyle	17	Se	Spunster			
8	John	do	20	Ma	Labr			
9	Pat	Nolan	18	"	do			
1170	Delia	do	16	Se	Spunster			
1	Pat	Lennon	19	Ma	Labr			
2	John	do	17	"	do			
3	Mr	Almagar	26	"	do			
4	John	Redman	28	"	do			
5	Julia	Kelley	10	"	Child			
6	Bridget	do	8	Se	do			
7	Ed	Stapard	26	"	Spunster			
8	Samuel	Morr	26	"	do			
9	John	Nicholson	28	Ma	Labr			
1180	Kate	M O'Brien	30	Se	Mife			
1	Marj	do	10	"	Child			
2	John	V do	8	Ma	do			
3	John	Kelley	26	"	Labr			

4	Dennis	Harding	26	"	do			
5	Miss	Kuratt	27	Se	Lady	England		
6	Edwin	Pittsford	36	Ma	Cent			Cabin
7	Louisa	do	29	Se	Lady			
8	John	Evans	40	"	do			
9	Richard	Williams	37	Ma	Cent			
1190	Mr	Bowman	39	"	do	America		1210 1156 54
1	Mr	do	26	Se	Lady			
2	C W	Phillips	38	Ma	Cent			
3	Mr	do	23	Se	Lady			
4	Child	do	2	"	Child			
5	J W	Robt	29	Ma	Cent			
6	Mr	do	24	Se	Lady			
7	Mr	Mannman	40	Ma	Cent			
8	Mr	do	33	Se	Lady			
9	Mr	Nickay	32	Ma	Cent			
1200	Mr	Murphy	40	"	do			
1	Robert	McInerney	29	"	do			
2	Mr	Fowler	45	"	do			
3	Arthur	Lilly	47	"	Brust	Ireland		8-5
4	L M	Curran	39	"	Cent			
5	Bridget	do	15	Se	Lady			
6	Thomas	Cassidy	23	Ma	Cent			30-12
7	Mr	Wilson	40	"	do	England		
8	Mr	do	39	Se	Lady			
9	Maryann	do	14	"	Child			
1210	Richard	do	12	Ma	do			4-5







*L. L. Minnesota*  
*Querspace*  
*May 24/1873*

490



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thomas F. Freeman* Master of the *Minnesota* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Minnesota* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which port  
 said *Minnesota* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this 27 May 1873

*Thomas F. Freeman*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Minnesota* SS.

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*2000*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

1 Catharine Hanagan	25	F	spinster	Ireland	United States		Storage
2 Martin O'Connor	18	M	laborer				
3 Ann	20	F	spinster				
4 Mary McGinnis	25						
5 Bridget Stanton	50						
6 Pat. Lynch	30	M	labr				
7 Bridget Hopkins	25	F	spinster				
8 Mary Walsh	24		wife	United States			
9 Mary	- 10		infant				
10 John Peel	25	M	labr	Ireland			
11 William	23						
12 Thos. Collins	28	M	laborer				
13 Mary Burns	34	F	wife				
14 Mary	11		child				
15 Katie	7						
16 Anne	4						
17 Jas. Hurlbert	25	M	labr	United States			
18 Pat. Shiel	17			Ireland			
19 Michael Bonoko	27						
20 Mrs. J. Han	27	F	wife				
1 John	9	M	child				
2 Thos	6						
3 Peter Sloan	21		labr				
4 Eliz. Philippus	45	F	spinster				
5 James Miller	40	M	labr				
6 Hanna	19	F	spinster				
7 Mary A. Beach	31		wife				
8 Clara	-		infant				
9 Bern. McGee	25	M	labr	United States			
30 Nicholas Duggan	19			Ireland			
1 Kate	21	F	spinster				
2 Sarah Williams	28		wife				
3 Mary	9	M	child				
4 John	7						
5 James	3						

15-16



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Remarks
36	Maria Hughes	30	F	Spin	Ireland	United States
7	Susan Martin	24	"	"	"	"
8	Anna McFlusky	24	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Davies	22	"	Wife	"	"
40	Ann	"	"	Infant	"	✓
1	John Hart	21	M	Labr	"	✓
2	Francis Gibson	19	"	"	"	✓
3	Thos Nolan	45	"	"	"	✓
4	Mgt Finnigan	18	F	Spin	"	"
5	Mgt Pelly	21	"	"	"	"
6	Ellen	15	"	"	"	"
7	Michl Stanton	22	M	Labr	"	✓
8	John Gibson	25	"	"	"	✓
9	John McManua	35	"	Farm	"	✓
50	Mt	33	F	Wife	"	"
1	John	9	M	Child	"	✓
2	Will	7	"	"	"	✓
3	Geo H	5	"	"	"	✓
4	Ann	10	F	Infant	"	✓
5	James Patton	30	M	Labr	"	✓
6	Hanna Stevenson	25	F	Spin	"	"
7	John Leary	30	M	Labr	"	"
8	Mt	28	F	Wife	"	"

59	Mary	3	"	Child	"	✓
60	Sam	"	"	Infant	"	✓
1	Paul Riley	33	M	Labr	"	✓
2	Henry Felt	30	"	"	"	✓
3	Francis	28	F	Wife	"	"
4	Ann Shanahan	22	"	Spin	"	"
5	Ellen Chambers	17	"	"	"	"
6	Alex Peterson	26	M	Labr	"	✓
7	Anna	10	F	Child	"	✓
8	Joseph	8	"	"	"	"
9	Fred A. Ashland	24	"	Spin	Germany	"
10	Johan Sandberg	38	M	Labr	"	✓
11	Elas J. Petersen	39	"	"	"	✓
12	Maria Smausdatter	44	F	Spin	"	✓
13	Anders Peterson	11	M	Child	"	✓
14	Susan	9	F	"	"	✓
15	John Nilson	30	"	Spin	"	"
16	Johan Johannstad	39	"	Wife	"	"
17	Emma	"	"	Infant	"	"
18	John M. Guinness	26	M	Labr	"	✓
19	Lars M. Foster	17	"	"	"	"
20	Otto Hansen	21	"	"	"	"
21	Carl Shan	26	"	"	"	"
22	Matilda	24	F	Wife	"	"

14-19

15-19



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
83	Caroline Dzerkoff	50	F	Wife	Germany	United States
4	"	16	"	Spins	"	"
5	Anton Orlovski	27	M	Labr.	"	"
6	Martin Scamnicki	40	"	"	"	"
7	Ludwig	17	"	"	"	"
8	Jurk Paaty	55	"	"	"	"
9	Touran Ku	50	F	Wife	"	"
90	Louisa Becker	25	"	"	"	"
1	Tourk	4	M	Child	"	"
2	Emilia	2	F	"	"	"
3	Nath. Matucka	44	"	Wife	"	"
4	Ornela	10	"	Child	"	"
5	Herman Gries	30	M	Labr.	"	"
6	J. H. Wignot	30	"	Farmer	United States	"
7	Josefa Antonick	24	F	Wife	Germany	"
8	Carl	5	"	Child	"	"
9	Magnus	"	M	Infant	"	"
100	Juliana Groot	20	F	Spins	"	"
1	Wladislaus	16	M	Labr.	"	"
2	Atty Bernsten	43	"	"	"	"
3	Fajel	11	"	Child	"	"
4	Fritz Horro	18	"	Labr.	"	"
5	Nicholas Ortmann	45	"	"	"	"

6	Loretta Ortmann	44	F	Wife	"	"
7	Augusto	11	"	Child	"	"
8	Marie	7	"	"	"	"
9	Ernestino	4	"	"	"	"
10	Carl	3	M	"	"	"
11	Albert	2	"	"	"	"
12	Louise	20	F	Spins	"	"
13	Friedrich Schmeiber	16	M	Labr.	"	"
14	Aug. Schmidt	37	"	"	"	"
15	Christina	35	F	Wife	"	"
16	John	"	M	Infant	"	"
17	Johnna Muncy	21	F	Spins	"	"
18	Therese	16	"	"	"	"
19	Niklas Kresdman	7	M	Child	"	"
20	May Paichynsky	15	"	Labr.	"	"
1	Anna Blaka	17	F	Spins	"	"
2	Max Zurek	9	M	Child	"	"
3	Mauda Rapskycki	40	"	Labr.	"	"
4	Monal Merozski	10	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Kolb	28	"	"	"	"
6	John Hall	25	"	"	"	"
7	Schumel Szol	22	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob Kolton	19	"	"	"	"
9	Clara Raishupski	11	"	Child	"	"

27-19



				Germany	United States	Starage
130	Moses Levatanski	40	m	Lat.		
1	Rachl Reischuber	20	f	spins		
12	Teige	10	.	Child		
13	Hanna Laepont	11	m	"		
14	Kerdellus Radisch	11	"	"		
15	Gerte Danbo	25	f	spins		
16	Kerman Steffan	35	m	Lat.		
17	Ulrike	42	f	spins		
18	Anna	18	"	"		
19	Fredt Mock	27	m	Lat.		
140	Mar	22	f	wife		
1	Gottlieb Farker	59	m	Lat.		
2	Freda	59	f	wife		
3	Caroline	19	.	spins		
14	Wetter Oostergard	21	.	"		
15	Niels St. Nielsen	34	m	Lat.		
16	Anne	36	f	wife		
17	Christine	6	.	Child		
18	Laar	4	"	"		
19	Karen	2	"	"		
150	Hans	-	m	Infant		
1	Hans Holdt	35	"	Lat.		
2	Niels Mainz	22	.	"		

13	Bertha Miller	30	f	wife		
14	Otto	8	m	Child		
15	Martha	6	f	"		
16	Sophanetta	3	"	"		
17	Sda	-	.	Infant		
18	Sarah Rosenberg	34	"	wife		
19	Blaise	11	.	Child		
160	Hannah	7	m	"		
1	Hanna	6	f	"		
2	Sark	3	m	"		
3	Bjornke	-	f	Infant		
4	Ludwig Rayser	17	m	Lat.		
5	Melke	19	"	"		
6	Carl	14	.	"		
7	Louise	19	f	spins		
8	Jaw. Pehapira	58	m	Lat.		
9	John Miller	23	"	"		
170	Whitney Blaw	36	"	"		
1	Jorgen Jespersen	16	"	"		
2	Fried. Kaeikw	59	"	"		
3	Whelan	48	f	wife		
4	Emile	24	"	spins		
175	Matitao	14	.	"		



176	Carl Kasika	59	M	laborer	Germany. United States	Storage
177	Charlotte	49	F	Wife		
178	Henrietta	30	"	Spins		
179	Johann	28	M	Labr		
180	Albt	9	"	Child		
181	Bertha	3	F	"		
182	Levin Gokopki	55	M	Labr		
183	Jane	53	F	Wife		
184	Charlie	11	"	Child		
185	Kasim	8	M	"		
186	Ripke	-	F	Infant		
187	Kortius Barkena	24	M	Labr		
188	Johan Jones	36	"	"	England.	
189	Anna	36	F	Wife		
190	Ans H	10	M	Child		
191	Edward	8	"	"		
192	Jane Quinn	25	F	Wife		
193	Thos	2	M	Infant		
194	Cash Rooney	21	F	Spunster		
195	Emma Jones	5	F	Child		
196	Thos. Hatchell	29	M	Labr		
197	Wilhelm Kuran	18	"	"		
198	Augst	16	F	Spins		

199	Herman Kuran	11	M	Child		
200	Elizabeth O'Brien	16	F	Spins		
201	Flat Martin	23	M	Labr		
202	Flat Reynolds	30	"	"		
203	Dan McCaughly	26	"	"		
204	Ellen Monteth	22	F	Spins		
205	Jorgen Sonderland	22	M	Labr	Germany	
206	Anders Haguel	27	"	"		
207	Peder Simonson	22	"	"		
208	John Jensen	18	"	"		
209	Rasin	16	F	Spins		
210	Jan. Johansen	22	M	Labr		
211	Johannes Huetzel	24	"	"		
212	Philp Stendau	17	"	"		
213	Ans McCoughlin	27	"	"		
214	Mary A. Pearson	30	F	Spins		
215	Esther Talkon-Mey	33	"	Wife		
216	Kasika	7	"	Child		
217	Esther	5	"	"		
218	Rotke	3	"	"		
219	Ellen	-	"	Infant		
220	Chauce Leache	35	"	Wife		
221	Leunore	9	"	Child		

10-7

14-15



222	Nels Hanson	19	M	Labr	Germany	United States	Steerage
3	Andus Madsen	21	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anne Rasmussen	20	F	spins	"	"	"
5	Lars Christensen	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
6	Anne Rasmussen	21	F	spins	"	"	"
7	Andus Carlsen	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
8	Joh	11	"	Child	"	"	"
9	Maie	18	F	spins	"	"	"
230	Hans Nelson	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
1	Christo Petersen	32	"	"	"	"	"
2	M. Kasse	21	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peder Hansen	16	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anne	29	F	spins	"	"	"
5	Anne Johansen	39	"	Wife	"	"	"
6	Camoda	15	M	Labr	"	"	"
7	Karman Hansen	21	F	spins	"	"	"
8	Matth. Nielsen	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
9	Christine Ericksen	26	"	"	"	"	"
240	Nelsen	37	F	Wife	"	"	"
1	Hans P	36	M	Labr	"	"	"
2	Jens	15	"	Child	"	"	"
3	Niels	11	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sohanne	9	F	"	"	"	"
5	Kan	4	M	"	"	"	"

6	Jennara Johnson	11	F	Child	Sweden	"	"
7	J. P. Jonson	58	M	Labr	"	"	"
8	Mea C	59	F	Wife	"	"	"
9	Sohanna	33	"	Spins	"	"	"
250	Alf Palm	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
1	Sohanna	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Sda Petersen	7	F	Child	"	"	"
3	Matilda	"	"	Infant	"	"	"
4	Christa Johanstads	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
5	Carl J.	10	M	Child	"	"	"
6	Sohanna Nilson	30	F	Spins	"	"	"
7	Aug <sup>ta</sup> Johanstads	10	M	Child	"	"	"
8	Alan	9	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl	7	"	"	"	"	"
260	Blaus Borg	40	"	Farmer	"	"	"
1	Marie	39	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Stina	20	"	Spins	"	"	"
3	Johan a	5	M	Child	"	"	"
4	Ernst	3	"	"	"	"	"
5	Blaus	2	"	"	"	"	"
6	Alis	"	F	Infant	"	"	"
7	Mcinty Matkowski	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
268	E. P. Hansenbauer	26	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
269	Gustav Puchel	21	m	Lab.	Sweden - United States
270	Fetzig Kypent	18	"	"	"
1	Wojciech Maczek-Kowaty	25	"	"	"
2	Miechl. Clutkowski	38	"	"	"
3	Marianne	5	f	Child	"
4	Doehm. Gris	27	m	Lab.	"
5	Mina Michaelis	18	f	Spinns	"
6	Julius Becker	25	m	Lab.	"
7	Herman	-	"	Infant	"
8	Johann Kreidman	59	"	Farmer	"
9	Christine	45	f	Wife	"
280	Friedr. Palmke	44	m	Farmer	Germany
1	Friedr.	43	f	Wife	"
2	Herman	9	m	Child	"
3	Bertha	7	f	"	"
4	Franz	5	"	"	"
5	Fritz	-	m	Infant	"
6	Johanna Naat	20	f	Spinns	"
7	Wilhelm Thorman	28	m	Lab.	"
8	Charlotte	25	f	Wife	"
9	Wilhelm	2	m	Child	"
290	Ernst	-	"	Infant	"
1	Emilie	23	f	Spinns	"
2	Miechl. Krenz	20	m	Lab.	"

3	Felix Nassimowski	35	"	"	"
4	Robt. Kirchentz	27	"	"	"
5	Christof Hunkel	30	"	"	United States
6	August Jakobus	21	"	"	Germany
7	Friedr. Belen	21	f	Spinns	"
8	Karitz Knule	33	m	Lab.	"
9	Hans Caste-gaard	25	"	"	"
300	Manc	25	f	Wife	"
1	Mads	-	m	Infant	"
2	Hendrika Thomsen	23	f	Spinns	"
3	Martin Stelling	21	m	Lab.	"
4	Hans Petersen	22	"	"	"
5	Nielsen	19	"	"	"
6	Niels Alnsted	23	"	"	"
7	Hans Sorensen	39	"	"	"
8	And. Rasmussen	18	"	"	"
9	Soren Moller	24	m	Doctor	United States
310	Hans Winterleeb	29	"	Farmer	Germany
11	Barbara	35	f	Wife	"
12	Olga	2	"	Child	"
13	Mary	-	"	Infant	"
14	Israel Kaplan	39	m	Lab.	"
315	Abraham Klavsky	46	"	"	"



			Lab.	Germany	United States	Steering
316 Karl Smitowski	17	m	Lab.			
17 Morro	10	f	Child	✓		
18 Ole Jensen	25	m	Farm Labr	✓		
19 Zaren Kemmer	27	"	"	✓		
320 Christ. Doeborg	21	"	"	✓		
1 Peter Jans	19	"	"	✓		
2 Nicola Schmidt	19	"	"	✓		
3 Hans Andersen	20	"	"	✓		
4 Salomon Nielsen	20	"	"	✓		
5 Johann Aazard	17	"	"	✓		
6 Christian Jans	19	"	"	✓		
7 Ferdinand Hegge	38	"	"	✓		
8 Hans Petersen	59	"	"	✓		
9 Jans. Sognard	31	"	"	✓		
331 Nic. Aaroe	20	"	"	✓		
1 Peter Hansen	21	"	"	✓		
2 Adas J. Viof	20	"	"	✓		
3 Christ. Christensen	36	f	Wife			
11 Made S	3	"	Child	✓		
5 Andres	2	m	Infant	✓		
6 Gust. Petersen	20	"	Labr	✓		
7 Sine M	19	f	Wife			
8 Guard Seeling	20	m	Labr of Holland			
9 Lukar Schmide	23	"	"			

340 Johann Kullereman	29	f	Spins			
1 Euse. de Graaf	42	"	"	✓		
2 Klas Staal	30	m	Farmen	✓		
3 Aalhe	28	f	Wife			
11 Marja	44	"	Child	✓		
5 Jacob	3	m	"	✓		
6 Gernt	-	"	Wife	✓		
7 Dina	20	f	Spins			
8 Hensien Larsen	21	m	Labr	✓		
9 Dorre D. Marsma	53	"	Labr	✓		
351 Gertje	59	f	Wife	✓		
1 Dirk	24	m	Labr	✓		
2 Guard. Varming	22	f	Spins			
3 Juben Nassma	22	m	Labr	✓		
4 Nuste	21	f	Spins			
5 Johan Kingma	33	m	Labr	✓		
6 Suuake	28	f	Wife			
7 Anje	44	"	Child	✓		
8 Janna	3	"	"			
9 Jan J.	-	m	Infant	✓		
360 Euse. J. Jonker	24	"	Labr	✓		
1 Jhaanus Bast	46	"	"	✓		
362 Jacobma	34	f	Wife			

31  
41

12 - 125  
M



363	Jachma Bart	11	♂	child	Holland	United States	Steerage
4	Janpe	"	"	infant			
5	Peter Hopman	24	m	labr			
6	Elis	26	♀	wife			
7	Hendrick	"	m	infant			
8	Anna	"	♀	"			
9	Jan Pranger	23	m	labr			
370	Elis. Hoo	29	♀	wife			
1	Therzow Nelson	24	m	labr			
2	Sarge. Minckew	26	♂	spms			
3	Sullat	43	m	labr			
4	Margt	16	♀	spms			
5	Strind	14	m	labr			
6	Torkild	11	"	child			
7	Smider	10	"	"			
8	Sigre Tullip datter	26	♀	wife			
9	Martha	"	"	infant			
380	Serge Johnson	30	"	spms			
1	Gulbrand Skurukken	38	m	labr			
2	Anna	23	♀	wife			
3	Marie	3	"	child			
4	John Tellespon	41	m	labr			
5	Rugrette	24	♀	wife			
6	Mrs. Gilbranedatter	19	"	spms			
4	Habir Olson	19	m	labr			
5	Chr. Jevanor	21	"	"			
9	Mrs R	21	♀	wife			
390	Albert. Romanusky	"	m	infant			
1	John White	21	"	Samuel	England		
2	Thos. Bullingham	30	"	"			
3	Jos. McBlasky	22	"	"			
4	Wm. Douglas	20	"	"			
5	Wm. McGill	19	"	"			
6	Thos. Hoffman	39	"	"			
7	Elis	26	♀	wife			
8	Thos. Milaw	30	m	Sam Labr			
9	Thos. Leary	35	"	"			
400	Michl. Delurty	20	"	"			
1	Thos. Smith	26	"	"			
2	Martin Lyons	24	"	"			
3	Jos. Mass	46	"	"	United States		
4	Pat. Dolan	21	"	"	England		
5	Kate McGee	18	♀	spms			
6	Alex. M. Sague	18	"	"			
7	Mark Gray	22	m	labr			
8	Jos. Lyons	32	"	"			
409	Ellen McGrady	24	♀	spms			



410 Mary Woods.	44	F	Spins	England	United States	Storage
411 Thos. Cullen	21	M	Farmlab			
412 John Shaw	36	"	"			
413 Ed. Jewster	36	"	"			
414 Hy. Hornby	35	"	"	United States		
415 Edwin Johnson	35	"	"	England		
416 John Davis	42	"	"			
417 John Braithwaite	44	"	"			
418 Jas. Walsh	25	"	"			
419 Ann Casey	20	F	Spins			
420 John Walsh	27	M	Lab			
421 Ellen Burke	28	F	Wife			
422 Kate	6	"	Child			
423 James	-	M	Infant			
424 John Middleton	26	"	Farmlab			
425 Rd. Rogers	23	"	"			
426 Ed. Hogan	23	"	"			
427 Jas. Potter	27	"	"			
428 Jas. Tracy	21	"	"			
429 Jas. Paul	24	"	"			
430 John	20	"	"			
431 Thos. Grose	22	"	"			
432 John H. Han	21	"	"			
433 Henry Gorron	20	"	"			
434 George Basson	31	"	Farmer			
435 Eugene	28	F	Wife			
436 Charles	44	M	Child			
437 George	-	"	Infant			
438 Ambro	-	"	"			
439 Chas. Ruffin	35	"	Lab			
440 Bibbeto	26	F	Wife			
441 Geo. Moor th	19	M	Lab			
442 Wm. McQuary	29	"	"			
443 Hbt. Audieu	18	"	"			
444 Emily Milwood	20	F	Spins			
445 Thos. Ireland	22	M	Lab			
446 Maria McLaughlin	21	F	Spins			
447 Adolph Hahn	25	M	Lab			
448 Mary Watson	35	F	Wife			
449 John	10	M	Child			
450 Geo.	7	"	"			
451 Ellen	6	F	"			
452 Henry	2	M	"			
453 William	-	"	Infant			
454 R. Crossley	42	"	Lab			
455 Mary	49	F	Spins			
456 Edg	36	"	"			



457	Saml Wilson	49	m	Lab.	England. United States	Steege
✓ 8	John Remick	28	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Thurck Schalberg	31	"	"	"	"
460	Eliz	30	f	Wife	"	"
✓ 1	Eliza	34	f	Child	"	"
✓ 2	Chuetura	2	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Maryt Caucher	19	"	Spins	"	"
✓ 4	Cath. Gamay	18	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Mary A. Sajan	18	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Ellen McFuch	18	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Jas Batham	40	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 8	Emma	46	f	Wife	"	"
✓ 9	Elis. R. Rudd	22	"	Spins	"	"
470	Saml Edwards	22	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 1	Chas	17	"	"	"	"
✓ 2	Thos. Conway	21	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Willie Kerr	27	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Martha Montath	20	f	Spins	"	"
✓ 5	J. J. Harner	24	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 6	Chas. Wyatt	20	f	Spins	"	"
✓ 7	Amelia	23	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Eli Thompson	-	m	Infant	"	"
✓ 9	Thos. Almond	50	"	Sambl.	"	"

480	Agnes	21	f	Spins	"	"
✓ 1	Mary	17	"	"	"	"
✓ 2	Fanny	15	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Frederick Faulkner	21	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 4	Walter Quaidin	21	"	"	United State	"
✓ 5	Jessie Neales	34	f	Wife	England	"
✓ 6	Wm	19	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 7	Wm	10	"	Child	"	"
✓ 8	Era	7	f	"	"	"
✓ 9	Nessie	5	"	"	"	"
490	John	44	m	"	"	"
✓ 1	Danl	-	"	Infant	"	"
✓ 2	John Murphy	18	"	Lab.	"	"
✓ 3	Ellen McGurk	20	f	Spins	"	"
✓ 4	John Gillon	20	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 5	Bridget Reynolds	22	f	Spins	"	"
✓ 6	Michl McGarry	27	m	Lab.	"	"
✓ 7	Bridget Moran	50	f	Wife	"	"
✓ 8	Ann Moran	20	"	Spins	"	"
✓ 9	Nat	7	m	Child	"	"
500	John Mackrell	25	"	Lab.	"	"
✓ 1	Philip Hanoran	45	"	"	"	"
✓ 2	Jas Emis	39	"	"	"	"
505	Mary	37	f	Wife	"	"



504	Thos King	39	m	Lat	England	United States	Storage
55	John Caldwell	22					
56	Susan McCabe	22	f	spins			
57	John F. Jones	20	m	Lat			
58	Nat <sup>l</sup> Doran	26	"	"			
59	Hugh	22	"	"			
510	Emily Stephens	22	f	spins			
511	Gas. Wallace	58	m	Lat			
512	Thos. Evans	44	"	"			
513	Benj	9	"	Child			
514	Harriet	11	f	spins			
515	S <sup>a</sup> McEntyre	22	m	Lat			
516	Mam Moreley	20	f	spins			
517	Thos. Rooney	25	m	Lat			
518	Cath Hopkins	37	f	spins			
519	Nat <sup>l</sup> Sherlog	30	m	Lat			
520	Nat <sup>l</sup> McKenna	18	"	"			
51	Mary Kerr	20	f	spins			
52	Israel Caplan	34	m	Lat			
53	Will <sup>l</sup> James	27	"	"			
54	Engene Suzat	23	"	"			
55	Mary Hully	24	f	spins			
56	Mather Morgan	55	m	Lat	United States		
57	John Gallagher	22	"	"	England		

58	Edz	24	"	"			
59	Thos. Carby	25	"	"			
530	M <sup>l</sup> Gosling	40	f	spins			
51	M <sup>l</sup> Sedwick	22	m	Lat			
52	Mary Hanson	17	f	spins			
53	Thos. Russell	39	m	Lat			
54	Thos. Bretke	23	"	"			
55	Nich <sup>l</sup> Greal	21	"	"			
56	Ann Lanelly	21	f	spins			
57	Mary Gannon	20	"	"			
58	Cath Craig	20	"	"			
59	Nat <sup>l</sup> French	36	m	Lat			
540	Nich <sup>l</sup>	27	"	"			
51	Mary Carlan	20	f	spins			
52	Cath	17	"	"			
53	Maria Svenson	25	"	Serv <sup>t</sup> Germany			
54	Carl P. Hylle	26	m	Lat			
55	Johanna Johanson	25	f	Serv <sup>t</sup>			
56	Frans. A. Cashon	5	m	Child			
57	Serv. Nelson	50	"	Lat			
58	C. Carlsdatter	45	f	Wife			
59	Carl. Svenson	11	m	Child			
550	Maria	6	f	"			
51	Ida	2	"	"			



552	Lars Anderson	40	m	Lab	Germany	United States	Steerage
3	Peter	10		child			
4	Anna C.	21	f	Servant			
5	Soren H. Johanson	20	m	Lab.			
6	Lars. Larson	21					
7	Anna Nelson	44	f	Wife			
8	Elsie Stoksonen	18	m	Lab.			
9	Seus	15					
560	Nels	10		child			
1	Emma	7	f				
2	Anton C. Hammond	25	m	Lab.			
3	Carl O. Hassel	17					
4	J.B. Anderson	25	f	Wife			
5	Ananda	4		Child			
6	Eugene	3					
7	Asp. Andrusson	20	m	Lab.			
8	J. E. Olman	22					
9	J. A. Solberg	22					
570	Solanna Johnson	21	f	Servant			
1	Anna C. Nielson	21					
2	Emma C. Anderson	20					
3	Helena	18					
4	August Johanson	25	m	Lab.			
5	Sever	20					
6	Carlina Mattson	25	f	Servant			
7	Peter Sjoberg	39	m	Lab.			
8	Frans Johnson	24					
9	Peter Magnusson	28					
580	Joseph Demore	59					
1	Maria	58	f	Wife			
2	Augusta	27		Servant			
3	Christine	17					
4	Emile	16					
5	L. Dawzer	18					
6	Pierre		m	Servant			
7	Mary Hemmery	19	f	Servt	United States		
8	J. Stander	25	m	Lab.	Germany		
9	Anna	17					
590	Aug. Lemons	24					
1	Louis Billig	35					
2	Namas Burgenides	27					
3	Poco. Peccora	49	f	Wife			
4	Th. Obaccio	9	m	Child			
5	G. Onofrio	6					
6	G. Pelletiere	145		Lab.			
7	B. Motta	30	f	Wife			
598	Fortunato Motta	6		child			

27-19  
46

17-19  
MD



				chico	Germany	United States	Steering
100	Croesus Sparto	11	m				
101	Vincenzo	8					
11	Pasqu Tanetti	11					
12	Antonio Motta	9					
13	Vincenzo Mullinara	8					
14	Antonio Pepi	7					
15	Mie Julia	33		Lat			
16	Maria	35	f	wife			
17	Rocco	6		chico			
18	Vito Sarraceno	11	m				
19	G. Galgano	11					
110	Antonio Sestimen	6					
111	Dominic Passarella	11					
112	Francesco Zito	6	f				
113	Rocco Frani	9					
114	G. Faloties	30	m	Lat			
115	C. Valuro	34	f	wife			
116	V.	-	m	infant			
117	G.	14		Lat			
118	Mario Selzo	28					
119	Nicolas Gucco	46					
120	Francesco	11	f	chico			
1	Carlo Lettari	52	m	Lat			
2	Rocco	11	f	chico			
13	Euro Langone	24	m	Lat			
14	Mich Bilosano	24					
15	Maglitta Angelo	31	f	servant			
16	Camela Francore	45					
17	Mich Samicano	5	m	chico			
18	Rocco Mato	37	f	wife			
19	D.	10		chico			
130	Jahadore Martocca	11	m				
1	Francisco	6					
2	B. Nigg	25		Lat			
3	C.	22	f	wife			
4	B. Toell	25	m	Lat			
135	Johan Stapeli	21					
136	" Kioff	20					
137	A. Johnson	19					
138	C. P. Schirmer	21					
139	C. Soderstrom	30					
140	C. Stengust	35					
141	Isa. Carlson	25					
142	A. Odun	30					
143	J. Swensen	53					
144	R. Johnson	43					
145	J. Stenberg	44	f	wife			
146	C.	43	m	Lat			



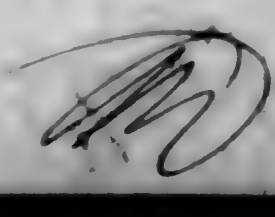
647	S. M. E. Landberg	31	m. Labr.	Germany	United States	Storage
8	Hana	38	f. servant			
9	Caroline	33	"			
650	A. Andersson	26	m. Labr.			
1	A. Aeden	27	"			
2	A. Gustafson	59	"			
3	A. Johansson	32	"			
4	A. Johansson	18	"			
5	Hedra	18	f. servant			
6	G. Carlson	22	m. Labr.			
7	C. Olson	53	"			
8	Biata	20	f. servant			
9	Carl	16	m. Labr.			
650	C. J. Carlson	24	m. Labr.			
1	C. Bergstrom	18	"			
2	C. E. Stenberg	29	"			
3	C. A. Soderstrom	29	"	United States		
4	O. Thyrson	18	"	Germany		
5	P. Johansen	10	Child			
6	J. T. Anderson	20	Labr.			
7	Emma Petersen	18	f. servant			
8	C. Hansen	35	m. Labr.			
9	O. Hakonson	38	"			
670	Sons of Hansen	21	"			
1	Marta Johansson	25	f. servant			
2	Royta Larson	17	m. Labr.			
3	Niels Peterson	37	"	United States		
4	Carl Magnusson	33	"	United States		
5	Anna	26	f. servant	Germany		
6	Carlotta Anderson	28	"	do		
7	Carl Johansen	23	m. Labr.	United States		
8	Joseph	23	"	do		
9	Sophanna Petersen	25	f. servant	Germany	24-14	
680	Andersson	26	"			
1	Ole Anderson	24	m. Labr.			
2	Jonas Petersen	59	"	Farmer		
3	Anna	59	f. wife			
4	Carl	24	m. Labr.			
5	Chris	15	"			
6	Matilda	10	f. child			
7	Lich Anderson	31	m. Labr.			
8	Maja	29	f. wife			
9	Annanta	-	Infant			
690	Mathias Johnson	19	m. Labr.			
1	Jonas	11	Child			
2	Anders Nilsson	17	Sailor	United States		
693	Wid	30	Mariner	do		



694. Otto Apphus.	9	m child	Germany United States	Staragr
5 J. R. Bosch	20	Labr.		
6 C. H.	21			
7 John Petter	19			
8 Abraham Willi	25			
9 Jacob	24	J. Wife		
100 Susanna		Infant		
1 L. Levi	18	m Labr.		
2 Berthe	15	J. Spins		
3 Willm Pauli	25	m Labr.		
4 Mt.	20	J. Wife		
5 Natl Fitzgerald	35	m Farmer	Ireland	
6 Cath	34	J. Wife		
7 Mary		Infant		
8 Timothy Maloney	26	m Labr.		
9 Natl Torrey	21			
10 Ann Sullivan	18	J. Spins		
11 Michl Burke	21	m Labr.		
12 Daniel Grace	32			
13 John Crowley	18			
14 Natl King	17			
15 Natl Bunnion	20			
16 Cath Kean	19	J. Spins		
17 Natl Lemaue	18	m Farmer		
18 Natl	28	Labr.		
19 Daniel Leary	28			
20 Ellen Fowke	17	J. Spins		
21 Ellen Cummings	21			
22 Martin O'Donnell	22	m Labr.	United States	
23 Bridgt Ryan	20	J. Servant	Ireland.	
24 John McCarty	20	m Labr.		
25 John Connor	30			
26 Elizabeth Connor	20	J. Servant		
27 Mary Connor	21			
28 Michl Griffin	60	m Farmer		
29 James Ready	34	Labr.		
30 Perco. Neumann	21			
31 Philip Redmond	38			
32 John Little	25	Farmer		
33 Susan	20	J. Wife		
34 William Dunn	25	m Labr.		
35 Patrick Castigan	23			
36 Michl Davis	20			
37 Chas. Dutton	24	Farmer		
38 Wm. Allen	17			
39 Mt. Burke	23			
40 Bridgt Maher	18	J. Spins		



441 Timothy Foley	19	m	Farmer	Holland, United States	Stevedore
2 Hanora Conerahan	32	F.	Spinster		
3 Mary Steffen	32	"	"		
4 Jas Sullivan	26	m	Farmer		
5 John Foley	26	"	"		
6 Martin Ryan	27	"	"		
7 Corney	60	"	Farmer		
8 Robt Watson	40	"	Farmer		
9 John Curran	26	"	"		
10 Con Mulloney	20	"	"		
11 Cath Kane	18	F.	Spinster		
12 " Roulin	16	"	"		
13 Thos Lynch	16	m	Lab.		
14 Ellen Blake	19	F.	Servant		
15 Lawrence	40	m	Lab.		
16 John Convidual	20	"	"		
17 Mary Malone	20	F.	Servant		
18 " Convidual	16	"	"		
19 Mary Rowland	11	"	Child		
20 Cath McKelly	14	"	Servant		
21 Rich.	8	m	Child		
22 Maria Mummy	17	F.	Servant		
23 Cath	15	"	"		
24 Bridget Fallow	21	"	"		
25 Hanora Lafferty	24	"	"		
26 Mgt Lyons	30	"	"		
27 Dan Cronley	30	m	Lab.		
28 Hannah	20	F.	Spinster		
29 Mary Glasby	21	"	"		
30 Bridget Kenery	18	"	"		
31 Wm Carroll	35	m	Farmer		
32 Cath	34	F.	Wife		
33 Ann	18	"	Spins		
34 Mary	11	"	Child		
35 Martin	6	m	"		
36 Jerk Kehane	21	"	Lab.		
37 Ann Reddy	16	F.	Servant		
38 Mgt McQuire	20	"	"		
39 Mary Cornyn	17	"	"		
40 Pat Hourahan	28	m	Lab.		
41 Thos Brennan	20	"	"		
42 Mary Steffeman	58	F.	Wife		
43 Bridget Holloran	25	"	"		
44 Jack	16	m	Lab.		
45 Thomas	14	"	"		
46 Bridget	11	F.	Child		
47 Michael	10	m	"		

21-26  




488	Annie Holohan	8	F	Chief	Ireland	United States	Stevage
489	Edw	6	m				
490	John	1					
1	Budget Dunn	19	F	Spinster			
2	Nora Crothy	20	"				
3	Mary Maylan	22	"				
4	Mary Fitzherald	55	"	Wife		✓	
5	Jerh	21	m	Labr		✓	
6	Mary A. Burke	13	F	Spinns		✓	
7	Kate Scott	20	"				
8	Kate Burns	18	"				
9	Mt Mallonay	15	m	Labr		✓	
800	Mary Keely	24	F	Spinns			
1	Ellen John	30	"				
2	John Murphy	30	m	Janner		✓	
3	Ellen	25	F	Wife			
4	Thomas	23	m	Labr		✓	
5	Michael	1	"	Chief		✓	
6	Brid Scott	18	F	Spinster			
7	Tho Foley	20	m	Labr		✓	
8	Peter	16	"			✓	
9	Edm Gorman	17	"			✓	
810	John Collins	23	"			✓	
11	Mary Sullivan	18	F	Spinns			
12	Jerh Dineeney	24	m	Labr		✓	
13	Ellen Sullivan	21	F	Spinns			
14	Carb King	16	"				
15	Ellen Carroll	15	"				
16	Carb Lynch	17	"				
17	Joha McCarthy	17	"				
18	Mary Maloney	52	"	Wife		✓	
19	Jno Murray	20	m	Labr		✓	
820	Mt Pendergast	26	F	Spinns			
1	Carb Kennedy	50	"	Wife		✓	
2	Mary Brudet	59	"			✓	
3	Joha Bluto	16	"	Spinns			
4	Michl	22	m	Labr		✓	
5	Mary Culnan	25	F	Spinns			
6	Ellen Dwyer	15	"	Wife		✓	
7	Mary Malone	10	"	Child		✓	
8	Thomas	7	m			✓	
9	Julia Hussey	25	F	Wife			
830	Brid	6	"	Child		✓	
1	Frank Mayher	19	m	Labr		✓	
2	Pat Farrell	21	"			✓	
3	Sam Malinan	26	"			✓	
834	John Hartigan	28	"			✓	

19-28



835	Patrick Glynn	26	m	labr	Ireland	United States	Stevage
836	Mary Connor	18	f	spins			
837	Michael Murray	19	m	labr			
838	Patrick Cummings	35		farmer			
839	Mary	15	f	spins			
840	Mary	6		child			
841	Mary Fahy	16		spins			
842	Mary Mooney	15					
843	James Neary	20	m	labr			
844	Martin Murphy	45		farmer	United States		
845	Michael Halpin	23		labr	Ireland		
846	Maggie Griffin	18	f	spins			
847	Mary Kusick	19					
848	William Long	22	m	labr			
849	Mary Kearney	11	f	child			
850	Mary Donoran	9					
851	Francis Gannon	30	m	labr			
852	Cor. O'Donnell	17					
853	Thos. Halpin	43		farmer	United States		
854	Patrick Kelly	22		labr	Ireland		
855	Michael Mahony	35					
856	John	8		child			
857	Patrick Kelly	22		labr			
858	Wm. Heane	45		farmer			
859	Brid Kelly	22	f	spins			
860	Michael Hayes	45	m	labr			
861	Eliza Power	16	f	spins			
862	Kate Saylor	19					
863	Pat. McFidgus	19	m	labr			
864	Bridget	17	f	spins			
865	John Sheehy	30	m	labr			
866	Martin Kelly	27					
867	Cath. Roberts	19	f	spins	United States		
868	Wm. Mc Lane	14	m	labr	Ireland		
869	Annis Fordo	21	f	spins			
870	Wm. Neave	45	m	farmer			
871	Brid Kelly	22	f	spins			
872	Mary Michan	20					
873	John Houlihan	24	m	labr			
874	Thos. McInerney	35					
875	James Dea	21					
876	John Tubridy	21					
877	Rein. McLaughy	20					
878	Brid Monan	21	f	wife			
879	Michael	3	m	child			
880	John Culligan	20		labr			
881	Eliza Brophy	20	f	spins			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Origin	Destination	Remarks
82	Cath. Brennan	45	F	Wife	Ireland	United States	Steerage
3	Bern. Gamm	20	M	Lat.			
4	George Gorung	21	"	"			
5	Robt. Mittan	18	"	"			
6	Mary Phelan	24	F	Spins			
7	Annahynck	20	"	"			
8	Michl. Costello	17	M	Lat.			
9	Bridget Carmey	18	F	Spins			
90	Bridget O'Brien	20	"	"			
1	John Galloran	30	M	Lat.			
2	Pat. Connolly	29	"	"			
3	Mary Byrne	30	F	Spins			
4	Johanna	24	"	"			
5	Pat. Brohan	20	M	Lat.			
6	Maria Foley	20	F	Spins			
7	Johna Ford	22	"	"			
8	Mary	55	"	Wife			
9	Michl	57	M	Samt.			
90	Danl. Hanley	24	"	Lat.			
1	Edw. Keane	25	"	"	United States		
2	Pat. Sheehy	23	"	"	Ireland		
3	John Gold	32	"	"			
4	James Canaret	25	"	"			
5	Esther Carroll	23	F	Spins			

6	Jm. Stapleton	22	M	Lat.			
7	Mary A. Tilly	20	F	Spins			
8	Ann. Green	25	M	Lat.			
9	M. Hansen	25	"	"			
10	Gas. Pogue	35	"	"			
11	Henry Wilson	40	M	Lat.	United States		
12	Stmthy Grady	40	"	"	Ireland		
13	D. Donohue	23	"	"			
14	Ann	20	F	Wife			
15	Edw. Nowlan	25	M	Samt.			
16	Jm. Cross	32	"	"			
17	Pat. Dunn	30	"	"			
18	Gas	30	"	"			
19	John Rossall	28	"	"			
20	M. Keeney	32	"	"			
1	Sam. Daly	21	"	"			
2	John Pudney	24	"	"			
3	Pat. Connors	24	"	"			
4	Ellen Ahern	24	F	Spins			
5	M. Scanlan	19	M	Samt.			
6	Edw. A. Halahan	30	"	"			
7	Pa. Quinn	30	"	"			
8	John Carver	24	"	"			



229	Michl Nolan	20	m	Labr	Ireland. United States	Steerage
230	John Conlan	19	"	"	"	"
1	Agnes	18	f	spins	"	"
2	Mary Mahoney	30	"	wife	"	"
3	Hanna	3	"	child	"	"
4	Hanora	"	"	Infant	"	"
5	Mary	"	"	"	"	"
6	Martin Ryan	22	m	Labr	"	"
7	Pat. O'Shaughnessy	25	"	"	"	"
8	Maurice Sheehan	22	"	"	"	"
9	Dan. Hogan	25	"	"	"	"
40	John Mahan	25	"	"	"	"
1	Hans	34	f	wife	"	"
2	John Duff	36	m	Labr	"	"
3	Mary	38	f	spins	"	"
4	Bridget	46	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Casey	31	"	wife	"	"
46	Brid	46	"	child	"	"
47	William	25	"	Labr	"	"

### Cabin Passengers.

4	Mr Bosworth	45	f	Lady	United States. United States	Cabin
8	Newbald	44	"	"	"	"
9	Miss Sparks	24	"	"	"	"
30	Mr J Andrew	40	m	Gent	"	"
1	Dr J. Jetter	43	"	"	"	"
2	Mrs	42	f	Lady	"	"
3	Mr Grant	40	m	Gent	"	"
4	Mr Hatchiss	43	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Oakesly	37	f	Lady	"	"
6	Mr Dent	25	m	Gent	"	"
51	J. Bosworth	"	"	Infant	"	"

*(Signature)*

English	166	Thomas. F. Freeman
Irish	290	Elliston
Germans	378	
Dutch	53	
Swedes	34	
U.S. Citizens	36	
	<u>954</u>	Total.

Oct 6, 5



Woods, 14 - 4"

1 - 1  
1 - 1  
1 - 1  
2

Bl. August 1 - 1

1 - 1

1 - 1

R. 1 - 1

L. D. by L. D. L. D.  
L. D. L. D.  
May. 27<sup>th</sup> 1873

491



3 Death no 2  
noted

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm Jameson* Master of the *City of Limerick* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of Limerick* at *Spout* from which Port the said *City* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27 May* 187*7*  
Before me,

So HELP ME GOD

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Limerick* whereof *William Jameson* is Master, from *Liverpool*, burthen *1724* tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>William Brown</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stater</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Christina</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Lynus</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Larah</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"		"
<i>H. Prindle</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Henry</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Eliza Northman</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emma</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>William</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>George</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Louisa Jane Weston</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	"	"		"
<i>John E. J. J.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. J. J.</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mason</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary A. Brent</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Bailey</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary A. Bluffe</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>John W. Hall</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Alice</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Peter Green</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>John de Vauw</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Irish</i>	"		"
<i>Adolphus Pappele</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	"	"		"
<i>John M. Maltby</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Honora Smith</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Michael Kelly</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Anne Kelly</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>John M. Maltby</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"

*Ben Verler 80*  
*P. Caty 47*  
*J. Broom 48*  
*Died 1-0-0-0-0*

*15-15*  
*5-3*



Mrs Smith	23	F	Wife	Irish	New York	Stange
Joseph Allen	30	M	Labourer	English	"	"
Mary Anne "	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
Samuel H "	18	M	Child	"	"	"
Wm L "	6	F	"	"	"	"
Honora Quinney	21	F	Servant	Irish	"	"
Patricia Quinney	23	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Oliver "	21	M	"	"	"	"
Patricia Fisher	19	F	Servant	"	"	"
Eliza Cunningham	19	F	"	"	"	"
William Carter	26	M	Wife	"	"	"
Patricia Carter	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Patricia Higgins	23	M	Wife	"	"	"
Thos. Garry	21	M	"	"	"	"
Paula M. Leahy	23	M	"	"	"	"
Anna J. Leahy	18	F	Servant	"	"	"
Mary Murphy	19	F	"	"	"	"
James M. Quin	30	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Ellen M. Mahon	5	F	Child	"	"	"
Bridget Farley	15	F	Servant	"	"	"
Mary Farley	19	F	"	"	"	"
Thos. Leary	21	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Thos. Leary	29	M	"	"	"	"
John Mills	23	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Francis Nash	21	M	"	"	"	"
Pat. Partell	36	M	"	"	"	"
Mary Finnigan	18	F	Servant	"	"	"
Thos. M. Leary	21	M	Labourer	"	"	"

James H. Quinney	33	M	Servant	"	"	"
Mary Hynes	19	F	Servant	"	"	"
Katherine Gallagher	25	F	"	"	"	"
Frank Boyd	21	M	Farmer	"	"	"
James Manning	18	M	"	"	"	"
Harriet "	16	F	Servant	"	"	"
Agnes Williams	19	F	"	English	"	"
Mary P. Skinner	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Thomas "	6	M	Child	"	"	"
John "	4	M	"	"	"	"
John Doyle	21	M	Labourer	Irish	"	"
Pat. Le. Keefe	25	M	"	"	"	"
Susan "	23	F	Servant	"	"	"
Oliver Hannan	23	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Michael Casey	23	M	"	"	"	"
Peter Casey	15	M	"	"	"	"
James Grant	19	F	Servant	English	"	"
Thos. Muller	18	F	"	Irish	"	"
John Cardillo	20	M	Labourer	English	"	"
Wm. Handworth	25	M	"	"	"	"
John "	21	F	Wife	"	"	"
William "	3	F	Child	"	"	"
Jessie "	1	F	Infant	"	"	"
John Connell	17	M	Servant	Irish	"	"
John Kennedy	19	F	Servant	"	"	"
Pat. Burns	18	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Ellen Maxwell	18	F	Servant	"	"	"
Pat. Flaherty	21	M	Labourer	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Language	Place of Birth
Mary Haffers	28	F	Spinster	Irish	New York
Jas Graham	18	M	Wagon	English	"
Mary Randall	25	F	Spinster	Irish	"
Wm Garwood	65	M	Miner	"	"
Maria "	62	F	Wife	"	"
Wm "	25	M	Farmer	"	"
Jas Gallagher	21	M	"	"	"
Robert Madden	40	F	Wife	"	"
Ellen Garity	16	F	Spinster	"	"
Pat Mackey	21	M	Labourer	"	"
Timothy Carty	21	M	"	"	"
James Dillon	18	F	Spinster	"	"
J P M. Longhlin	21	M	Miner	"	"
Mary Whitley	19	F	Spinster	"	"
Jas Stewart	30	M	Mason	English	"
Charlotte "	30	F	Wife	"	"
Charles "	8	M	Child	"	"
William "	6	F	"	"	"
Jas Hogan	4	M	"	"	"
Mary Robinson	23	M	Labourer	Irish	"
Albert Clynick	50	F	Wife	English	"
Michael Peterson	24	M	Mason	Irish	"
Joseph Keigrett	21	M	"	"	"
Maria A Brennan	18	M	Labourer	"	"
Jas M. Cornick	16	F	Spinster	"	"
Maria "	18	M	Labourer	"	"
Louise Campbell	16	F	Spinster	"	"
Charles "	30	M	Farmer	"	"
William "	8	M	Child	"	"
John Downey	6	F	"	"	"
Mary Campbell	36	M	Farmer	"	"
Leonard Rogers	14	F	Servant	"	"
Thomas Evans	21	M	Sailor	"	"
Edith Howe	23	M	Joiner	English	"
William "	10	F	Child	"	"
William "	40	F	Wife	"	"
Michael Campbell	27	M	Smith	Irish	"
Thomas Donnelly	25	M	Farmer	"	"
John Duffey	21	M	"	"	"
James Dix	30	M	"	"	"
Mary "	30	F	Wife	"	"
George "	3	F	Child	"	"
Johnnie Bell	16	F	Servant	"	"
John "	14	M	Labourer	"	"
Thomas "	14	M	Child	"	"
Michael "	9	M	"	"	"
Annagh Mullady	24	F	Spinster	"	"
Mary Hackett	21	F	"	"	"
Prayer Clarke	23	M	Miner	"	"
Catherine Barry	31	F	Wife	"	"
Ellen "	10	F	Child	"	"
James "	4	M	"	"	"
Mary "	2	F	"	"	"
Lawrence Shanley	30	M	Labourer	"	"
Mary Campbell	20	F	Spinster	"	"
Mary Wren	24	F	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Current Location
Mary Connolly	26	F	Wife	Irish	New Jersey
John "	2	M	Child	"	"
John "	1	M	Child	"	"
Mary Jane Warren	20	F	Spinster	English	New York
Mary Anne Elmer	21	F	Spinster	"	"
Peter Waters	29	M	Laborer	"	"
Mary M. Parham	19	F	Spinster	Irish	"
Mary M. Murphy	33	F	"	"	"
Ellen M. Madison	13	F	"	"	"
Mary M. Casken	18	F	"	"	"
John Clemmens	27	M	Laborer	"	"
John Smith	20	M	Wife	"	"
John H. Thompson	26	M	Miner	"	"
Phoebe "	26	F	Wife	"	"
Florence "	6	F	Child	"	"
Willie "	4	M	"	"	"
Sarah E.	1	F	Infant	"	"
Leathem M. Jorlick	49	F	Wife	"	"
John "	13	M	Laborer	"	"
Cyrilus "	11	M	Child	"	"
Esperanza "	9 1/2	F	"	"	"
Jessamine "	9 1/2	F	"	"	"
John J. Jones	19	M	Laborer	"	"
Mary M. Hewitt	19	F	Spinster	"	"
Ant. Moran	16	M	Laborer	"	"
Benjamin Moran	18	F	Spinster	"	"
E. Byron	35	F	Wife	"	"
John Cunningham	30	F	Spinster	"	"
John "	19	M	Laborer	"	"
Edward Henry	35	M	Wife	"	"
Math. P. Mac	33	F	Child	"	"
Mary "	11	M	"	"	"
John "	9	M	"	"	"
John "	7	F	"	"	"
Anna "	23	M	Laborer	"	"
Thomas Price	19	F	Spinster	"	"
Elizabeth Harmon	21	M	Miner	"	"
John M. Wallen	23	F	Spinster	"	"
Christina Nelson	26	F	"	"	"
Anna P. Karsen	22	M	Miner	"	"
John P. Henderson	44	F	Wife	"	"
Olivia Gammastolter	33	F	"	"	"
John M. Schollen	3	F	Child	"	"
Maria "	30	M	Miner	"	"
John J. Johnson	25	M	"	"	"
John W. Swenson	42	F	Wife	"	"
Maria J. Osten	18	M	Miner	"	"
Alex. Swenson	22	F	Spinster	"	"
Christina "	20	M	Miner	"	"
Peter Peterson	31	M	Laborer	"	"
John Bohlin	32	M	"	"	"
Lars J. Carlsson	20	F	"	"	"
John W. Swenson	25	F	Spinster	"	"
John J. Lindgren	22	M	Miner	"	"
John Anderson	32	M	"	"	"
Alex. "	20	F	Spinster	"	"
John W. Swenson	27	M	Miner	"	"



Clara Scherer	15
Maria Castan	33
Hans M. Knak	19
Carl Skiff	12
Johan L. Johanson	24
Charles O. Rostrom	32
Malcolm	2
Carl	1
Peter Smith	25
Ellen	25
John Bergman	40
Margit	40
Hanna	10
Maisie	8
Herman	5
Louisa Vosburg	18
Hjorvik Staffeldt	30
Mrs	30
Johan Alf Albers	21
Alex Kronhelin	21
Carl Bergman	31
Herman	29
Johanna	28
Carl	21
Johan Lual	26
Martin Mynsky	24
Greta C. March	21
Wilhelmina	23

M	Labourer	Sweden	New York
F	Wife	"	"
F	Spinster	"	"
M	Child	white	"
M	Labourer	Labourer	Colorado
F	Wife	Wife	New York
M	Child	Child	"
M	Infant	Infant	"
M	Labourer	Labourer	1-0
F	Wife	Wife	German
M	Harmer	Harmer	"
F	Wife	Wife	"
F	Child	Child	"
M	"	"	"
M	Infant	"	"
F	Spinster	"	"
M	Miner	"	"
F	Wife	"	"
M	Miner	"	"
M	Sailor	"	"
M	Miner	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
F	Spinster	"	"

Julia Kravitz	19
Margelina Johanna	21
Isaac Blumsky	19
Peter Prokhorov	21
Abraham Salomon	48
Anna	49
"	21
"	15
"	11
Enrico Stelto	9
Martino Riefen	17
John Mohr	30
Mrs	30
Heard	5
Anna	3
Antoni Mikolajski	26
Mary Jane	24
Agneska	17
Wilhelm Fledin	30
Quas C.	20
Joe H.	8
Chellum	6
"	3
Margaret Letonick	11
Christian Schroeder	21
Lewis	20
Louisa Wistenschatz	30

F	"	"	"
F	"	"	"
M	Labourer	Poland	"
M	"	"	2-0
M	"	England	"
F	Wife	"	"
M	Labourer	"	"
F	Spinster	"	"
M	Child	"	3-3
F	"	"	"
M	Labourer	Sweden	"
M	Child	"	"
M	Harmer	"	"
F	Wife	"	"
M	Child	"	"
F	"	"	"
M	Sailor	"	"
F	Wife	"	"
F	Spinster	"	"
M	Miner	"	"
F	Wife	"	"
M	Child	"	"
F	"	"	"
M	"	"	"
F	"	"	"
M	Miner	"	"
M	"	"	15-10
F	Wife	Germany	13-9

Stuyvesant

34  
22  
5

50 262

34-22



		Germany	New York	Star
Louisa Schatzee	18	Spunk	"	"
Carl	15	Man	"	"
Bertha	9	Child	"	"
Carl J. Ginner	40	Painter	"	"
Bertha	40	Wife	"	"
"	19	Mason	"	"
"	11	Child	"	"
"	9	"	"	"
"	7	"	"	"
"	18	"	"	"
Helene Giffth	19	Infant	"	"
"	18	Spunk	"	"
"	17	"	"	"
"	19	"	"	"
Christophe Mathies	21	Labourer	"	"
Charles	23	"	"	"
Frederic Bernike	21	"	"	"
Julius Kopler	45	"	"	"
Armen Brue	45	"	"	"
Gottfre	27	Wife	"	"
Haroldine	25	Baker	"	"
"	8	Wife	"	"
"	1	Child	"	"
Ange & Mitzel	27	Infant	"	"
Offie	27	Infant	"	"
Albert	1	Wife	"	"
Frederic M. Hultman	9	Infant	"	"
Christen Anderson	27	Child	"	"
		Labourer	Swedish	
Perilla	22	Wife	"	
Spadamer	1	Infant	"	
Peckmiller	20	Spunk	"	
Anna Beck	27	"	"	
Olina Jurnsdatter	40	Wife	"	
Nylon te	16	Spunk	"	
August C.	11	Child	"	
Berta McC	7	"	"	
Thomas Mangson	21	Wife	"	
Hermany Janderson	35	"	"	
Anna C. Nelson	19	Spunk	"	
Mary Larsson	2	Child	"	
Edward Lundgren	21	Barman	"	
Frederic Lohmanson	21	"	"	
Christian	18	"	"	
Josephine Benson	26	Spunk	"	
Louisa Anderson	24	"	"	
Louisa Hamdatta	20	"	"	
Nikolmienne Wille	21	"	"	
Jan Heyan	48	Barman	"	
Lolke	21	"	"	
"	18	"	"	
"	16	"	"	
Sila Pars	25	Spunk	"	
Phoebe Downley	20	"	"	
Frederic Lyons	18	"	"	
John Bendemich	52	Labourer	"	
John Hansen	21	"	"	
		Irish	12-13	
		"	0-2	
		"	17-12	



Mr. Brougham	21	U	M	Laborer	English	New York	Stamps
Ernestine Olsson	19	"	M	"	"	"	"
Mary Knell	32	"	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Michael Krahn	22	"	M	"	"	"	"
August Perinutz	30	U	M	Miner	"	"	"
Mr. "	30	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
Carr	3	U	M	Child	"	"	"
Loken	50	"	M	Infant	"	"	"
August Baumgart	50	"	M	Wife	"	"	"
Mr. "	21	"	M	Miner	"	"	"
August	19	U	M	"	"	"	"
Mr. "	21	"	M	"	"	"	"
E. W. Luginson	19	"	M	"	"	"	"
Mr. Boer	1	U	M	Spinster	"	"	"
Arch. Patterson		"	F	"	Irish	"	"
Tom Hudson	21	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Julia Abbey	21	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mr. "	14	"	M	Infant	"	"	"
John Shindan	48	"	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Winnit Shindan	48	"	F	Wife	"	Pennsylvania	"
Mary "	18	"	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Michael Farrell	20	"	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Mary Gibson	50	"	F	Wife	Sweden	"	"
Clattingsdottir	26	"	M	Farmer	Denmark	Wisconsin	"
Agnes M. Anderson	34	"	F	Wife	"	Chicago	"
Christian Halstrom	28	"	M	Laborer	"	12-6 New York	"
Miss Clark	18	"	F	Spinster	English	"	"
Wick Flynn	19	"	M	Laborer	Irish	"	"
James Ogden	40	"	M	Farmer	English	12-6 New York	"
John Allen	50	"	M	Miner	"	"	"
Mary "	48	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary Jane Hicks	11	"	F	Child	"	"	"
Mr. Walsh	28	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Robt. "	26	"	M	Wife	"	"	"
Mary "	1	"	F	Infant	"	"	"
John Doyle	35	"	M	Laborer	Irish	"	"
Ann Glynn	18	"	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Thos. Morris	27	"	M	Miner	English	"	"
John Gurrey	29	"	M	Farmer	Irish	"	"
John Murphy	36	"	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Pat Kelly	21	"	M	"	"	"	"
Thos. Allen	37	"	M	"	English	"	"
Sarah "	36	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	14	"	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Henry "	11	"	M	Child	"	"	"
Carroll "	7	"	F	"	"	"	"
James "	5	"	M	"	"	"	"
Saml. Williams	25	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary "	24	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
Edith Wildrick	16	"	M	Farmer	"	8-9 "	"
Katherine M. Caffrey	18	"	F	Spinster	Irish	10-6 "	"
J. P. Bruno	31	"	M	Farmer	"	2-0 "	"
Maria "	31	"	F	Spinster	"	2-0 "	"
John "	16	"	M	Miner	Germany	2-0 New York	"
John Thruil	25	"	M	"	Switzerland	"	"
John Johansen	23	"	M	Farmer	"	3-0 "	"



New York		New York		New York		New York	
Name	Age	Name	Age	Name	Age	Name	Age
Christian Anderson	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Joseph	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John Erikson	23	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John Johanson	21	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Alfred	18	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Alfred	23	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Carl Erikson	34	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anna	20	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Keyel Peters ditte	46	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anna	21	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Maria	14	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Olaf	11	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
W. Larson	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Johnas Person	29	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Lus Varusson	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Johnas	28	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Magnusson	16	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Johnas Olson	26	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Rajah	23	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Ed. J. J. J.	26	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
W. Anderson	22	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
W. "	24	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Maria	24	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Edmond Olson	21	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
J. H. Carlson	22	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Alf Stromshus	30	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
J. B. J.	26	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
L. J. J.	24	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John Nelson	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Ed. Anderson	32	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
L. J. J.	24	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John Carlson	30	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Alf J.	26	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	23	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Lars J.	21	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Under J.	30	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anders J.	33	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Johnas J.	29	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
J. August J.	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	25	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Magnus J.	33	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Johnas J.	47	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Edmond J.	17	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Christina	15	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	28	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	42	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	23	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anna Erikson	31	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John Johanson	60	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anna G.	19	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Maria G.	10	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
John J.	6	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Anna M. J.	26	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Carl	1	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25
Maria M. J.	37	M. Jones	25	John	25	John	25



		Sweden		New York		St. Louis	
L. Hansen	22	M	Joiner	✓			
L. M. Jensen	25	M	Farmer	✓			
L. M. Peterson	25	M	"	✓			
Augusta E. Carlson	32	F	Spinster	✓			
J. J. Aspp	38	M	Joiner	✓			
J. M. Carlson	52	M	"	✓			
Johanna "	48	F	Wife	✓			
Albert "	17	F	Spinster	✓			
Afrina "	19	F	"	✓			
Henric "	11	F	Child	✓			
Sven L. Hansen	28	M	Joiner	✓			
L. A. Botter	2	M	Child	✓			
Johann "	1	M	Infant	✓			
Gustav M. Petersen	59	M	Mason	✓			
Brita "	58	F	Wife	✓			
Anders "	15	M	Labourer	✓			
Erna "	11	M	Child	✓			
Clara "	14	M	Labourer	✓			
Laura G. Carlson	54	F	Spinster	✓	Chicago		
Hans L. Hansen	28	M	Mason	✓	New York		
Anna "	26	F	Wife	✓	Chicago		
Anna Anders "	25	F	Infant	✓	New York		
A. J. Hultberg	21	M	Mason	✓	"		
Gustaf Peterson	23	M	Joiner	✓	"		
L. E. Brownson	30	M	Labourer	✓	"		
Gustaf L. Hansen	24	M	"	✓	"		
Anders "	23	M	"	✓	"		
L. A. Carlson	55	M	"	✓	"		
J. P. Samilson	18	M	Mason	✓	"		
Carl "	40	M	"	✓	"		
C. J. "	33	M	Joiner	✓	"		
L. Larson	30	M	Wife	✓	"		
Anna "	48	F	Wife	✓	"		
A. Peterson	46	M	Mason	✓	"		
Margaretta "	18	F	Wife	✓	"		
Sveva "	39	F	Spinster	✓	"		
J. E. Hollins	25	M	Labourer	✓	"		
L. P. Carlson	15	M	"	✓	"		
Emma Andersdotter	22	F	Spinster	✓	"		
A. J. Bond	21	M	Joiner	✓	"		
A. J. Bond	21	M	"	✓	"		
A. Larson	21	M	Labourer	✓	"		
H. A. Fisher	21	M	"	✓	"		
M. Carlsson	23	M	"	✓	"		
O. W. E. Hultberg	18	M	"	✓	"		
L. O. Peterson	17	M	"	✓	"		
C. A. Johanson	50	M	Farmer	✓	Boston		
Alfred Rydell	26	M	"	✓	Indiana		
Kids Blunder	24	M	"	✓	New York		
O. C. Carlsson	32	M	Labourer	✓	and Iowa		
H. E. Larson	46	M	"	✓	New York		
Gustaf G. G. G.	41	M	"	✓	New York		
E. C. L. L.	31	M	"	✓	New York		
Anders Johanson	21	M	"	✓	New York		
Nels Andersson	30	M	"	✓	New York		
H. E. Wilken	27	M	"	✓	New York		
		43-13		56			



		Norway		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston		Philadelphia		New York		Chicago		Boston	
--	--	--------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------------	--	----------	--	---------	--	--------	--



Eli Ely	40	M Joiner	English	New York	Stevedore
Jas Leckner	42	M	"	"	"
Frank Krumholz	42	M	Farmer	Germany	"
Eli Ely	40	F	Wife	"	"
Eli Ely	14	F	Servant	"	"
Caroline	11	F	Child	"	"
Frank	9	M	"	"	"
Carl	8	M	"	"	"
Cathy	1	F	Suff	"	"
Lohman Schepa	20	F	Spinster	"	"
Carl Kessling	38	M	Labor	"	Les New York
Carl Kafen	25	M	"	"	"
Anton Kies	25	M	"	"	"
Thos Dixon	21	M	"	Irish	"
Mary Maguire	20	F	Spicer	"	"
Hugh	21	M	Laborer	"	"
Anna Meserame	25	F	Spinster	"	Prusit
Thos Roberts	25	M	Carter	English	New York
Chas H. Tucker	25	M	Mason	"	"
Samuel Brook	21	M	Cloth Dresser	"	"
Edw Roberts	38	M	Laborer	"	"
Duncan	42	F	Wife	"	"
Pat Kelly	18	F	Milliner	Irish	"
Thos. Kenwick	21	M	Engineer	English	"
Joseph Richertson	30	M	Laborer	"	"
H. Sampson	22	M	Printer	"	"
Cornish James	25	M	"	"	"
Sam. Webster	25	M	Laborer	"	"

Jas. Corbin	38	M	"	"	"
Wm. Weiss	23	M	"	"	Les Chicago
Leo Pratt	18	M	"	"	New York
Sam. Goldsmith	24	M	"	Germany	"
Raffel Guibiani	22	M	"	"	"
Thos. Olycks	8	M	Child	English	"
Wm. Olanne	30	M	Laborer	Swedish	Les L-0
Thos. Bruntz	22	M	Laborer	Irish	New York
Edw.	27	M	"	"	"
Jas. Connolly	50	M	Farmer	"	"
Wm. John	40	F	Wife	"	"
Pat	22	M	Farmer	"	"
Cathy	21	M	"	"	"
Leath	19	F	Spinster	"	"
Brosy	17	F	"	"	"
Mary	14	F	Child	"	"
Anna	7	F	"	"	"
Jas	6	M	"	"	"
Mary Anne	4	F	"	"	"
Eli	2	F	"	"	"
Mary Cunningham	20	F	Servt	"	"
Michl. Murphy	21	M	Laborer	"	"
Bridget	22	F	Wife	"	"
John Sext	35	M	Carpenter	"	"
Mary Clark	18	F	Spinster	"	"
James Murphy	25	M	Farmer	"	"
Robert Walcott	23	M	"	"	"
Joe Lach	28	M	"	"	"

379  
56  
13-13

35 19  
54



Moses Donohue	20
Pat. Murphy	21
George Reed	18
Pro Watson	30
Harvey Gordon	20
Hugh Keenan	30
Budget	30
"	1
James Coyle	24
John Harris	30
Albert A.	5
Martin Cooper	20
Matthew Reid	40
Edward Kimball	21
W. H. Stevens	23
Mary	-
Albert Holden	24
Geo. C. Hendman	29
James Power	21
Benj. Burrows	22
James Gove	23
Anna Legman	35
James Lewis	19
Wm. Mitchell	47
Edgar James	35
Henry Brewer	35
Mary Brittano	36
John L. Luby	29

Mina	24
Anna	1
Cathel Kramer	24
Mary	24
Ambergris Wimer	29
Eliza	39
Ambergris	1
Nicht Heiter	51
Philip Bott	32
Mary	27
James	3
Maria	1
Barbara Fuller	22
Larah Coysace	26
Mary Leamy	20
Wilhelm Kister	32
Christina Kieckhefer	25
John C. Bush	32
Dorothy	33
Anna	1
Joseph Popensky	42
John A. Kossert	7
John Scherer	31
Herman Misch	27
Auguste	24
A. Melple	25
John Ruck	41
Mette M.	38

M. Farney	Irish
M. Caspary	English
M. Farmer	English
M. Meany	Irish
M. Spinski	Irish
M. Korman	"
M. Wyle	"
M. Luft	"
M. Laborn	"
M. Chilo	English
M. Chandler	Irish
M. Miner	English
M. Bricklayer	"
M. Japer	"
M. Mason	"
M. Luckin	"
M. Mason	"
M. Laborn	Irish
M. Clothier	English
M. Spinski	"
M. Wagner	"
M. Wyle	"
M. Farmer	"

M. Wyle	
M. Luft	London
M. Farmer	XXXXX
M. Wyle	"
M. Miner	"
M. Wyle	"
M. Luft	"
M. Laborn	"
M. Miner	"
M. Wyle	"
M. Chilo	"
M. Luft	"
M. Mechanic	English
M. Spinski	English
M. Laborn	Norway
M. "✓	XXXXX
M. "✓	"
M. Wyle	"
M. Luft	"
M. Farmer	"
M. Chilo	"
M. Laborn	"
M. "✓	"
M. "✓	"
M. "✓	"
M. Wyle	"

New York

St. Louis

8-2

St. New York

7-5  
16-4

41  
15  
56

10-3

41  
14  
55

54



# Germany

## New York

## Stungs

Christen Back	12
Christine "	11
Jensl "	9
Carl "	7
Luis "	3
Malin "	1
C. Hansen	28
A. Petersen	24
J. C. Black	21
John Peterson	35
Ludwig Christensen	15
Joseph Sulzaker	53
Maria "	50
Adolphe "	8
N. Hanomann	29
Maria "	25
Anne Kerstine	3
Maria "	1
Gustaf Vacker	24
Henriette Gmorske	54
Peter "	8
Francisco "	25
Joseph Kirchner	34
Adelaide Witz	21
Martin Christensen	24
John Simon	29
Frank Klum	30
Anton "	30

M	Child
M	"
M	"
M	"
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	"
M	"
M	"
M	"
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Laborer
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	Mother
M	Child
M	Apprentice
M	Laborer
M	"
M	"
M	"
M	Wife

"	Infant
M	Laborer
M	"
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Laborer
M	"
M	"
M	Mother
M	Child
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	Mother
M	Spinster
M	Child
M	Laborer
M	Wife
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	Spinster
M	Laborer
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Infant

"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Robert "	1
Carl Lurike	47
Carl Kattley	38
Eleanor "	40
Hermann Koch	11
Rudolph Geor	16
Stetson "	22
Wenzel Katzowich	27
Emilia Bergeson	27
Gustav "	6
Wilhelm "	1
Ed. Roth	24
Wilhelmina "	50
Dorothy "	22
Betha "	10
Ed. Rich	26
Amalie "	23
Maria "	"
Malcolm Schellke	21
Henriette "	19
Foran Tutaski	32
Marion "	36
Anna "	"
Anna "	1
Joseph "	20
Walt Schimmern	27
Ernest "	30
Gustav "	2
Anna "	1

M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	"
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Laborer
M	"
M	"
M	Mother
M	Child
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	Mother
M	Spinster
M	Child
M	Laborer
M	Wife
M	Infant
M	Laborer
M	Spinster
M	Laborer
M	Wife
M	Child
M	Infant

34-23

57

34-23



		Poland	New York	Stamps
27	John Nutzlum	M Laborer	"	"
24	Emilie "	F Wife	"	"
1	Anna "	F Wife	"	"
55	Carl Reuss	M Laborer	"	"
18	Mathilde "	F Spinster	"	"
28	Cyrl "	M Laborer	"	"
1	Hermann "	M Laborer	"	"
28	Carl Werth	M Laborer	"	"
28	Augusta "	F Wife	"	"
3	Bettie "	F Child	"	"
1	Carl "	M Laborer	"	"
31	Carl Suls	M Laborer	"	"
35	Pauline "	F Wife	"	"
1	Carl "	M Laborer	"	"
31	August Kukul	M Laborer	"	"
50	Wilhelmine "	F Mother	"	"
35	Carl "	F Spinster	"	"
40	Wilhelmine "	M Child	"	"
40	Antonia Patience	M Laborer	"	"
22	Carl "	M Child	"	"
22	Klein Klouon	M Laborer	"	"
18	Elizabeth "	F Spinster	"	"
52	Marianne Sankinchen	F Mother	"	"
19	Helen "	F Spinster	"	"
17	Konstantin "	M Laborer	"	"
28	Stephen Prokashny	M Laborer	"	"
20	Robert Scholtzky	M Laborer	"	"
22	Jose Hoffmann	M Laborer	"	"
34	Walt Knapp	M Laborer	"	"
28	Ernestine "	F Wife	"	"
8	Hermann "	F Child	"	"
5	Clara "	F Child	"	"
2	Edith "	F Child	"	"
1	Paul "	M Laborer	"	"
60	Mathilde Schroter	F Mother	"	"
55	Anna "	F Spinster	"	"
29	Frank Jans	M Laborer	"	"
25	Wilhelmine "	F Wife	"	"
36	Wilhelm Butloff	M Laborer	"	"
30	Pauline "	F Wife	"	"
28	Gustav Jaul	M Laborer	"	"
19	Wilhelmine "	F Wife	"	"
28	Ignatius Czajmaky	M Laborer	"	"
29	Joseph Waitie	M Laborer	"	"
24	Joseph "	M Laborer	"	"
34	Joseph Grochontski	M Laborer	"	"
27	Anna "	F Wife	"	"
1	Anna "	F Wife	"	"
17	Joseph Butcher	M Laborer	"	"
42	Wilhelm Baickhaus	M Laborer	"	"
35	Mario "	F Wife	"	"
12	Richard "	F Child	"	"
11	Oscar "	F Child	"	"
3	Mariotto "	F Child	"	"
33	Ernst Krallepp	M Laborer	"	"
24	Robert Luick	M Laborer	"	"
19	Heinrich Luidt	M Laborer	"	"
26	Justus Boyke	M Laborer	"	"











					New York	Sturges
Mary Clancy	18	Y	Spinst	Irish		
Honor Sheehan	14	Y	"			
Tom Keedy	33	M	Farmer			
Mum "	33	M	Wife			
Gracia "	8	M	chits			
John "	7	M	"			
Lucas "	7	M	"			
Marj "	6	M	"			
Pat "	5	M	"			
Tom "	5	M	"			
Pat "	2	M	"			
Pat "	1	M	"			
Pat Blaney	20	M	Spinst			
Mary Hogan	18	M	"			
Pat Keedy	20	M	Labs			
John Brooks	20	M	"			
Tom Shern	20	M	"			
John Sullivan	30	M	"			
Honora Twomey	17	M	Spinst			
John "	16	M	Student			
Pat "	13	M	Spinst			
Pat "	8	M	chits			
Pat "	6	M	"			
Pat Kennedy	20	M	Labs			
Pat Mahan	20	M	"			
Joe O'Donoghue	17	M	"			
Lucas O'Connell	19	M	Spinst			
John O'Donoghue	21	M	Labs			
Pat O'Donoghue	20	M	"			
Joe Keane	21	M	"			
Pat Keane	19	M	Spinst			
Thomas Curran	18	M	"			
Joe Daly	20	M	Labs			
Ellen Black	18	M	Spinst			
Pat Sheehan	18	M	"			
Honora Murphy	24	M	"			
Joe Sullivan	28	M	Labs			
Joe Connell	20	M	"			
Tom "	20	M	"			
Joe Doyle	21	M	"			
Pat Doyle	18	M	Spinst			
Bryan Hogan	18	M	Labs			
Julia "	16	M	Spinst			
Joe M. Canney	20	M	Labs			
Honor Coyne	20	M	Spinst			
Robert Cronan	26	M	Farmer			
Dora "	24	M	Wife			
W.H. "	1	M	Spinst			
P.A. "	1	M	"			
Pat Graham	23	M	Farmer			
Esther Byrne	30	M	Spinst			
Wm. Hardy	28	M	Labs			
Joe Ryan	27	M	"			
Edw. Cleary	22	M	"			
Joe Keogh	22	M	"			
Pat Taylor	24	M	Spinst			

32-24



Alice Oribben	16	Y	Spinst	Irish
Kate "	24	Y	"	"
John Gleason	35	M	Farmer	"
Sarah "	34	M	Wife	"
Pat "	13	M	Student	"
Ellen "	9	M	Child	"
Phil "	7	M	"	"
Mrs "	5	M	"	"
Martin "	3	M	"	"
Timothy "	1	M	"	"
Honora Duncan	21	M	Spinst	"
John Mason	24	M	Mason	"
Math Shea	28	M	Spinst	"
Mary O'Donnell	20	M	"	"
Math. Houlihan	30	M	Labr	"
Mary Sullivan	24	M	Wife	"
Joe "	50	M	"	"
John "	9	M	Child	"
Pat "	7	M	"	"
Boyd "	7	M	"	"
Phil "	5	M	"	"
John "	3	M	"	"
John Leary	1	M	"	"
John "	7	M	"	"
James "	5	M	"	"
John "	2	M	"	"
Denis Houlihan	19	M	Labr	"
John Harrington	24	M	Wife	"

New York

Stewart

Steven	3	M	Child	"
Robert	1	M	Infant	"
Michael Doyle	40	M	Farmer	"
Agnes	32	M	Wife	"
Johnna	7	M	Child	"
James	5	M	"	"
John	3	M	"	"
Boyd	1	M	"	"
Edward Bolan	22	M	Farmer	"
John Byrne	22	M	Spinst	"
Mary Cunningham	25	M	"	"
John Heand	44	M	Wife	"
John Kelly	44	M	Farmer	"
Boyd	40	M	Wife	"
Ellen	7	M	Child	"
Edward Howard	20	M	Mason	"
Thomas J. J. J. J.	18	M	Spinst	"
John Collins	19	M	Labr	"
Henry Sherrin	21	M	"	"
John Seemore	26	M	"	"
John Reynolds	26	M	"	"
John J. J. J.	26	M	"	"
John Cobble	26	M	"	"
John J. J. J.	24	M	Spinst	"
John	22	M	"	"
Pat Leary	25	M	Labr	"
John Harrington	26	M	"	"

30-25

30-25  
53



Ellen Bailey	25
Honora Bickins	22
Pat Mullins	28
Mary M. Carty	26
Pat Sullivan	26
Deary Hogan	23
Ed. Carty	25
Lohanna Cashed	18
Abrina "	16
John Courroy	53
Ellen "	50
John "	16
Denis "	10
Ellen "	11
Hannah Cornay	10
Ellen "	8
Hannah "	52
Met "	11
Mary "	9
Denis "	40
Hannah "	34
Ellen Hanley	23
Pat Sullivan	19
Pat "	28
David "	26
Mary Joyce	30
Sam "	11
Mary "	9

Spinst	Irish
Cooper	
Spinst	
Mason	
Spinst	
Cooper	
Spinst	
Farmer	
Wife	
Student	
Child	
"	
"	
Wife	
Child	
Farmer	
Wife	
Spinst	
Lake	
Wife	
Child	
"	

New York

Street

7	
5	
3	
Met Laffey	23
Red Baker	21
Ellen Wallen	22
Matty O'Leary	24
Met Laffey	25
Maat Danell	25
John Moran	26
Met Red	24
Pat Lohrman	24
Auntie Calloway	26
Met Burns	26
Pat Keegan	26
John Lohrman	29
Norah "	24
Alis &'Brien	24
Hanna Hannan	17
Honora Wolfe	24
John Mahan	27
Honora Keirneddy	28
Mary Costello	5
Tom Lohrman	29
Pat Lohrman	26
Leah Hadlock	26
John Hogan	27
Ellen Crotty	26

M	"
Mc	"
Mc	"
Spinst	
"	
Mason	
Spinst	
Mason	
Spinst	
Lake	
"	
Spinst	
Cooper	
Spinst	
"	
"	
Mason	
Spinst	
Child	
Lake	
"	
Spinst	
Lake	
Spinst	



Mr Quint	50	F	Wife	Irish	New York	Sturges
Put	7	M	Child	"	"	"
Cath	6	F	"	"	"	"
Tom Jennings	22	M	Labor	"	"	"
Joe Connors	20	M	"	"	"	"
Anne Mill	17	F	Servant	"	"	"
Joe Burke	20	M	Labor	"	"	"
Mr	19	M	"	"	"	"
Put Vaughan	22	M	"	"	"	"
Put Hazzett	26	M	Labor	"	"	"
Paul Lycaught	24	M	"	"	"	"
Joe Day	40	M	"	"	"	"
Wm	38	F	Wife	"	"	"
Joe Murphy	21	M	Mason	"	"	"
Eliza Stanley	8	F	Child	"	"	"
Laur Brennan	24	M	Cooper	"	"	"
Anne S. Patrick	23	F	Servant	"	"	"
Joe Cullen	27	M	Labor	"	"	"
Mr. Walsh	28	M	"	"	"	"
Mr. Wallace	26	M	"	"	"	"
Miss Bailey	10	F	Child	"	"	"
Cornelius Verboer	80	M	"	German	"	Irish
Joe Brown	52	M	"	"	William	Irish
Joe						

Died 1-00-02-0  
 Total Paid 1066

189

William



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. ITALY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1873

NUMBER: 492

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

*Archibald Thomson* Master of the *SS Italy* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Italy* at *Liverpool & London* from which Port  
*Ship* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers; the  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

18

at New York

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *SS Italy*  
*Archibald Thomson* is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen 4169

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Sarah Wright</i>	27		F	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Annabella Barry</i>	22		F					
<i>Mary Lacey</i>	25		F					
<i>Kate Brown</i>	17		F					
<i>Charles Hughes</i>	5		M	<i>Child</i>		<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Bernard &amp; Son</i>	26		M	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Jane Mackalyn</i>	20		F	<i>Servt</i>				
<i>Pat Ryan</i>	28		M	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Pat Power</i>	21		M					
<i>Pat Ryan</i>	26		M					
<i>John</i>	22		F	<i>Servt</i>				
<i>John</i>	18		M					

<i>Rich Kerns</i>	29		M	<i>Farm labr</i>				
<i>Pat Mullins</i>	19		M					
<i>John Dempsey</i>	21		M					
<i>Peter W. Enuff</i>	59		M	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Sarah</i>	58		F	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Pat W. Cassidy</i>	20		M	<i>Farm labr</i>				
<i>John</i>	19		M					
<i>Mary</i>	18		F	<i>Servt</i>				
<i>Hugh Thomas</i>	22		M	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Julia Tyghie</i>	20		F	<i>Spinster</i>				
<i>David W. Bully</i>	25		M	<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>David Rockland</i>	27		M	<i>Saddler</i>				
<i>Oscar Rowlands</i>	24		M	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Bryan Scherlund</i>	30		M	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	30		F	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Pat</i>	19		M	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Bill</i>	19		F					
<i>David Lanning</i>	30		M	<i>Farm labr</i>				
<i>Pat Forrester</i>	25		M					
<i>James Murray</i>	36		M	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>William Henry</i>	21		M	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Arthur Granville</i>	24		M	<i>Clark</i>				
<i>James Stanley</i>	50		M	<i>Cropper</i>				
<i>Ellen Donnelly</i>	18		F	<i>Servt</i>				
<i>Jane</i>	21		F					
<i>Eliza Simmons</i>	14		F	<i>Child</i>				

22-11-59



				England	U States	Storage
Wm. Moxley	25	M	Labr			
Rich <sup>d</sup>	23				2-0	
Mich <sup>d</sup> Duffey	27			Ireland		
Kate Moxley	25	F	Servt			
Rosa	22					
Christian Gilfalin	49	M	Farm Labr			
Marian	23	F	Servt			
Janette	20					
Math <sup>w</sup> Richmond	21	M	Cute			
Peter Gilfalin	16		Boy			
Mary	11	F				
Bridgt	9					
John Dunning	25	M	Whaleright			
Th <sup>d</sup> Walpole	20		Labr			
Mich <sup>d</sup> Carr	40		Farm			
Mary	30	F	Wife			
Mary	11		Child			
Rosanna	10					
Cath	9					
Ellen	7					
Dennis Cassidy	25	M	Farm Labr			
Pat MacLain	25					
Ann Stoney	25	F	Servt			
Ann Byrne	50		Matron			
John	21	M	Labr			

Nicholas	19					
Mary Morgan	35	F	Wife			
Th <sup>d</sup>	6	M	Child			
Ann Moran	16	F	Spinster			
Mary Clark	32		Wife			
Mary	7		Child			
James	5	M				
Joseph	2					
Ann McCormack	32	F	Wife			
Cath	10		Child			
Bridgt	8					
Pat	6	M				
James	4	F				
Mich <sup>d</sup>	1	M				
Martha Agnew	28	F	Wife			
Francis	6	M	Child			
John	2	F				
Mary Landigan	30		Wife			
Th <sup>d</sup>	6	M	Child			
Bridgt	4	F				
Ann McSherry	23		Servt			
Brid Smith	30		Wife			
Pat	5	M	Child			
John	3					
Th <sup>d</sup>	1					
James Mullin	20		Labr		22-27	



				Ireland	U States	Storage
Cath Mullin	20	F	Wife			
Joe W. Thomas	25	M	Painter			
Thos. Ferryman	50		Fanner			
Mary	30	F	Wife			
Thos	9	M	Child			
Pat	75					
Joe	3					
Thos	1					
Kate	1	F				
Dennis	1	M				
David Walling	14					
Mary	13	F				
James Fleming	17	M	Labr			
J. W. Sherson	20					
Peter Farrell	30					
James Jones	24	F	Servt			
Mary Goodwin	30					
Michael Kelly	20	M	Labr			
James L. Ellis	25	F	Spinster			
Honora King	48		Mastron			
James Gallagher	23	M	Postmaster			
Bridget W. Hale	44	F	Wife			
John	15	M	Child			
Thos	11					
Eliza Monahan	20	F	Spinster			

Mary A. Power	32		Wife			
Thos	6	M	Child			
Herbert	3					
Ann	1	F				
Mary Barrett	20		Spinster			
Peter Davis	25	M	Fanner			
Eliza W. Gosman	14	F	Child			
Thos. Flynn	20	M	Labr			
Mary Lamb	30	F	Wife			
Mary	11		Child			
Pat. Brennan	35	M	Fanner			
Bridget	20	F	Wife			
John	6	M	Child			
Michael	4					
Bridget	1	F				
Ellen Leahy	26		Servt			
Mary Casey	22					
Charles Roper	20	M	Fanner			
Thos. Veray	22					
Robert Griffiths	20					
James Miller	24					
Rich. Brown	52					
Joe L. Bray	21					
Thos	17					
Thos. Mitchell	22					
James Parker	37					



Robert Hughes	22	M	Miner	Wales	U States	Storage
John Shaw	24					
Josh Roberts	21					
Robert Owen	22					
Edw Morris	21					
Robert Evans	22					
Hugh Jones	21					
Hugh Williams	23					
W Morris	21					
W Morris	22					
Griffith Evans	22					
Hugh Williams	24					
Benj Jones	21					
Moses	23					
Benj Pritchard	22					
David Jones	21					
W Williams	24					
Thos	25					
Owen Owen	22					
Owen Jones	23					
Charles Hughes	28					
Sam	24					
Kate Main	35	F	Wife			
Kate	2		Child			
John Borden	46	M	Mason		23-2	

Pat Demaris	25		Tutor	Ireland		
Kate	23	F	Wife			
John	4	M	Child			
John Bright	24		Sutler			
Thos	22	F	Wife			
John	3	M	Child			
John	1					
John May	29		Miner			
John Borden	8		Child			
Frank	3					
David W Cloughan	20		Butler			
Pat Cahill	27		Farmer			
Pat W Dwyer	25		Farmer			
John Dwyer	17					
Ellen Carbett	24	F	Serv			
Mich W Keenan	20	M	Labr			
Eliza Lee	30	F	Wife			
Julia	8		Child			
Eliza	5					
Maria	3					
Mary Fox	18		Serv			
Owen Borden	16	M	Labr			
W W Donald	30					
Julia Brady	14	F	Child			
Geo O'Shaughnessy	41	M	Farmer			
Mich Rabbit	20		Labr			



James Collins	40	F	Wife	Ireland	U States	Sturges
John	9	M	Child			
Mary	7					
Jane	6	F	#			
Cath Doherty	4					Died 26/5/23
Edw	27		Wife			
Michl Bryan	4	M	Child			
Jane Walsh	9					
Mary	40	F	Wife			
John	18		Serv			
Peter	16	M	Labr			
Michl	14		Child			
Jane Cortin	11					
John Ryan	21		Labr			
John Byrne	20	F	Serv			
Matthew Grogan	25	M	Sailor			
Kate	30	F	Wife			
Pat	4		Child			
John	10	M				
Hugh McGuire	9					
John Kelly	28		Blksmith			
Michl	22		Farm Labr			
Benjamin Lewis	19					
Sam Simpson	23					
	28	F	Wife			

John	10		Child			
Mary Harman	16		Serv			
Jane Carey	25					
John Thornton	38	M	Farm Labr			
Jane McLaughlin	30	F	Wife			
Sarah	3		Child			
Jane Hill	20	24-954	Serv			
Thomas Patrick	28	M	Clerk			
Thomas Woolcott	20					
James Clay	20					
Bridge Wells	20	F	Serv			
Eliza Dowell	43		Matron			
Wm McDonough	30	M	Dyer			
Thos Granger	47		Butler			
Sam Wilson	39		Sailor	Germany	21-17	
Jane Jackson	40		Laundress			
Wm Webster	17	F	Serv			
Gov	11		Child			
Marion	9					
Geo	7					
Alfred	3					
James Hobbins	40	M	Laundress			
Frederic Brown	29	F	Wife			
Ann	16		Child			
Ella	4					
Lillian	2					



Thos W. Ever	22	m	Labr	England	U States	Storage
Wm. Boden	20				2-0	
Peter Larsson	39			Sweden		
Jans Johanson	50		Fanner			
Augusta Nils	50	7	Wife			
Luza Olsen	18	7	Servt			
Jonas Johanson	19	m	Labr			
Bethie Salt	21	7	Servt			
Lucinda	18					
Johan Johanson	22	m	Butler			
Eva Johansdatter	25	7	Wife			
Carl	1	m	Child			
Maria O. Karlin	36	7	Wife			
Anna	7		Child			
Anna	1					
Pers Peterson	30	m	Fanner			
Abelina	25	7	Wife			
Oliver	3		Child			
Ann Burns	27		Wife		6-10	
Thos	1	m	Child	Ireland		
Thos Yates	26		Gardner			
Edw. Taylor	22		Wife			
Sarah Douglas	23	7	Servt			
Sam. Taylor	19	m	Labr			
Edw. W. Carmichael	18					

Maryt. Seaborn	50	7	Wife			
John Shaw	20	m	Labr			
Wm. W. McMahon	27		Fanner			
Eustine Demaske	40	7	Wife	Poland		
John	14	m	Child			
Chas. Metel	23		Labr			
Wm.	18					
Joe Kaseyuehse	30	7	Wife			
Joe	1	m	Child			
Eliza Dunsen	22	7	Servt		4-3	
Rebecca Jacksdatter	25		Wife	Norway		
Jacob	6	m	Child			
James	1					
Martha Lusch	18		Labr			
Mary Pennan	16	7	Servt			
Ann	15					
Sam. Edberg	21	m	Labr			
Cath. Kinnaman	20	7	Servt	Ireland	4-3	
Mich. Wade	14	m	Child			
Mary Higgins	20	7	Epistler			
John Hogan	20	m	Fanner			
Thos. Clancy	24					
Mich. Duggan	17					
Math. Anderson	25	7	Wife			
Mary Backman	30					
Wm.	10	m	Child		12-7	



Katy Johnson	22	M	Labr	Sweden	U States	Swage
Nils Mathias	30		Gen Smith			
Olga Magnusson	34	F	Wife			
Johan Johnson	29	M	Cooper			
Sophia Sundall	18	F	Servt			
Isen Anderson	32	M	Painter			
Emma Carlson	18	F	Servt			
Lars	21	M	Labr			
Bengt	16	F	Servt			
Sophine Tarnael	26		Spinster			
Christ Michaelson	16	M	Labr			
Anna Anderson	30	F	Wife			
Johanna	3		Child			
Jens Erickson	44	M	Farm labr			
Jens Anderson	24					
Lars Johnson	44					
Nils Hanson	56		Farmers			
Amalie	51	F	Wife			
Karenke	8		Child			
Johanna	25		Spinster			
Kans Hanson	19	M	Shoemaker			
Chis	19					
Nils Larson	31		Crover			
Jen Peterson	21					
Chis Rasmussen	30		Farmers			

Maria	50	F	Wife			
Amie	16		Spinster			
Johan Melan	32	M	Farmers			
Maria	23	F	Wife			
Kris Larsen	25	M	Printer			
Fred Peterson	21		Farm labr			
Nils Svensson	21					
Lars Nilson	17					
Nils Rasmussen	28		Farmers			
Maria	24	F	Wife			
Jens	8	M	Child			
Lars	2					
Rutha Olsen	27	F	Servt			
Johan Kindaew	24					
Bengt Nilson	35		Master			
Re Christensen	23	M	Labr			
Johanna	22	F	Wife			
Carl	1	M	Child			
Peter Jensen	31		Labr			
Jens	26		Confessor			
Maria Keller	15	F	Child			
Jens Lund	30	M	Farmers			
Stina	31	F	Wife			
Anders	25	M	Farm labr			
Kans Lidman	28					
Carl Nilson	20					



			From	Lat.	Sweden	U States	Storage
Fred Kugel	18	M					
Gustaf Nilsson	21						
Karl Peterson	21						
Pers Jorgensen	34						
Anders Nilsson	22						
Jens Moller	34						
Mikl. " Ruess	24						
Karol Olsson	45						
Augusta	46	F					
Pers	19	M					
Laga	11	F					
Mitt	1						
Anna Sorenson	17						
Johanna Nilsson	22						
Johan Bengtsson	43	M					
Ola Jonsen	32						
Anna	27	F					
Olivia	3						
Anders	1	M					
Evan Sandstrom	46						
Laga	48	F					
Ragnolf	18						
Johan	19	M					
Elias	15						
Bela	10	F					

Romilla	11						
Laga	7						
Carl Lyberg	24	M					
Mrs. Nilsson	24						
Ola Jonsen	21	F					
Augusta Nilsson	29						
Samuel Jonsen	18	M					
Emil Milberg	22						
Olivia Nilsson	30	F					
Anna Thorsdottir	14						
Kelly Lundberg	22						
Carolina Mattson	23						
Elias Nilsson	23	M					
Anders Jonsen	26						
Chas. Hollman	23						
Jens Olsen	26						
Ola Bjornson	25	F					
Edith Jonsdottir	21	M					
Salomon Sorenson	47						
Anna	40	F					
Eva Jonsen	24						
Peter	10	M					
Blenda	3	F					
Chris Tatterson	21	M					
Peter Peterson	42						
Agusta	40	F					



				Sweden	U States	Storage
Angela Roddette	20	F	Wife			
Louisa	8		Child			
Anders Jacobson	25	M	Stone Mason			
Kenneth Christensen	21		Joiner			
Chris Johanson	21					
Wihl - Lund	38		Builder			
Kari	28	F	Wife			
Anna	3		Child			
Elias	1	M				
Levi Johanson	50		Farmer			
Krista	50	F	Wife			
Kari	27		Spinster			
Belina	25					
Mary	20					
Johan Hanson	24	M	Farm labor			
Mad Larson	33	F	Spinster			
Chris Nilson	20	M	Labr			
Kenneth Olson	35		Carpenter			
Lige	39	F	Wife			
Olaf	11		Child			
Levi Larson	21	M	Brazier			
Johan Jensen	16		Labr			
Nils Hanson	36		Baker			
Nils Nilson	17		Labr			
Anna Hallgren	57	F	Wife			
Kari	14		Child			

Anders Thorkson	34	M	Butcher			
Carl Matheson	28		Farmer			
Maria	28	F	Wife			
Anders Kallander	28	M	Farmer			
Ida	22	F	Wife			
Anders Carlson	22	M	Farm labor			
Carl Johanson	21					
Carl Wahlberg	31					
Abel Johanson	23					
Carl Peterson	22					
Anders Larson	23					
John Sanden	32					
Peter Herdberg	33					
Per Hallgren	33					
Carl	18					
Joseph Sathowaki	18					
Alfred Burek	33					
Anton	27	F	Wife			
Pauline	22		Spinster			
Frank	28	M	Farm labor			
Johan Malowaki	25		Tailor			
Wihl - Schuster	27					
Geo Schurmer	47		Sawyer			
Georg Gustafson	27		Farmer			
Alfred Johanson	21					
Johan Hanson	18		Labr			

26-15

9-21



Storage

				Germany	U States
Adolf Lieberman	18	M	Labr	✓	
August Schlessen	27			✓	
Ed Winkler	25			✓	
Rob Donnellson	28		Farmer	✓	
Ernestin	22	F	Wife		
Agnes	14		Child	✓	
Louis Meyerstein	16	M	Labr	✓	
Mary Mackman	19			✓	
Johan Schwartz	34		Lapidary	✓	
Rosa	34	F	Wife		
Johan	1	M	Child	✓	
Gustaf Rietel	30		Painter	✓	
Ben Cito chuch	35		Labr	✓	
Eben Szigman	28			✓	
Hanna	20	F	Wife		
Sam Klein	16	M	Labr	✓	
Ignati Friedman	16			✓	
Julia Gutman	20	F	Spinster	✓	
Julia Gorman	50		Engraver	✓	
Mary Klein	50	M	Farmer	✓	
Ripki	30		Labr	✓	
Sanny Luedo	34	F	Wife		
Ketty	28				
Israel	11		Child	✓	
Moses	1			✓	
August Glaut	36	M	Labr	✓	

August Kintis	33		Baker	✓	
Kaigz Rozuska	31		Singer	✓	
Carl	19	F	Wife		
Kaigz	1	M	Child	✓	
Moses Zellman	50		Clothier	✓	
Mathias Kuyt	40		Farmer	✓	
Engelt Tary	55			✓	
Johan Kuyt	50	F	Spinster	✓	
Kimble Kuyt	38	M	Labr	✓	
Rudolf Kuyt	32		Builder	✓	
Nils Deyn	35			✓	
Carl	30	F	Wife		
Nils	1	M	Child	✓	
Hank Fraimge	22		Labr	✓	
Hein & Kuyt	45		Farmer	✓	
Hilf	44	F	Wife	✓	
Victorine	11		Child	✓	
Aug	10	M		✓	
Gustaf	8			✓	
Carl	6			✓	
Amel	3			✓	
Marcus Loubie	58		Painter	✓	
Alphonse Torny	17		Labr	✓	
Amel & August	31		Engraver	✓	
Nich & Duit	20		Labr	✓	
Carl Schmidt	18			✓	

37-15



		F	Spurten	Germany	U States	Storage
Anna Lohmann	22	M	Farm lab			
Carl Dietrich	36					
Grate Cooper	18					
Franz Mahlbach	414					
Jan Rusk	50					
Ignatius Goman	18					
Thos Baumgley	19					
Max Tabackstein	344					
Welf Takura	42					
Marius Tautie	18					
Luscher Luscher	27					
Jacob Vorbaury	28					
Max Quisky	65		Tailor			
Bernst Bublach	17		Lab			
Sam	17					
Kerisch Kaulousty	38					
Anna Gobiaki	40		Smelter			
Rich Kockisch	21		Lab			
Kyman Rorr	39					
Engel Zadokan	23					
Ludwig Kalkison	30					
Gold	30	F	Wife			
Paul Schneider	23	M	Brewer			
Wolf Kermstein	26		Baker			
Rolls Mittelbach	16		Lab			
Johannes Kerschau	28					
					24	

			Farm	Poland		
Fried Kerschmick	33					
Angela	35	F	Wife			
Caroline	3		Child			
Carl Kowatz	40	M	Farm			
Kelme	36	F	Wife			
Johann	8	M	Child			
Ernst	29					
Johann Schneider	24		Lab			
Karl Schultzy	28		Carpenter			
Wilk	32	F	Wife			
Stent	10	M	Child			
Anna	9	F				
Otto	5	M				
Ida	3	F				
August	44	M	Butcher			
Ernst	46		Carpenter			
Carl Fockinsky	16		Lab			
Wilk Duschone	28	M				
Wendy	26	F	Wife			
Paul	1	M	Child			
Johann Woldi	55		Lab			
Thos Christas	23					
Forbes Johnson	25					
Carl Coctia	28					
Eliza Blangvist	45	F	Wife			
John	21	M	Child			



Agel Jansson	36	M	Labr	Sweden	U States	Storage
Erik Jansson	37					
Lars Eriksson	50					
Johan Jansson	25					
Eric Anderson	24					
Charlotte Salu	14	F	Child			
Dennis	21	M	Labr			
Carl Carlson	21					
August	28					
Pas Olson	29					
Carl Holmgren	21					
Anna Olson	34	F	Wife			
Austin	10	M	Child			
Maria	7	F				
Victor Mayle	30	M	Labr			
Rest Elbrans	31	F	Squitter			
Lars Jansson	38	M	Boater			
Anders Hagren	21					
Ida Ekberg	28	F	Squitter			
Carl Hagen	36	M	Wine			
Jane Peterson	36		Boat builder			
Anna	25	F	Wife			
Eric Eriksson	25	M	Sworn			
Anders Jansson	45		Farmer			
Anna	45	F	Wife			
Eric	2	M	Child			

Gustaf Rasmussen	23		Farm labor			
Kim Deupel	25					
Johan Carl	35		Farmer			
Maria	32	F	Wife			
Gabriel Jans	1	M	Child			
Thos Remoli	30		Labr			
Elbit Berg	24					
Comelius	25					
Wm Van Duzer	40		Farmer	Holland	26-8	
Anton de Kruis	30	F	Wife			
Gust	11	M	Child			
Melbe	9	F				
Peter	7	M				
Isakson	7					
Peterson	4					
Anna	1	F				
Carl Steek	26	M	Labr		6-3	
Johan Bonde	59		Builder	Sammarit		
Sophie	58	F	Wife			
Johan	22	M	Farmer			
Petta	10	F	Child			
Jane	1	M				
Paul Wilson	16		Labr			
Eric	25					
Anders	30					
Anders Samuelson	24					
Jane Lundgren	22				8-2	



						13
Jane Nelson	21	M	farm lab	Sveden	U States	Stenage
Pers Samsen	25					
Aug Thouse	28					
Pers Anderson	23					
Pers Lundberg	56		farmer			
Britta	58	F	Wife			
Hilda	18		Spinster			
Emma	16					
Eva	12		Child			
Lena	10					
Johan	9	M				
Caroline Johanson	26	F	Wife			
Ole Olson	30	M	Lab			
Hilda	25	F	Wife			
Klaus Peterson	28	M	Dyer			
Kelena	30	F	Wife			
Ole Nelson	25	M	Miner			
Ole	24	F	Wife			
Milo Persen	28	M	Cover			
Royta	22	F	Wife			
Heim Larsen	16	M	Lab			
Eira Jonsson	24					
Honora Persen	36	F	Wife			
Laura	18		Child			
Elin	9					
Jons	7					

	5	M				
Pete	2					
Caroline	1	F				
Johnna	20	F	Spinster			
John Lundberg	28	M	Lab			
Royta Jonsson	32	F	Wife			
Eira Persen	28					
Pers Nelson	11	M	Child			
Hilda Samsen	18	F	Spinster			
Frid	21	M	Saddle			
Ole Olsen	25	F	Spinster			
Lena Nelson	33					
Olaf Karlson	32					
Ole Jonsson	37					
Lena Persen	31					
Pers Olsen	19	M	Lab			
Royta Karlodatter	27	F	Spinster			
Lena Persen	24	M	Baker			
Ole Anderson	21	F	Spinster			
Johan Gustafson	39	M	Farmer			
Lena O Salve	59		Cabinet Maker	France	21-26	
Ryge	57	F	Wife			
Louis	27	M	Artist			
Vigdis	30	F	Spinster			
Charlotte	11		Child			



Andrie Rosmund	40	M	Labr	France	U States	14. Storage
Johan Gunn	55		Farmer			
Helene	59	F	Wife			
Olise	26		Spinster			
Israel	23					
Johann	9		Child			
Elise	4					
Anna	1					
Cath	29		Spinster			
Barbara Schusterl	28		Wife			
Mary	1		Child			
Michl Kuntel	42	M	Farmer			
Clara	36	F	Wife			
Mathias	4	M	Child			
Johann	10	F				
Michl	9	M				
Jasper Helen	25		Labr			
Mary Ruckert	23	F	Spinster			
Luigi Raggio	25	M	Farmer	Italy	6-12	
Giuseppe	29					
Frances Satoray	40					
Felice Cardano	35	F	Spinster			
Luigi Capano	25	M	Farmer Labr			
Giuseppe Dabroth	47					
Carl	18					

Orlando Dahl	28					
Caron	24	F	Wife			
Anna	1		Child			
Kritz Person	25	M	Labr	Sweden		
Mathilde Nickson	16	F	Spinster			
Kagge	18					
Anna Olofsson	57		Matron			
Anna Olofsson	15		Child			
Lars Anderson	23	M	Labr			
Anna Person	17	F	Spinster			
Britta Johanson	32		Wife			
Carl Nilsson	31	M	Farmer Labr			
Adrian Guttenberg	22			Italy	4-6	
Virgilio Moroni	57					
Antonio Dorchini	26					
Andreas	28					
Giuseppe	22					
Felicia Petten	28	F	Wife			
Amelia Langhorne	28					
Anton Rubicini	32	M	Labr			
Orlando Moroni	22					
Pauline Anderson	30	F	Spinster			
Mul <sup>e</sup> Croce	42	M				
Antonia	40	F	Wife			
Carova	10		Child			
Angelo	7	M				



Fernando Rossi	15	M	Child	Italy	U States	15
Giuseppe	1					
Giuseppe Rossi	37		Labr			
Giuseppe Michelli	31					
Rosa Madri	59	F	Matron			
Luigi Arcesi	25	M				
Ruggion	17					
Virginia Papuzzi	27	F	Spinster			
Domenico Cilli	29	M	Joiner			
Luna	23	F	Wife			
Cecilia	1		Child			
Geo Lauffenburger	34	M	Mason			
Marie	31	F	Wife			
Phillip	59	M	Mason			
Kunrich	8		Child			
Fritz	6					
Jacques	1					
Ernestine Leguette	32	F	Joiner			
Mich. Elshyky	40	M	Lapidary	Poland	12-6	
Dan. Kirschy	58		Compass			
Johan Gorkyky	25		Butcher			
Joseph	10		Child			
Bernard Garbe	21		Labr			
Isaac Racht	52		Sailor			
Marie	25	F	Spinster			
Joseph	20	M	Labr			

Alam	17					
Rosa	11	F	Child			
Roman	6	M				
James Salinsky	26	F	Spinster			
Wm Hillmuck	28	M	Farmer	Austria	9-3	
Maria	23	F	Wife			
Alfred Mauler	25	M	Butcher			
Aug. Hibner	25		Farmer			
London Sackus	25		Confectioner			
Maria	27	F	Wife			
Eva Ruedke	40		Matron			
Maria	21		Spinster			
Peter	18	M	Labr			
Anna	10	F	Child			
Aug. Ziemer	23	M	Labr			
Jas. Salinsky	23		Tailor			
Mich. Dorogulski	22					
Maria Kiedrowska	39	F	Matron			
Luna	19		Spinster			
Fransz Petroski	30	M	Joiner			
Antonia	33	F	Wife			
Agatha	4		Child			
Anna	2					
Peter	0	9th M				
Isaac Klumencbag	16					
Maria	22					

Died. 24/5/73.



Sophia Durwell	35	F	Wife	Belgium	U States	16. Steuage
Henrich	7	M	Child			
Johan Gaitte	40		Wife			
Maria	35	F	Wife			
Johan	17	M	Labr			
Anna	10	F	Child			
Subi	7	M				
Jos Hegworth	30		Dyer			
Mary	30	F	Wife			
Adolf	7	M	Child			
Mary	1	F				
Jos Encher	28	M	Wagon			
Anna	27	F	Wife			
Maria	59		Wagon			
Maria	1		Child			
Henrich Stoching	21	M	Labr			
Frans Haldam	26					
Jacob	17					
Maria	25	F	Spinster			
Jos	11	M	Child			
Barbara	9	F				
Cath	14					
Maria Schakale	15					
Anna Mansoud	18		Spinster			
Anna Lellmor	23					
Jos Leuker	28	M	Wagon	German	11-14	

Jos Leuker	24		Wagon			
Albert Leuker	25		Wagon			
Henrich Gortyken	24	F	Spinster			
Johan Leuker	18	M	Labr			
Johan Leuker	50		Wagon			
Maria	42	F	Wife			
Johan	17	M	Labr			
Carlinga	15	F	Child			
Jos	14	M				
Jos	27					
Clara Gortyken	15	F				
Emil Vuch	21	M	Wagon			
Johan Leuker	22					
Johan Leuker	28					
Jos	33	F	Wife			
Mary	30		Spinster			
Jos	30	M	Wagon			
Johan Leuker	54					
Frans Gortyken	10		Child			
Anton	11					
Radolf Wolzgen	24		Wagon			
Walter Schommer	15		Child			
Radolf Huk	38		Wagon			
Jos	36	F	Wife			
Maria	29		Child			
Edustof	3	M	Wagon			



Storage

Bruno Thak	2	m	Child	Sweden	U States
Peter Hanson	41		Lab		
Maia Lonsau	29	f	Wife		
Thora	10		Child		
Ther	8	m			
Dorothea	6	f			
Inge	4	m			
Maia	2	f			
Inga	1	m			
Leah Deuch	23	f	Wife		
Lea	7	m	Child		6-5
Henry Davies	28		Miner	Wales	
Charlotte	28	f	Wife		
Henry	7	m	Child		
Wm	3				3-1
James Gleason	24	f	Spinster	Ireland	
Victor Braye	34	m	Farmer		
Maad	30	f	Wife		
Flanice	2		Child		
Anna	1				
Pat	1	m			
William Holburn	32		Restorer		
John	13		Child		
Math Donan	22	f	Spinster		
And Gowan	35				
Wm Dunne	28	m	Sailor		

Eliza	25	f	Wife		
Rosa	1		Child		
John Christian	33	m	Farmer	Norway	
Frank Shawson	19		Lab		
Louise	18	f	Spinster		
Barky	13		Child		2-2
Mary Pat Cullen	25		Servt	Ireland	
Peter W Hanna	55	m	Farmer		
Sumner	11		Child		
Oscar King	30		Glasier		
Rosa	28	f	Wife		
Terence	7	m	Child		
James Simpson	26	f	Spinster		
Wm	22	m	Walter		
Eliza	24	f	Spinster		
James Black	28	m	Lab		
William Mead	27				
Miss Hughes	24	f	Spinster		
Bridget Hannan	23				
Thos Ruth	23	m	Braytamer		
Wm Gregory	33		Glasier		
Wm & Bradley	19		Lab		
Susan	18	f	Spinster		
Brady Miller	20				
Wm Johns	24	m	Type Founder		
Wm & Wilmore	22		Lab		17-16



18

				England	U States	Storage
Pat Duffy	20	M	Labr			
James Hunt	27		Maner			
Edw	22					
Edward Buckley	50		Farmer			
Mary	52	F	Wife			
Isabel	25		Spinster			
Annelie	18					
Isabel	16	M	Labr			
Abella	13	F	Child			
Isabel	10	M				
John W. Gunn	25	F	Servt	Ireland		
William Hunt	18	M	Labr			
Julia	18	F	Servt			
John Dampier	20					
Isabel Ingram	26	M	Fire Worker			
Isabel Hocking	21		Watch Maker			
Mary	24	F	Wife			
John Sutton	19	M	Labr			
Mark Howell	35		Servt			
Mary W. Brien	18	F	Servt			
Martin Doyle	20	M	Labr			
Bridget	22	F	Servt			
Cath W. Keena	19					
Rose	17					
John W. Eluel	25	M	Servt			

Jane Malloy	18	F	Servt			
John Kelly	19					
Cath O'Brien	19					
Chas Lightfoot	21	M	Green			
Denis Vasey	19		Labr			
Denis Davidson	23		Ploughman			
Edward Hobbs	24		Seil Maker	England	10-11	
Eliza	27	F	Wife			
Sam Hall	22	M	Tailor			
Sam	18					
Thomas Parker	22					
John Henry	20					
John	23					
Henry	22					
Henry Dasfield	25		Brazier			
Augustus Graham	21		Clark			
Wm Caldwell	20					
Wm Moorhead	22		Cutler			
Mabel	43	F	Wife			
John	13	M	Child			
Christine	11	F				
Catherine	3				18-8	
John Christensen	40	M	Carpenter	Sweden		
Maria	40	F	Wife			
Isabel	5	M	Child			
John Jensen	29		Room		3-1	



Stowage

Carl Klymer	38	M	Labr	Germany	U States
Amity Gullman	40	F	Wife		
Bennett	14		Child		
Agnes	11				
Eve	7				
Peter Henry	24	M	Son	England	1-4
Jos Tab	29		Ma		
Jane Melmott	24	F	Wife		
Thos	1	M	Child		
Mary Clary	24	F	Son		
Thos Collinson	29	M	Drafter		
Mary	33	F	Wife		
Thos	13	M	Child		
Jos	11				
Marilla M Ginn	19	F	Son		
Nath Richall	23				
James Fox	28	M	Farm labr		
Jos Gaylard	28				
Sidney Moore	30				
Jos Fryler	30				
Edm Storey	19				
Wm Bishop	31				
Thos Gourn	25				
John Sutton	29				
Jos Buckley	29		Cooper		
Leah	39	F	Wife		

Ges	4	M	Child		
Robt	2				
John	1				
Thomas Taylor	28		Color Printer		
Charles Mills	40				
Jane	40	F	Wife		
John	16	M	Child		
Charles	13				
Thos	7				
Louisa	5	F			
Sarah	1				
Jane	20		Son		
Augusta	1		Child		
Eliza	20		Wife		
Minnie	1		Child		
Hannah Tilton	30		Wife		
Mathew	7	M	Child		
Harriet	5	F			
David	1				
David Armitage	37	M	Printer		
David	28		Wife		
Chas	6		Child		
Lilly	1	F			
Isaac	59	M	Printer		
Eliza Aggeline	1	F	Child		
John Roberts	22	M	Printer		



				Ireland	U States	Storage
Ann Evans	20	2	Servt			
Bridget Mulligan	32		Wife			
Pat	7	M	Child			
Honoraria	4	7				
Mary	3					
Bridget	2					
Mrs Morrison	26	M	Farmer			
Pat Donlan	22		Labr			
Peter McNamee	23					
Mabel	20					
Mary Thomas	20	7	Spinster			
Elysa	26	7	Wife			
Mary	1		Child			
Cath Hayes	17		Spinster			
Cecilia Kearns	18					
Pat Victory	24	M	Labr			
Ann	20	7	Wife			
Edw Sampson	23	M	Labr			
Honoraria Connor	50	7	Matron			
Mary	20		Spinster			
Elysa	15		Child			
Cath Finnigan	26		Wife			
John	8	M	Child			
Pat	4					
Mary	2	7				
Charles Cummings	30	M	Wick Master			

Ellen	24	7	Wife			
David Hickley	22	M	Farm Labr			
Joe Duggan	27					
Chris Doyle	21					
Ellen McNamee	18	7	Servt			
Chris Gillespie	32	M	Farm Labr			
John Doyle	21					
James Lawry	25					
Henry Goldstein	30					
John Bell	52					
John E. Burman	32					
Mabel	23					
James Spear	35					
Pat Rutledge	30					
John Butler	23					
Mrs. Grogan	22					
Maria Cohen	35					
James	14		Child			
Maria Wexmouth	16	7				
Robt McCreath	16	M				
Maria Henry	20	7	Servt			
Mary W. Deamott	23					
Cath	16					
Peter Dempsey	23	M	Labr			
James Dahl	45		Farmer			
Mary Larone	40	7	Wife			



Storage

Cath Larone	15	7	Servt	Ireland	U States
Lawrence	9	M	Child		
John Dooly	55		Farmer		
Rosa Treacy	40	7	Wife		
Ann	4		Child		
Rosa	1				
Julia Lannon	25		Wife		
Anna	1		Child		
Peter McCarthy	20	M	Farmer		
Kate Sullivan	20	F	Servt		
Michl Mahony	26	M	Farmer		
Thos J. Gerald	24				
James Redmond	20				
James Dea	18	7	Servt		
Mary Walsh	30				
John Murphy	26	M	Farmer		
Honora Maloney	20	7	Servt		
James Keenan	21	M	Farmer		
Richard Walsh	19		Child		
Mary	13	7	Child		
Michael Galley	19	M	Child		
John Brown	22				
Pat Cameron	20				
Mary Moulshaw	20	7	Servt		
John Casey	21	M	Child		
Edward Hughes	20		Minor		

Julia Brannigan	28	7	Servt		
William Donovan	21				
Pat Casey	36	M	Farmer		
Cathleen	34	7	Wife		
Pat	16	M	Child		
Sam	11				
Honora Collins	20	7	Servt		
John O'Neill	19				
Paul Donohue	22	M	Farmer		
John Flynn	26				
Michael	30	7	Wife		
Michael	17	M	Child		
Michael Collins	26	7	Servt		
Mary Keenan	23				
John Clifford	18	M	Farmer		
John Kelly	34				
John Maloney	24				
Pat Halligan	23				
Pat	40				
John	30	7	Wife		
Pat	22	M	Farmer		
John	21				
Lawrence Dwyer	21				
John Dwyer	22				
Andrew Dwyer	30				
Mary	28	7	Wife		



				Ireland	U States	Storage
Mary Condon	26	F	Servt			
Mary Shuhaw	2		Child			
Rich <sup>d</sup> Talan	18	M	Lab			
Mary Laffin	36	F	Servt			
Math <sup>s</sup> Gleason	18	M	Lab			
Pat Regan	20					
James Kelly	19					
W <sup>m</sup> Rickley	30					
Maria Lyghe	11	F	Child			
Math <sup>s</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gath	28		Servt			
Don <sup>n</sup> & Darrison	30	M	Lab			
Pat Sullivan	23					
Geo	18					
Thos <sup>s</sup> Haulon	26					
John Murphy	26					
Cath <sup>s</sup> Ginnings	24	F	Servt			
Mary Healy	21					
James	18					
Thos <sup>s</sup> Moriarty	21	M	Lab			
Thomas Ashe	18	F	Servt			
John Kenbury	23	M	Lab			
James Bourmage	30					
Ellen	1	F	Child			
Alice	1					
Martin Sullivan	21	M	Lab			
Rachel Cannon	28	F	Servt			

Mary Regan	38	M	Servt			
Mary	32	F	Wife			
John	15		Child			
John	12	M				
Robert English	20		Lab			
John Keefe	20					
Mary	17	F	Servt			
Mary Connolly	18					
Bridget Murray	16					
John Galle	22					
John Healey	25	M	Servt			
W <sup>m</sup> Fennally	17		Lab			
Mary Corney	24	F	Servt			
John Cull	20	M	Watter			
Pat O'Dea	22		Servt			
John Kinnery	35					
Pat Connolly	25					
Pat Fleming	22					
And <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Mayers	26					
Mary Connor	27	F	Servt			
John Galavone	25	M	Lab			
Thos <sup>s</sup> Gately	28					
Mary Hemmington	18					
John	28					
Mary Costell	25					



				Ireland	U States	Storage
Michael Larkin	21	M	Farm Labr			
John Kyle	22					
Mr. Fegan	21					
John O'Donnell	35					
John Gyles	27					
John Krim	27					
Minnie	27	F	Wife			
Michael Shea	40	M	Farm Labr			
Eliza Blake	23	F	Servt			
John Lynch	21	M	Farm Labr			
John Ryan	20					
Pat Collins	30					
Mr.	20					
Minnie Connor	21	F	Servt			
Pat Eusemy	1	M	Child			
Johnna Carey	18	F	Servt			
Mr. Walsh	25	M	Farm Labr			
Pat Nolan	20					
Jos. & Gorham	26					
Mr. Barry	60					
Bridget Piffle	32	F	Servt			
Joseph Farrell	19	M	Labr			
Stephen Griffin	19					
Edmund Fox	25		Black Layer			
Mary Hickey	34	F	Servt			

James Cullinan	30	M	Stone Mason			
Mr. Raftery	30					
Dennis McElhannon	20		Labr			
Mr.	20					
John Kunnery	20					
Martin Ryan	20					
Bridget Russell	24	F	Servt			
John E. Murphy	20	M	Plumber			
Joseph Langhlin	40					
Mary	30	F	Wife			
John	4	M	Child			
Mary	1	F				
Ellen Baldwin	28		Servt			
Mary Larkin	20					
Ann Green	24					
James Brady	20	M	Farm Labr			
Michael Flynn	26					
Frank O'Brien	22					
Pat Brown	22					
Joe Kinnard	23					
Ann McMan	20	F	Servt			
Ellen Lyons	18					
Johnna Connor	18					
Mary Deakin	19					
Pat Conboy	16	M	Labr			
Mary Moore	38	F	Wife			







Johanna O'Brien	5	✓	F	Child	Ireland	U States
Pat	3	✓	M			
Peter	1					
Ellen Desmond	20		F	Servt		
Pat O'Neill	19		M	Labr		
John Marriag	16					
Dist Mangau	17					
Cassie Morrison	40			Farmer		
Mary	36		F	Wife		
Mary	10			Child		
Mary	7					
Cass	5	✓	M			
Jim	3	✓				
Wm	1					
Pat Collins	20		F	Labr		
Harriet Griffin	17		F	Servt		
Thos Toole	20		M	Labr		
Pat	21					
Nick Henry	30					
Pat McHenry	21					
Pat Perry	21					
Ellen Lillis	20		F	Servt		
Wm	25		M	Labr		
Mary Henry	18		F	Servt		
Mary	16					
Dist O'Callaghan	19		M	Labr		

Cath Baker	19		F	Spinster		
Thos	14	✓	M	Child		
Mary	2	✓	F			
John J Gould	20			Spinster		
Ellen O'Brien	25					
John Ryan	19		M	Labr		
Mary Ryan	16		F	Servt		
James Gibson	11		M	Child		
Nick	9					
John	7	✓				
Thos	4	✓				
Mary Doherty	30		F	Wife		
John	10		M	Child		
Pat	8					
James	6	✓	F			
Nick	5	✓	M			
James	3	✓	F			
Nick	1		M			
Mary O'Sullivan	10		F			
James	8					
John Shea	22		M	Baker		
Pat Walsh	19			Labr		
James Lincell	30			Farmer		
John	19					
Richard Walsh	24					
Wm Moran	19					



Storage

				Ireland	U States
Mat Doolin	22	M	Farmer	✓	✓
Mary Bryan	35	F	Servt	✓	✓
Ellen	14		Child	✓	✓
Honora Corley	24		Wife	✓	✓
Honora	2		Child	✓	✓
Mick	1	M		✓	✓
Pat Reilly	50		Farmer	✓	✓
Mary Connor	30	F	Servt	✓	✓
Mary Burke	18			✓	✓
Maest Foy	20			✓	✓
Pat Bundergast	22	M	Baker	✓	✓
Joe Burrows	22			✓	✓
Johnna Dunlavy	35	F	Servt	✓	✓
Edw Foley	16	M	Labr	✓	✓
Thos Kennedy	21		Eng <sup>g</sup>	✓	✓
Ellen Cundliff	19	F	Servt	✓	✓
Pat O'Dea	30	M	Farmer	✓	✓
Bridg	30	F	Wife	✓	✓
John Lawson	20	M	Farmer	✓	✓
Maria O'Dea	76	F	Child	✓	✓
Thos	4	M		✓	✓
Kate	3			✓	✓
John	1			✓	✓
Bridg Lawson	1			✓	✓
Seamus O'Dea	1			✓	✓
Johnna Buckley	21		Servt	✓	✓

Diid. 25/5/73

Maest Sherry	21			✓	✓
John Delaney	18	M	Farmer	✓	✓
Mick Chughtan	45			✓	✓
Mat Ryan	18			✓	✓
Philip Tolau	20			✓	✓
Edward Brady	25			✓	✓
Maest Brennan	18			✓	✓
Thos Broomehan	20			✓	✓
Maest Mahony	20	F	Servt	✓	✓
Bridget Duggan	17			✓	✓
Mary Mc Kully	22			✓	✓
Mick Linsley	30	M	Farmer	✓	✓
John Morkal	22			✓	✓
Bridget Lee	18	F	Servt	✓	✓
Thos Deaneen	20	M	Farmer	✓	✓
Mick Walsh	30			✓	✓
Mick Skinfy	22			✓	✓
James Brooks	20			✓	✓
John Jones an	18			✓	✓
Eliza Ryan	17	F	Servt	✓	✓
Mick Nays	26	M	Painter	✓	✓
Honora Kennedy	21	F	Servt	✓	✓
Mary Griffin	22			✓	✓
Denis Cahill	24	M	Cash builder	✓	✓
Mick Hughes	17		Labr	✓	✓
Mary Cummins	35	F	Servt	✓	✓



Storage

				Ireland	U States
Mary Reilly	40	7	Wife		
Ellen	20	1	Serv		
Edw	1	m	Child		
Ellen Courney	18	7	Serv		
Mary Mauley	20	1			
James Duggan	20	m	Serv		
Mary Mauley	23	7	Serv		
Cath Duggan	20	1			
Tom Cahillane	60	m	Farmer		
Cath	55	7	Wife		
James	22	m	Farmer		
James	16	1			
John	7	1	Child		
John	7	1			
Thos James	21	1	Miner		
Rev. White	20	1	Serv		
John Hallinan	23	1	Bricklayer		
Bridget	25	7	Wife		
John Molloy	30	m	Stone Mason		
Mary	27	7	Wife		
Ann Harrigan	12	1	Child		
Mary Molloy	3	1			
John	1	m			
Pat	2	1			
Pat Connell	27	1	Farmer		
Miss Anne	24	1			

John Summerson	25	1			
Ann O'Sherby	23	7	Serv		
Pat Conery	23	m	Farmer		
Pat Grayson	27	1			
John Willis	21	1			
James Rogers	23	1			
John Murphy	3	1	Child		
Thos Rogers	26	1	Farmer		
Jim Driscoll	21	1			
Ann Hickey	22	1			
Michael Gleason	30	1			
Mary Curry	21	7	Serv		
Michael Dooling	23	m	Farmer		
Sam W. Smith	24	1			
James Morrissey	22	1			
Rick	25	1			
Pat Walsh	40	1			
James Harrigan	19	1			
Mary Sullivan	24	7	Serv		
Sam to Thomas	20	m	Serv		
Mary Kelly	25	7	Serv		
Pat Flaherty	26	m	Farmer		
Michael Foster	26	1			
Michael McKellett	30	7	Wife		
Edw	19	1	Serv		
Edw	27	1	Child		

34-18







129<sup>th</sup> E. S. C. T. C. V. 11<sup>th</sup> 1890  
13<sup>th</sup> E. S. C. T. C. V. 11<sup>th</sup> 1890  
Malabar  
Malabar  
af-

493



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Daniel Anderson* Master of the *Br. Bark Edgar Coal* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* *Edgar Coal* at *Matanzas Cuba* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

28<sup>th</sup> May 1873

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Bark "Edgar Coal"* whereof  
*Daniel Anderson* is Master, from *Matanzas Cuba* burthen *Six Hundred & Ninety Eight* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>William Martin</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Sarah Martin</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Free Maker</i>				
<i>Angeline Martin</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>					
<i>William Edward Martin</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>Henry Alexander Martin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>					



By Emily  
Santa Martha  
May 25/73

494



I, *Geo H Marshall*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Brig Emily* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the

*Brig Emily*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

from which port

at *Santa Mattha*

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*May 28 1873*

*Wm H Marshall*

*Geo H Marshall*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Brig Emily 214 tons*  
*Santa Mattha*

burthen

tons

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>S. Moya</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Maria Josefa Moya</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Maria Moya</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Joaquin Cos</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Jose Villanova</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Genl</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Manuel do</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Scholar</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ernest do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Matilda do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Caridad do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Santander Marques</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6-4</i>	
<i>Chas M. Butts</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Agent</i>	<i>Am.</i>		
<i>Albert P. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>20</i>	

*12*

*Geo H Marshall*



J. S. Kutterall<sup>"d</sup>

Bismarck

May 28. 1872

495



## District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *Samuel Lawrence* Master of the *Steamship Katteras* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Katteras* at *Hampton Bermuda* from which port said *Steamer Katteras* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Katteras*  
*Sam Lawrence* is Master, from *Bermuda 868<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* burthen

whereof

*868<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

NAMES.

Years.

Age  
Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

<i>P. B. Fitzmaurice</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Hunter</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Left to Aldridge</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Eng Army</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Jas H. Harper</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Publisher</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>R. Lavender</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Boston</i>		<i>Mass</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Stowage</i>



T V 5 d

Is. St Thomas

Several ports

28 May 18

496

C



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, E. Drakeford — Master of the S. J. & Thomas — do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Several ports from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this 28<sup>th</sup> May 1873

So help me God.

Before me, E. Drakeford List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. J. & Thomas whereof is Master, from Several ports burthen 997 tons.

NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Miss L. Woods	20 ✓	female		Bermudas	Bermudas		1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
" J. Woods	18 ✓ 3	"		"	"		"
" Ch. Edwards	19	"		Jamaica	U. S. of A.		1 <sup>st</sup> "
" J. Shot	13 ✓ 2	"		Bermudas	Bermudas		1 <sup>st</sup> "
Dr. G. W. S. Hall	40	male	Dr.	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1
Mrs. " Hall	42	female		"	"		"
Miss S. Hall	8 ✓ 2	"		"	"		"
" C. S. Hall	7	"		"	"		"
Moses Sutton	41	male	farmer	"	U. S. of A.		"
A. H. Sutton	38 ✓ 4	female		"	"		"
B. Jessurun	32 ✓ 3	male	merchant	Curacao	Holland		"
John Sepore	40 ✓ 2	"	"	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2 <sup>nd</sup> "
G. de Cordova	28 ✓ 1	"	"	Jamaica	England		1 <sup>st</sup> "
L. Labatt	18 ✓ 8	female		"	"		"
R. Samson	17 ✓ 11	"		"	"		"
M. Solomon	42 ✓ 2	male	"	"	"		"
A. Solomon	41 ✓ 3	female		"	"		"
E. S. Myers	30 ✓ 6	m.	"	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		"
A. Priand	45 ✓ 2	f.	"	"	"		"
A. Priand	19 ✓ 9	f.	"	"	"		"
W. P. Mitchell	32	m.	"	"	"		1 <sup>st</sup> "
M. Daniel	40 ✓	m.	Mariner	France	France		1 <sup>st</sup> "
J. Schults	55 ✓ 6	m.	Cook	Germany	Germany		"
Ch. Cinabud	40 ✓ 2	m.	Servant	Haiti	Haiti		2 <sup>nd</sup> "
A. Nichol	29 ✓ 1	m.	Dr.	Jamaica	England		1 <sup>st</sup> "
D. H. Dorale	49 ✓ 6	m.	Merchant	Curacao	Holland		"
M. Orie	42 ✓	m.	"	Haiti	Haiti		2 <sup>nd</sup> "
D. A. Senior	50 ✓	m.	"	Curacao	Holland		"
J. Carter	48 ✓	m.	"	Jamaica	Jamaica		2 <sup>nd</sup> "
M. Carter	40 ✓	f.	"	"	"		2 <sup>nd</sup> "
J. A. Sakum	65 ✓	m.	Merchant	Curacao	Holland		1 <sup>st</sup> "
J. Curriel	26 ✓ 6	m.	"	"	"		1 <sup>st</sup> "
J. W. Ude	29 ✓	m.	"	Germany	Germany		3 <sup>rd</sup> "

New York May 28 - 1873.

E. Drakeford



dist. C. V. S. N. d.

St. Wilmington

Havana

May 29/73

at

497



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Holmes* Master of the *S.S. Wilmington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Wilmington* at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said *S.S. Wilmington* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steam Ship *Wilmington*

whereof

is Master, from

*Havana, Cuba*

burthen

895 1/2

tons.

So help me God.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Mrs. Candida Rojas</i>	49	Female	<i>Sadles</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>Havana</i>	—	1st Cabin
<i>Miss Luisa del Rio</i>	12	do	do	do	do	—	do
<i>Miss Candida del Rio</i>	14	do	do	do	do	—	do
<i>Mrs. Wm. A. Smith</i>	32	Male	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. Maria Loyd</i>	49	do	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. Nicholas Baykin</i>	32	do	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>Havana</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. H. Salomelle</i>	44	do	do	do	do	—	do
<i>Mrs. Grace J. J. J.</i>	27	do	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. Daniel J. White</i>	29	do	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. J. H. Smith</i>	25	Female	do	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—	do
<i>Master H. Smith</i>	3	Male	do	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	5-1	do
<i>Mrs. John P. Abadens</i>	35	do	<i>Lithographer</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>Havana</i>	—	do
<i>Mrs. John P. Abadens</i>	30	Female	do	do	do	—	do
<i>Miss Amelia Abadens</i>	8	do	do	do	do	—	do
<i>The Eugene Lehot</i>	47	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	5-0	do
<i>Doil Lomas</i>	47	do	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>Havana</i>	—	do
<i>Atene</i>	35	Male	<i>China man</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	1-0	Storage
<i>Placid</i>	35	do	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>Havana</i>	5-5	do
<i>Nicholas Elstout</i>	44	do	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	1-0	do

10-6



G. J. Claribel "N<sup>d</sup>"

Samella

May 29. 1873

498



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, John A Bayley

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said

Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

29 May 1877

Before me

John A Bayley

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. P. Claiborne

John A Bayley

is Master, from Savannah, Georgia, to New York, burthen Seven hundred four tons, whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Frederico C. Rescio	54	-	Male	Farmer	U. S. Columbia	U. S. America		1 Cabin
Carlo de la Lora	62	-	Male	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.		1 Cabin
Candido de la Lora	58	-	Male	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.		1 Cabin
Demetrio de la Lora	29	-	Male	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.		1 Cabin
Jacob Haer	52	-	Male	Farmer	Dutch	1-0	1-0	1 Cabin
C. H. Thomson	30	-	Male	Farmer	Scotland	U. S.	1-0	1 Cabin
Thomson	21	-	Female	Lady	U. S.	1-1	1-1	2 Cabin
Samuel Stender	30	-	Male	Farmer	England	U. S.		1 Cabin
Mrs. Reme Ransau	21	-	Female	Lady	Cuba	U. S.		1 Cabin
Rev. H. Work	50	-	Male	Clayman	England	England	1-0	1 Cabin
Mrs. B. Haynes	23	-	Female	Lady	Cuba	U. S. America		1 Cabin
Ricardo Aguado	15	-	Male	Child	U. S.	1-2	1-2	3 Cabin
Edward P. Myers	25	-	Male	Farmer	Jamaica	1-0	1-0	1 Cabin
John Henry	20	-	Male	Farmer	U. S. Columbia	U. S.		1 Cabin
Linforna Calva	52	-	Female	Lady	U. S.	U. S.		1 Cabin
Ricardo Calva	27	-	Male	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.		1 Cabin
Ignacio de la Lora	27	-	Male	Farmer	U. S.	8-0	8-0	8 Cabin
Angel Ransau	21	-	Male	Farmer	Cuba	Cuba	1-0	1 Cabin
Alexis Ransau	37	-	Male	Farmer	England	U. S. America		1 Cabin
Alexis Ransau	31	-	Female	Lady	U. S. America	U. S.	0-1	1 Cabin
Edmond Ransau	8	-	Male	Boy	England	3-0	3-0	3 Cabin

21

Linsay

15-3

18

21

John A Bayley

Cabin 17





Rev Victor  
Hamilton

May 29 '73

499



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Benj<sup>r</sup> G. Barnett*Master of the *Br Brig "Victor"*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

*Brig*at *Hamilton (Bermuda)*

from which port

said *Brig* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.Sworn to this *29<sup>th</sup> May* 18*73*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE

PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Br Brig "Victor"*is Master, from *Hamilton Bermuda*

burthen

*177*

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*James Mayhew*  
*John Carpenter**47*  
*22**Male Merchant*  
*Male Carpenter**Canada*  
*Bermuda**1-0*  
*1-0**Canada*  
*Bermuda**Cabin*  
*Cabin**Benj<sup>r</sup> G. Barnett*



Eliz Graham

Shanghai

May 20, 1873

500



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thomas Bragg* Master of the *Br Elizabeth Graham* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br Elizabeth Graham* at *Shanghai* from which port said *Br Elizabeth Graham* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*29 May 1873*

So help me God.

Before me

*Thos Bragg*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Br Elizabeth Graham*

whereof

is Master, from *Shanghai*

burthen

*598*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE

Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*J. W. Parry*

*45*

*M Genl Birmingham*

*England*

*England*

*Any 2 is going to remain on board 1-0*

*C*



L. H. T. C. Cr 100. N  
City of Merida  
Havana  
May 29/13

501



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *L. F. Timmerman* Master of the *Steamship City of Merida* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *City of Merida* at *Naravana* from which port said *City of Merida* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed at *39 May* 1873.

Before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Steamship City of Merida*

is Master, from

*Naravana, Cuba*burthen *1492 45*

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						

<i>J. Perez</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>V. Gayoso</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. P. Kuhn</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Wendrich</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Perez</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Soler</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. L. Miranda</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Miranda</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Miranda</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Hammond</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sail</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Soler</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Ubarez</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Albarran</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Rambaro</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Timassini</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Kelly</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Cordero</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Cordero</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Master Cordero</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Cordero</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Cordero</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Kelly</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sail</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frances Hughes</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. A. Leblanc</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" J. J. Garcia</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" M. H. de Alba</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" S. Maertens</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" W. Elzass</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" L. Phig</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" M. Garza</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" E. Watson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" R. Gonzalez</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. A. M. Herman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Herman</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Mineres</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Mineres</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. M. Rolando</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Rolando</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Rolando</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Rolando</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Telepa Costa</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sail</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Franc Costa</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. E. Nutting</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" J. Ferrer</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" R. Cruet</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Paton</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss San Martin</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. L. W. Acosta</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" J. W. Howan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. M. de Oliva</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss de Oliva</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. L. N. Paulding</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. R. Morales</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Louis F. Timmerman



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. FRISIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 29, 1873

NUMBER: 502

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James H. New* Master of the *Theresa* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said *Theresa* from which port said *Theresa* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List of passengers truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *May 29<sup>th</sup>* 187*3*

So help me God.

before me *James H. New* Master of the *Theresa* whereof *3448* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Joh. Schmeichel	23		male	joiner	Germany			
2	Friedr. Rodenmayer	22			workman	Germany			
3	Anders Jensen	25				Sweden			
4	Abel Pomeroy	36							
5	Annae	35		female	his wife				
6	Georg Döbler	30		male	workman				
7	Helene	26		female	his wife				
8	Helene	2			.. baby				
9	Carl Fische	28		male	cigar maker				
10	Nicholas Kattelman	18			locksmith	Germany			
1	Carl Hornmuth	18							
2	J. Kierski	26			smith				
3	Marie	19		female	his wife				
4	And. Ernst	47			woman				
5	Annae	9			her child				

*Master's Stater*

*Between deck*

6	Ernst Rieffe	19		female	seamstress	Russia			
7	Friedrich Schell	32		male	farmer				
8	Auguste	28		female	his wife				
9	Herrn	5		male	.. children				
20	Wihl	10							
1	Christ. Nagel	36			farmer				
2	Marie Gutgluck	23		female	woman	Germany			
3	Anna	5							
4	Wihl	2		male	her children				
5	Gene	4		female					
6	Lea Rabinowitch	18		male	merchant				
7	Friedr. Silberberg	8		female					
8	Carl Wein	9		male	children	Russia			
9	Springe Shapolsky	9							
30	Moses Beneschky	9							
1	Conrad Brauer	27			workman				
2	Abel Pomeroy	32			farmer				
3	Sophie Nagel	62		female	woman				
4	Wihl. Schlic	28		male	farmer				
5	Louise	31		female	his wife				
6	Wm	4		male					
7	Wihl	6		female	children				
8	Joh. Bachmann	72		male	farmer	Germany			
9	Christ.	56		female	his wife				
40	Joh. Leising	75		male	landlord				
1	Sophie	73		female	his wife				
2	Carl Gorbach	27		male	farmer				
3	Wihl	29		female	his wife				
4	Carl	4		male	son				

*United States*

*Between deck*

*21-16*



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
45	Friedr. Behrens	26		male	farmer ✓				
46	Marie "	24		female	his wife ✓				
47	Hann "	11		male	boy ✓				
48	Christine Schmidt	34		female	unmarried ✓				
49	Hann "	15		male	farmer ✓				
50	Maria "	25		female	his wife ✓				
51	<del>Christine</del>	5		male	boy ✓	Dead on the voyage			
52	Joh. Sell	35			farmer ✓				
53	Christ. "	32		female	his wife ✓				
54	Carl "	6		male	✓				
55	Gust. "	4			children ✓				
56	Emma "	10		female	✓				
57	Julien Heding	24		male	farmer ✓				
58	Mrs. Lanting	35			✓				
59	Joh. "	34		female	his wife ✓				
60	Friedr. "	9			children ✓				
61	Christ. Mann	49		male	coachman ✓				
62	Louise "	46		female	his wife ✓				
63	Carole "	18			✓				
64	Maria "	9			✓				
65	Louise "	8			children ✓				
66	Joh. "	7		male	✓				
67	Friedr. "	5		female	✓				
68	Joh. Breuninger	60		male	farmer ✓				
69	Christ. "	54		female	his wife ✓				
70	Joh. "	18		male	✓				

Germany

Switzerland

United States

Prussia

1	Gust. "	4			children ✓				
2	Carl Heydel	23			workman ✓				
3	Friedr. "	53		female	his wife ✓				
4	Friedr. "	17			children ✓				
5	Louise "	9			✓				
6	Carl Wding	34		male	farmer ✓				
7	Will. "	41		female	his wife ✓				
8	Friedr. "	9			✓				
9	Will. "	6		male	children ✓				
80	August "	9			✓				
1	Will. Batten	22		female	unmarried ✓				
2	Joh. Hopke	25		male	farmer ✓				
3	Will. "	20		female	his wife ✓				
4	Friedr. "	6			boy ✓				
5	Joh. Bachmann	50		male	farmer ✓				
6	Baths Bauman	24		female	her woman ✓				
7	Carl "	9		male	her boy ✓				
8	Joh. Lucas	23			farmer ✓				
9	Carl "	10			his boy ✓				
90	Ema Tompler	23		female	unmarried ✓				
1	Herr Rische	50		male	farmer ✓				
2	Louise "	48		female	his wife ✓				
3	Therese "	18			✓				
4	Dem. "	15		male	✓				
5	Frau "	9			✓				
6	Maria "	8		female	children ✓				
7	Will. "	7		male	✓				
8	Paul "	5			✓				
9	Joh. "	8		female	✓				
100	Carl "	40		male	farmer ✓				

Germany

Switzerland

United States

Prussia



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
114	Caroline Jymbolt	32		female	farmer				
1	Friedr. J.	28		male	house				
3	Wilk.	9		male	son	Germany			
4	Auguste Jäger	14		female	daughter				
5	Friedr. Blücher	24		male	joiner				
6	Adolf Scherck	32		male	carpenter				
7	Eleonore J.	31		female	housewife				
8	Eleonore J.	7		female	child				
9	Michael	4		male	child				
110	Carl	2		male	child	Hungary			
1	Carl	5		male	child				
2	Carl Mirisch	30		male	carpenter				
3	Isabelle J.	26		female	housewife				
4	Henrietta	11		female	child				
5	John Lichell	28		male	farmer				
6	Henri J.	24		female	housewife				
7	Bertha	2		female	child				
8	Marie Trübel	68		female	woman				
9	Carl Reumann	53		male	workman				
120	Aug. J.	42		male	workman	Germany			
1	Bertha	31		female	housewife				
2	Mathilde	5		female	child				
3	Mina	11		female	child				
4	Carl Litzke	38		male	workman				
5	Mathilde J.	38		female	housewife				
6	Wilk.	12		male	child				

United States

Belmont

7	Caroline	8		female	child				
8	Marie	5		female	child				
9	August	3		male	child				
130	Wilk.	10		male	child				
1	Wilk. Wilde	44		male	workman				
2	Joseph J.	41		male	housewife				
3	Emme	21		female	child				
4	Carl	9		male	child				
5	Emilie	6		female	child				
6	Carl Oldenburg	52		male	workman				
7	Auguste J.	43		female	housewife				
8	Wilk.	24		male	child				
9	Emme	17		female	child				
140	Julda	15		female	child				
1	Wilk.	13		male	child				
2	Valentin Schepf	33		male	workman				
3	Joseph J.	33		male	housewife				
4	John	5		male	child				
5	Francine	9		female	child				
6	Marie Voss	57		female	woman				
7	Wilk. J.	16		male	her daughter				
8	John	36		male	woman				
9	Carl	5		male	son				
150	Carl Reumann	30		male	sailor				
1	Math. J.	26		female	housewife				
2	Carl Meier	17		male	workman				
3	Emme	24		female	smith				
4	Edward Ficht	21		male	spy				
5	Karl Kapack	19		female	Schlemia				

Germany

United States

Belmont

22 23  
1 00

416



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
156	Frans Feinisel	29		male	husband				
7	Elle Bimel	20		female	unmarried				
8	Teefa Kacera	14							
9	Frans Brela	30		male	farmer	Bohemia			
160	Josef S.	26			his wife				
1	Anna	4		female	child				
2	Wenzel Mikesch	20		male	farmer		11-3		
3	Friedrich Reumann	29		female	unmarried	Germany			
4	Th. Rosenthal	46		male	merchant	U. States	1-8		
5	Maria Lyka	20		female	unmarried				
6	Jürgen Möller	34		male	workman				
7	Christ. S.	32		female	his wife				
8	Jürgen	5		male	children				
9	Adolf	6							
170	Josef Fritzen	28			workman	Germany			
1	Wm. Suter	26			farmer				
2	Guil. Barth	22			joiner				
3	Carl Geiger	18			farmer				
4	Joh. Fritzer	25		female	unmarried				
5	Joh. Leh	23		male	farmer				
6	<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>34</del>			<del>farmer</del>	not on board			
7	J. H. de Bickhorst	36			confectioner	Holland	1-1		
8	Amalia S.	33		female	unmarried				
9	Joh. Heymann	30			woman				
180	Wijh. Waterstrat	38		male	farmer				
1	Joh. S.	34		female	his wife				

United States

Belgium

2	Joh. S.	9							
3	Maria	7			children				
4	Fritz	4		male					
5	Wm.	7							
6	Anton Kellinger	18			farmer				
7	Joh. Spier	19							
8	Adam Geiger	34			mason				
9	Wm. S.	61		female	his wife				
190	Fritz	21			daughter				
1	Carl Barkhof	18		male	husband				
2	Carl Markenberg	25			farmer				
3	Carl Rutschke	44				Germany			
4	Joh. S.	40		female	his wife				
5	Carl	15		male					
6	Maria	12		female					
7	Louise	9			children				
8	Fritz	6		male					
9	Albert	3							
200	Maria	7		female					
1	Just. Zimmich	18		male	agarmaker				
2	Fritz Peterper	35		female	woman				
3	Maria S.	8		male					
4	Louise	6		female	children				
5	Fritz	11							
6	Fritz Ludwig	13		male	teacher				
7	Friedr. Wöckner	28			merchant				
8	Dr. Gohl	15			sailor				
9	Herrnke Lange	25		female	woman				
210	Paula	4		male					
1	Wm. S.	3		female	children		1-2		
2	Salda	1.6							

United States

Belgium

26-10

4/



No.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
243	Martin Kahl	38		male	farmer	Germany			
4	Marie K.	23		female	his wife				
5	Joh. Dinsel	16		male	farmer				
6	Herm. Kresenberg	30							
7	Annie Blum	23		female	unmarried				
8	Joh. Reiche	23		male	farmer				
9	Helen Schramm	21		female	unmarried				
244	Ed. Reiche	31		male	farmer				
1	Aug. Kild	23			upholsterer	U. States			
2	Hilmar Schaller	27			mill. builder				
3	Milmore Warmuth	20		female	unmarried				
4	Eva Brock	20							
5	Paul Bannkapp	16		male	baker				
6	J. Fr. Schneider	26			tailor	U. States			
7	Herm. Zacharias	17			baker				
8	Fr. Grapner	27			tiler				
9	Friedr. S.	17			merchant				
245	Louise Kack	18		female	unmarried				
1	Herm. Beyerlein	21		male	workman				
2	H. Kollerich	18		female					
3	Luis Zoller	48		male	homer				
4	Friedr. S.	38		female	his wife				
5	Marg. Feil	19			unmarried				
6	Gyng. Kram	26		male	farmer				
7	Conrad Hofmann	27			butcher				
8	Joh. Jager	38			farmer				

Waiter - Gales

Admirer

9	Carl A. Wren	25		female	nurse				
246	May A. S.	6			children				
1	Frederic	11			children				
2	William Schuman	14			unmarried	Germany			
3	Johann H. Hill	16		male	merchant				
4	Agathe Heines	40		female	nurse				
5	Charles S.	19		male					
6	Paul	16							
7	Augusta	9			children				
8	Martin	7			children				
9	Josef Spiess	34			farmer				
247	Maria S.	30		female	his wife				
1	Marie	9							
2	Paul	7		male	children				
3	Carl S.	4		female					
4	Mary Casper	34			unmarried				
5	Carl A. Giesmann	24							
6	Eva Bauer	26							
7	Mary Keller	16		male	clerk				
8	Gyng. Bauer	34			farmer				
9	Adam Heisner	60							
248	Eva S.	34		female	his wife				
1	Agnes	14			daughter				
2	Leicht. Kiehl	37		male	barber				
3	Carl A. Reinhard	20		female	unmarried				
4	Ellen Hechel	19		male	farmer				
5	Edw. Kuhnmayr	42			farmer				
6	Marg. S.	40		female	his wife				
7	Gyng.	4		male					
8	Adam	2			children				

Waiter - Gales

Admirer



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
264	Joh. Kinnman	16		male	workman				
265	Carl J.	21		female	unmarried				
1	Samuel Kinnman	14		male	boy				
2	Carl Kinnman	22		female	unmarried				
3	Jos. Kinnman	30		male	father				
4	Joh. Kinnman	14		boy					
5	Georg Kinnman	34		farmer					
6	Kenneth Kinnman	30							
7	Carroll J.	27		female	his wife				
8	Emile	4			children				
9	Anna	3							
280	Sachar Kinn	49		male	farmer				
1	Anna J.	44		female	his wife				
2	Carl J.	19							
3	Joh.	16		male	children				
4	Michel	15							
5	Anna	9		female					
6	Christ. Salomon	55			woman				
7	Frederic	20			her daughter				
8	Robert Binder	50		male	father	Germany			
9	Spencer J.	31		female	his wife				
290	Theresa	8			children				
1	Theresa	5							
2	Elizabeth Kinn	21			unmarried				
3	Theresa Kinn	26		male	smith				
4	Anna Kinn	27		female	unmarried				

United States

Denmark

5	Friedr. Lohberg	36		male	workman				
6	Frederic J.	30		female	his wife				
7	Georg	9		male					
8	Frederic	6							
9	Anna	11		female	children				
300	Alfred	1		male					
1	Marie Peters	65		female	unmarried				
2	Carl Kinn	32		male	workman				
3	Frederic J.	20		female	his wife				
4	Julia	6		male					
5	Anna	7		female	children				
6	Georg	7		male					
7	Oliver Kinn	29		female	unmarried				
8	Oliver Kinn	20				Denmark			
9	Marie Peters	21			woman				
310	Anna J.	6			her baby				
1	Emile Kinn	35			unmarried				
2	August J.	33		male	workman				
3	Marie Kinn	67		female	woman				
4	Marie J.	18			her daughter				
5	Oliver Kinn	19			unmarried				
6	Otto Kinn	30		male	painter	Germany			
7	Marie Kinn	16		female	unmarried				
8	Frederic Kinn	26							
9	Helene Kinn	18							
320	Carl Kinn	40		male	workman				
1	John J.	34		female	his wife				
2	Anna	7							
3	Helene	7		male	children				
4	Anna	5		female					

United States

Denmark



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
325	Cath. A. Evershardt	46		female	seamaker				
6	Peter	27		male	his wife				
7	Ernst	9		female	child				
8	Maria	8							
9	Louise Schall	28			woman				
330	Friedr.	6		male	his son				
1	Louise Steinberg	44		female	seamaker				
2	Eva Jannet	18							
3	Boothold Gustavus	30		male	workman				
4	Carl	2			his son				
5	Agathe	30		female	woman				
6	Louise Kolack	34			woman				
7	Joh. Schilling	32		male	workman				
8	Johie Gudenier	20		female	seamaker				
9	Johie Gidel	19							
340	Karl Hugel	18							
1	Caroll	16							
2	Maria Pauli	38			woman				
3	Julie	9			her child				
4	Joh. Andersen	34		male	workman				
5	Fatke	30		female	his wife	Germany			
16	Christ. J. Tappan	16		male	farmer				
7	Hans Hansen	16							
8	Simon Fischer	34							
9	Joh. Th. Fiedler	17							
350	Jens Jensen	22							

United States

Denmark

1	<del>XXXXX</del>	46		female	<del>XXXXX</del>	Denmark			
2	Thimilla Petersen	30							
3	Amos P. Schmidt	32		male	farmer				
4	Elise	26		female	his wife				
5	Mette	5							
6	Christ.	3		male					
7	Maria	1		female	child				
8	Tappan	6		male					
9	Niels Rasmussen	26			farmer				
360	Thomas Petersen	24				Denmark			
1	Cath. A.	23		female	his wife				
2	Nath. J. Snider	16		male	workman				
3	Mads J. Jensen	44			farmer				
4	Mari A.	40		female	his wife				
5	Maria	15				Germany			
6	Mads	12		male	child				
7	Anne	9		female					
8	Nath.	9		male					
9	Nath. Larsen	27			farmer	Denmark			
370	Hans J. Tjos	22							
1	Andr. Tuhl	46							
2	Maria	45		female	his wife				
3	Tinger	16		male					
4	Hans	13		female					
5	Cath. A.	9			child	Germany			
6	Joh.	6		male					
7	Joh.	3		female					
8	Maria	19			woman				
9	Joh. Petersen Fath	24		male	farmer	Sweden			
380	Caroll	24		female	his wife				

United States

Denmark

11-11

11-11

1-1



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
381	Maria Schmidt	24		female	unmarried				
2	Karen Bacholdt	24							
3	Joh. S.	15		male	farmer	Germany			
4	Jacob Bergström	29							
5	Lars P. Hermansen	26				Denmark			
6	Christ. Jørgen	30			smith				
7	Oliver. King	24		female	unmarried				
8	Peter Finkbein	25		male	farmer				
9	Wilk. Jensen	21		female	unmarried				
390	Carl. Gadeberg	27							
1	Lise Knud	27							
2	Kristine S.	25							
3	Maria Skott	56		male	farmer				
4	Da. S.	22		female		Germany			
5	Anna	15			his children				
6	Maria	9							
7	Peter Chr. Petersen	53		male	land-holder				
8	Anna S.	54		female	his wife				
9	Peter	15		male	children				
400	Joh	9							
1	Anna Nyhl	26		female	unmarried				
2	Göran S.	16		male	farmer				
3	Jens P. Miller	21							
4	Krist. Olsen-Schliger	22							
5	Lars Andersen	21				Denmark			
6	Joh. Giesen	47			weaver				

United States

Denmark

7	Anders Fjeldedal	14			painter				
8	Carl. Hansen	20		female	unmarried				
9	Marg. Høsten	25							
410	Wilk. Knud	27							
1	Kristine S.	20							
2	Lise Jensen	9			girl				
3	Lars Petersen	50		male	farmer				
4	Maria S.	49		female	his wife				
5	Marg.	9			children				
6	Jens	7							
7	Friedr. Hansen	34		male	farmer				
8	Christ. Carlsen	44							
9	Joh. Fink	56							
420	Elise S.	52		female	his wife				
1	Lars	47		male		Germany			
2	Maria	22		female					
3	Marg.	21			children				
4	Wilk.	14		male					
5	Lise	9							
6	Carl. Gundersen	22		female	unmarried				
7	Maria S.	21							
8	Fridt. Hansen	31		male	farmer				
9	Lars Delfs	41							
430	Fridt. S.	47		female	his wife				
1	Fridt.	81		male	farmer				
2	Carl Hamann	21							
3	Lars Høsten	53							
4	Helene S.	52		female	his wife				
5	Anna Kirk	27			unmarried				
6	Maria S.	15							

United States

Denmark



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
477	Christ. Kiøsen	17		male	farmer				
8	Jess "	17		"	"	Germany			
9	Joh. Boldt	18		"	"				
441	Th. M. Lund	18		"	smith				
1	Hans Jensen	30		"	farmer	Denmark			
2	Cath. Jørgensen	19		female	unmarried				
3	Barthel Höller	28		male	taylor				
4	Agathe "	23		female	housewife	Germany			
5	August "	9		male	baby				
6	Wilk. Kimmelinde	17		female	unmarried	Denmark			
7	Ana Lebach	60		"	woman				
8	Christ. "	9		male	her son				
9	Cath. Henningsen	38		female	woman				
450	Ana "	9		"	"				
1	Marie	8		"	"				
2	Francina	7		"	her children				
3	Anton	5		male	"	Germany			
4	Hans "	7		female	"				
5	Julius Jensen	16		male	clerk				
6	Hans Nørh	56		"	farmer				
7	Karen "	57		female	her wife				
8	Karen "	29		"	daughter				
9	Frederike Jørgensen	22		"	unmarried				
468	Joh. Nørh	17		male	workman				
1	Hans Jensen	30		"	"	Denmark			
2	Hans M. Höller	17		"	"	Germany			

United States

Belgium

3	Lorenz Jørgensen	44		"	carpenter				
4	Ana "	26		female	her wife				
5	Anders Gangel	21		male	merchant				
6	Agathe Harske	30		female	woman				
7	Paul "	9		male	her children				
8	Emmanuel	11		"	"				
9	Joh. Fecher	28		"	workman				
474	Frederike "	29		female	her wife				
1	Blise	7		"	baby				
2	Joh. A. Müller	44		"	woman				
3	Albert "	13		male	"				
4	Pauline	9		female	her children				
5	Martha	6		"	"				
6	Agathe	7		"	"				
7	Wilk. F. Nørh	35		male	workman	Germany			
8	Emilie "	29		female	her wife				
9	Paul	3		male	children				
480	Albert	6		"	"				
1	Ana Scholte	21		female	unmarried				
2	Herr. Reissert	28		male	bookbinder				
3	Karl Johan	17		"	photographer				
4	Cath. A. Nørh	64		female	woman				
5	Herr. Guckmann	15		male	boy				
6	Fred. Müller	14		"	"				
7	Joh. Schmidt	24		"	mill				
8	Anna Reicht	17		female	unmarried	Bohemia			
9	Herr. Scholte	25		male	farmer				
490	Joh. A. "	23		female	her wife	Germany			
1	Agathe Rieckberg	14		"	unmarried				

United States

Belgium

27-24



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
42	Joh. The Ehlers	26		male	farmer				
3	Ana S.	28		female	his wife				
4	Anette	4		female	children				
5	Quater	9		male					
6	Ana Thuse	23		female	unmarried				
7	Peter Hennings	38		male	farmer				
8	Friedr. Goss	64							
9	Carl S.	64		female	his wife				
10	Carl	24		male	son				
1	Anna Thies	44		female	unmarried				
2	August Redels	33		male	vigil mother				
3	Maria S.	13		female	his wife				
4	Martin Thiele	37		male	workman				
5	Maria S.	33		female	his wife				
6	Mariam.	3		male					
7	Maria	5		female	children				
8	Philomena	4							
9	Jos. Behrens	36		male	farmer				
10	Eva S.	33		female	his wife				
1	Mit. Clauser	27		male	farmer				
2	Ana S.	21		female	his wife				
3	Henr.	2		male	baby				
4	Pauline Abrecht	20		female	unmarried				
5	Ernst Lamm	25		male	farmer				
6	Jim. Ten	59							
7	Ana S.	50		female	his wife				

Germany

United States

Poland

8	Friedr. Kolln	22		male	workman				
9	Henr. Sahl	3		male	child				
10	Aug. Lohberg	23			farmer				
1	Heinr. Lohberg	32			mason				
2	Carl S.	57		female	his wife				
3	Joh.	19		male	son				
4	Maria Heyman	41		female	unmarried				
5	Margr. Kinder	19							
6	Henr. Kinder	31		male	butcher				
7	Jos. Kinnman	35		female	workman				
8	Eva S.	6			her child				
9	Eva Barack	28			workman				
10	John S.	3		male					
1	Abraham	2		female	her children				
2	Anna	6		female					
3	Salley	18		male	farmer				
4	Bartha Nathan	19		female	unmarried				
5	Friedr. S.	21							
6	Joh. Gedalle	18		male	workman				
7	Maria Mack	33		female	unmarried				
8	Wilk. Gosh	19		male	workman				
9	Christ. S.	9			beggar				
10	Ana Thiesinger	54		female	workman	Dead on the voyage			
1	Otto S.	11		male	her baby				
2	Alwine Mayer	25		female	workman				
3	Bartha S.	3							
4	Wm.	10		male	her children				
5	Agathe Kolln	22		female	unmarried				
6	Carl Thaltz	23		male	farmer				

Germany

United States

Poland



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
547	Samuel Wagerth	29		male	smith				
8	Anna Meier	19		female	unmarried				
9	Marie Wöhring	21							
550	Anne Müller	24							
1	Herr. Götz	20		male	farmer				
2	Gerdt Olsen	23			brewer				
3	Rudolf Spenberg	19			merchant				
4	Hans Macha	13			boy				
5	Ana Borath	20		female	unmarried				
6	Joh. Hago	15		male	boy				
7	Marie Müller	26		female	unmarried				
8	Ana Hoffmann	23			woman				
9	Marie S.	5			her child				
560	Ern. Trapp	31			unmarried				
1	Joh. Tsch	19		male	workman				
2	Samuel? Ragwitz	35			bootmaker				
3	Marion Schenck	9		female	children				
4	Katharina S.	5							
5	Friedr. Schenker	15		male	boy				
6	Martin Brandt	34			brewer				
7	Herr. Kassen	25			bootmaker				
8	Joh. Fries	14			children	Germany			
9	Friedr. F.	9							
570	Jacob	7							
1	Jacob Kachner	58			workman				
2	Friede S.	49		female	his wife				

United States

Between deck

3	Carl	18		male					
4	Elizabeth	16		female					
5	Caroline	9		female	children				
6	Emilie	8		female					
7	Gottlieb	5		male					
8	Leopold Bachmann	13			boy				
9	Hans Schulte	27			farmer				
580	Georg W. Wolf	24							
1	Joh. Kunkel	24			merchant				
2	H. Schmidt	56			farmer				
3	Friede S.	56		female	his wife				
4	Karoline Kollmann	28		female	bootmaker				
5	Josef Bernack	38			farmer				
6	Kath. S.	30		female	his wife				
7	Josefa	19							
8	Franz	18		male					
9	Adolf	15		female					
590	Ana	13			children				
1	Anton	9		male					
2	Alfred	7							
3	Leopold	4							
4	Marie	10		female					
5	Josef Wadewka	19		male	farmer				
6	Josef Patricius	28							
7	Marie Kollmann	18		female	unmarried				
8	Joh. Wisk	16		male	farmer				
9	Kunika Kollmann	17		female	unmarried				
600	Paula Selanek	27		male	farmer				

Austria Bohemia

United States

Between deck

9-7



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
601	Conrad Simon	42		male	farmer				
2	Frederick P.	37		female	his wife				
3	Marie	64			woman				
4	August	11		male					
5	Anna	9		female	her children				
6	John	5		male					
7	John Roder	22			farmer				
8	John Springhorn	11							
9	Marie Wollastrop	22		female	unmarried				
610	Heinrich Frank	27		male	carpenter				
1	Auguste Kimmner	18		female	unmarried				
2	Wilk. Steinbman	31		male	farmer				
3	Wilk. Schmitke	16							
4	Auguste Kense	21		female	unmarried				
5	Friedr. Mohr	24		male	workman				
6	Wilk. P.	24		female	his wife				
7	Henricke	19			unmarried				
8	Carl Rath	45		male	workman				
9	Herm. Truger	37							
620	Wilk. P.	26		female	his wife				
1	Frau	9		male	boy				
2	Wilk. Pieritz	9			boy				
3	Friedr. Zueck	45			workman				
4	Marie P.	39		female	his wife	Germany			
5	Alburt	14		male					
6	Henricke	1		female					

United States

Prussian

7	Max	8		male	children				
8	Lena	5		female					
9	Richard	7		male					
630	Friedr. Stegwaldt	26		female	unmarried				
1	Mathe Freese	27			workman				
2	Carol. P.	24			his wife				
3	Friedr. Piers	39		male	carpenter				
4	John P.	38		female	his wife				
5	Auguste	16							
6	Emma	9			children				
7	Carl	6		male					
8	Wilk. Truger	40			workman				
9	Henricke P.	50		female	his wife				
640	Carl Schmidt	44		male	workman				
1	Wilk. P.	38		female	his wife				
2	Bertha	9							
3	Ida	8							
4	Carl	7		male	children				
5	Herm.	5							
6	Anna	11		female					
7	Marie	1							
8	Emilie Beata	32			woman	Germany			
9	Marie P.	4			her daughter	Germany			
650	Lena Stecke	21			unmarried				
1	Chr. Hans Rolding	28		male	farmer				
2	Marie P.	24		female	his wife	Denmark			
3	Pauline P.	7			boy				
4	Friedr. Schmit	20			unmarried	Germany			
5	Helen Rolding	24							

United States

Prussian



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
656	Pratine Specht	17		female	unmarried				
7	Jacob Gilmann	56		male	farmer				
8	Carl J.	53		female	his wife				
9	Carl J.	16							
660	Joh.	15		male	childless				
1	Joh.	14							
2	End.	9							
3	Herrn Engels	20			brewer				
4	Matt. Hamacher	22			farmer				
5	Carl J. Piffgen	30		female	woman				
6	Carl J.	12							
7	Joh.	6		male	her children				
8	Matt. Kellbach	54			farmer				
9	Christ. J.	50		female	his wife				
670	Lambert	17		male					
1	Marg.	9		female	childless				
2	Marg.	8							
3	Adelheid	6							
4	Anna C. Larren	24			unmarried				
5	Friedr. Pulm	26		male	workman				
6	Herrn Luchowen	31		female	woman				
7	Maria J.	3			her children				
8	Herrn	10		male					
9	Ph. Gust. Lehr	25			farmer	Germany			
680	Olto Schneider	25			merchant				
1	Bertha Haarenman	24		female	unmarried				

Girls

Winters

Pratine Specht

2	M. H. Zoller	55		male	farmer				
3	M. Fincher	9			boy				
4	Carl Jenke	34			cookman				
5	Carl Stankoff	63			farmer				
6	Francisca Obel	32		female	woman				
7	Osar J.	9		male					
8	Francisca	8		female	her children				
9	Joh.	6							
690	Herrn	7		male					
1	Nicholas Wondeloh	20		female	unmarried				
2	Nicholas Jas	40			woman				
3	Marianne J.	60							
4	Carl J.	6			her children				
5	Maria	7							
6	Marg.	50			woman				
7	Christine Luthberg	19			unmarried				
8	Nelo J.	9		male	boy				
9	Caroll. Ohlen	18		female	unmarried				
700	Agathe Schindler	26							
1	Herrn	19							
2	Carl H. Heues	17		male	locksmith				
3	Joh. Slavik	57			workman				
4	Maria J.	54		female	her wife				
5	Franz	17		male	son	Bohemia			
6	Joh. Kacat	18			workman				
7	Martin Olschky	14			boy	Germany			
8	Wilhelm Breen	25			millar	Germany			
9	Anton Goslaki	34			merchant	Russia			
710	Joh. Bornathen	30		female	woman	Sweden			

Winters Girls

Pratine Specht



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
71	Conrad Scherer	24		male	workman	Germany			
72	Frank Haidach	32		"	weaver	U. States			
73	Paul Herguth	29		"	merchant				
74	Adm. Hymarsky	25		"	last-hand				
75	Alma H.	24		female	his wife				
76	Herr. Scherer	57		male	farmer	Germany			
77	Will. H.	61		female	his wife				
78	Emilie	30		"					
79	Ferd.	28		male	children				
720	Friedr.	31		"					
1	Bertha	21		female					
2	Marie Gläferer	24		"	unmarried				
3	Marie Neudoma	20		"		Bohemia			
724	Amanda Dillmann	19		"		France			
725	Margt. Müller	33		"		Germany			
726	Friedr. Nöhlshöfel	22		male	workman				
727	John Dito	24		"	unmarried				
728	Backe Schwarzschild	18		female	"	France			
729	Aug. Sandwisch	25		male	farmer				
730	Carl Dunker	23		"	"	Germany			
731	Marie Kachli	21		female	unmarried				
732	Thomas Bulon	20		male	smith		paid for cabin		
733	Major Hoffmann	26		"	workman				
734	Christ. Bafsch	19		"	"		Swiss paid for cabin		
735	Heinr. Calander	15		"	"				
736	Bertha Dito	28		female	unmarried				

Stater

Waiter

Between Deck

737	Balthasar Capres	47		male	workman				
738	John Buchli	22		"	watchmaker				
739	Bened. Eggart	40		"	sailor	Swiss			
740	Gust. Schweikhart	23		"	workman				
741	Peter Prosser	31		"	farmer				
742	Margt. Dito	31		female	his wife				
743	Robert Dito	7		male	child				
744	Jacob Hury	23		"	farmer				
745	Frantz Rothengfluche	28		"	"	Swiss			
746	Marie Dito	29		female	his wife				
747	Josephine Dito	7		"	"				
748	Henriette Dito	3		"	children				
749	Anna Dito	3		"	"				
750	Rich. Hammerlin	42		male	workman				
751	Margt. Dito	42		female	his wife				
752	Friedrich Dito	20		male	"	Germany			
753	Ernst Dito	4		"	children				
754	Reinhard Dito	9		"	"				
755	Frantz Rothengfluche	25		"	farmer				
756	Christine Dito	29		female	his wife				
757	Pauline Dito	2		"	"				
758	Frantz Dito	—		male	children				
759	Karol Dillier	24		"	farmer	Swiss			
760	Minna Kiser	45		female	woman				
761	Alcis Dito	18		male	her son				
762	Anna Buchli	19		female	unmarried				
763	Rosa Dito	23		"	"				
764	John Cammanna	22		male	workman				

4-7

27

17-12



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
765	Marie Michel	35		female	woman				
766	Franz dito	18		male	farmer				
767	Rosa Hägely	60		female	woman				
768	Ursula Simmen	38		"	"				
769	Chrs Bandle	30		male	workman		Swiss		
770	Elisabeth dito	35		female	his wife				
771	Johann dito	5		male					
772	Anna dito	2		female	" Children				
773	Ursula dito	1		"					
774	Elisabeth dito	—	4 Mo	"					
775	Christ Weishauer	24		male	workman				
776	Fred Kocklin	25		"	merchant				
777	Marie Ehrad	20		female	unmarried		Germany		
778	Martin Lutterlin	27		male	workman				
779	Johannes Luck	26		"	"				
780	Gottfried Meier	22		"	farmer				
781	Carl Kneubühl	26		"	workman				
782	Anton Schmitt	56		"	farmer		Swiss		
783	Eva dito	38		female	his wife				
784	Eva dito	17		—	Daughter				
785	Marie Crigui	26		"	unmarried		7-10		17
786	Charles Hoffmann	21		male	farmer				
787	Karen Bodholt	23		female	unmarried				
788	Peter Nielsen	17		male	farmer		Germany		
789	L. A. Hansen	22		"	—				
790	Emil Schunker	27		"	merchant		7-2		

791	Franz Dowling	27	91	male	physician	United States	1-0		
-----	---------------	----	----	------	-----------	---------------	-----	--	--



# Cabin Passengers

No.	NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Mr. Gumbacher	24	male	merchant				
2	Friedr. S.	18	male	unmarried	Germany			
3	Antonie Bone	18	female					
4	Emma Regis	37		lady				
5	Frieda S.	9						
6	Ante	6		her children	Havana (Spain)			
7	Adina Brath	21		unmarried				
8	Alexander Fullmann	34	male	private	Germany			
9	H. L. Coonan	45		merchant				
10	Ellen S.	30	female	his lady	U. States			
11	Wm. M. Curdy	50	male	merchant				
12	Ana Fries	30	female	unmarried	Austria			
13	Julio Friedinger	31	male	engineer	U. States			
14	Mary Strong	20	female	unmarried				
15	L. Neuman	22	male	merchant				
16	Wilhelme Inge	29	female	lady				
17	Wend. S.	4						
18	Marie	7		her children				
19	Carl A. Lohmann	42		unmarried	Germany			
20	Elise S.	36						
21	Alex. Meake	25	male	merchant	U. States			
22	Rachel S.	23						
23	Agathe Thacker	34	female	unmarried	Germany			
24	Theodor Draschke	44	male	merchant				
25	B. B. Becker	33						
26	Ana S.	26	female	his lady				

United States

Cabin Passengers

27	<del>Mr. S.</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>his children</del>	U. States	not on board		
28	<del>Antonie</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>female</del>	<del>her children</del>				
29	Carl Schmitke	35	male	laker				
30	Karl Knuthmann	38		merchant				
31	F. Wex	26		S.				
32	Wm. Eggers	31		farmer				
33	Friedline Birk	30	female	unmarried	Havana (Spain)			
34	Christ. Bornhoff	60		lady				
35	Marie Sommer	25		unmarried				
36	Christ. Lohmann	17	male	merchant				
37	Elise Bigelke	32	female	unmarried				
38	Marie S.	26						
39	Konrad Leon	60		lady				
40	Ana Berg	18		unmarried	Germany			
41	Mathilde Bauer	21						
42	Delly Friedlander	21	male	merchant				
43	Sara Fullmann	33	female	unmarried				
44	Frau Recke	21	male	confector				
45	Christ. Kold	32	female	unmarried	U. States			
46	Margarete Waller	36						
47	Rosa Gengel	60		lady				
48	Wm. Harter	36	male	merchant				
49	Elise S.	28	female	his lady				
50	Emilie	55		lady				
51	Sally Victor	9		her child	Germany			
52	Karl Lohrke	15	male	merchant				
53	Oscar Puch	24						
54	Theodor Giese	21		farmer				
55	Emilie Spengenberg	20	female	unmarried				

United States

Cabin Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
56	Mira Mohler	16		female	unmarried				
57	Emil Seligmann	20		male	merchant				
58	Otto Schaffelt	21							
59	Alfred Gallman	22							
60	Emil Hermann	16							
61	Fritz Schick	30			carpenter				
62	Albert Lange	25			farmer				
63	Job. Meyer	18				Germany			
64	Emil Gobel	27			merchant				
65	Rosine Haas	17		female	unmarried				
66	Karl Gysenich	27		male	merchant				
67	Emma Kieff	32		female	unmarried				
68	Jean El. Schulman	28		male	merchant				
69	Rebecca Kroschke			female	lady				
70	Jacob Schulte	16		male	merchant				
71	Marcus Cohen	35				Hungary			
72	Rudolf Rieder	52			farmer				
73	Golda S.	45		female	hist. lady				
74	And.	18		male					
75	Gutman	9		female					
76	Lein.	8		male					
77	Golda S.	6		female	children	Russia			
78	Agnes	5							
79	Job.	11		male					
80	Friedr.	11							
81	Abraham Caring	18			farmer				

United States

Cabin - Passengers

82	Johanna Nyholm	23		female	unmarried	Denmark	0-1		
83	Paul Hingst	21		male	farmer	Germany			
84	Paula Kasper	30			unmarried	Norway	1-0		
85	Samuel Shoss	56			merchant				
86	Rebecca S.	58		female	hist. lady				
87	Julie	20			children	Bohemia			
88	Karl	17					1-3		
89	Friedr. Uhl	40		male	brewer	U. States			
90	Friedr. Roth	26							
91	Anna Trausch	39		female	lady				
92	Walther S.	5		male	children	Germany			
93	Karl	11							
94	Gieffrid Schiff	17			merchant		1-5		
95	Philippine Misch	40		female	lady				
96	Jean S.	9		male	children				
97	Edward	8							
98	Clara Koll	55		female	lady				
99	Marie Fias	31			unmarried	U. States			
100	Golda Ritzger	39			lady				
101	Madd. S.	16							
102	Thas	9		male	children				
103	Robert	6							
104	Leah S. Guderman	52			manufacturer				
105	Jacob Poller	46			farmer				
106	Wilk. Ernst	48							
107	Job. Fark	46							
108	Andr. Schlack	56				Russia			
109	Tobias Nand	54							
110	Herm. Peters	53					13-14		
111	B. Harriet Chase	55		female	unmarried	U. States	5-6		

United States

Cabin - Passengers



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
112	Henrick Aronson	40		male	merchant	Germany			
113	Charles Bruce	45		"	"				
114	Annie ditto	26		female	lady				
115	Charles ditto	25		male	merchant				
116	Adolph Dyer	35		"	"	Unit. States			
117	Louise ditto	27		female	his wife				
118	Lilly ditto	—	9 mts	"	" baby				
119	Pauline Guiselin	37		"	servant				
120	Jatt Good	40		male	merchant				
121	H. B. Murrell	37		"	"				
122	William ditto	15		"	his son				
123	Jul. Romans	37		"	merchant				
124	Lilly ditto	34		female	his wife				
125	Mannie ditto	11		"	"				
126	Susan ditto	4		"	her children				
127	Thomas ditto	—	6 mts	male	"	Unit. States			
128	Bernett ditto	35		"	merchant				
129	Emily ditto	25		female	his wife				
130	Emily ditto	20		"	unmarried				
131	Margret Powers	27		"	servant				
132	Emily Mannig	20		"	unmarried				
133	Charles Blencourt	42		male	merchant				
134	Anton Rohlmeck	27		"	ditto				
135	Francisca Rosenberg	26		female	woman				
136	Milly Funke	17		female	unmarried				
137	Algernon Coolidge	13		male	boy				

138	Francis Coolidge	7		male	child				
139	Augusta Folsom	26		female	unmarried				
140	Otto Gilles	28		male	merchant	Unit. States			
141	Jane ditto	26		female	his wife				
142	Margt. Wicker	19		"	unmarried				
143	Carl Henggeler	19		male	merchant	Swiss			
144	Kate Schmidt	50		"	ditto				
145	Pauline ditto	18		female	"				
146	Marie ditto	9		"	his children				
147	B. B. Becker	34		male	merchant	Germany			
148	Adolphine ditto	30		female	his wife				
149	Theodor ditto	7		male	"				
150	Adolphine ditto	5		female	his children				

14 - 16  
1 - 0

4 - 4

100 - 67

100 - 1



St Lucia  
Liverpool  
24 May 1878

503

159



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, Samuel R. Morris Master of the S. S. Cuba do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Cuba at Liverpool from which Port said Cuba has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on the voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this  
before me

29 May 1873

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from

Samuel R. Morris  
S. S. Cuba  
Liverpool

whereof

1534 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
David Linn	21		Male	Miner	Sweden	United States		Stowage
Anna Lullabson	18		Female	Child				
Samuel Ross	31		Male	Miner				
John Tiffle	22		Male	Engineer				
Henry Cornell	42		Male	Miner				
Thomas Morgan	30		Male	Mason				
John Keith	20		Male	Labr.				
Samuel Davies	28		Male	Miner				
David Goldie	25		Male	Steam Engineer				
Richard Walker	25		Male	Labr.	Germany			
Christian Hahn	25		Male	Blacksmith				
Robert H. H. H.	25		Male	Mason				
William	21		Male	Labr.				
Elizabeth	8		Female	Child				
Christian	3		Male					
William			Male					
John H. H.	25		Male	Labr.				
William H. H.	26		Male					
John H. H.	24		Male	Waiter				
Samuel H. H.	24		Male	Mason				
William H. H.	23		Male	Labr.				
Henry H. H.	27		Male	Teacher				
Robert H. H.	24		Male	Labr.				
Robert H. H.	25		Male					
Samuel H. H.	26		Male	Miner	France			
Simon H. H.	23		Male	Labr.				
Antoine H. H.	33		Male					
Francis H. H.	45		Male	Sailor				
Max H. H.	20		Male	Labr.	Spain			
Joseph H. H.	17		Male		Germany			
John H. H.	40		Male	Miner				
John H. H.	20		Male					
John H. H.	20		Male	Merchant				
John H. H.	22		Male	Labr.				
John H. H.	23		Male	Miner				
John H. H.	21		Male	Labr.				
John H. H.	19		Male					
John H. H.	19		Female	Miner				
John H. H.	23		Male					

4-0  
1-0

33  
6  
39

19-6

33-6

50



Maria Mair	22	Female	Spinster	Germany	United States	✓	✓
Margie Loo	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William Lutch	20	Male	Labr.	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mary Ann Lee	25	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elizabeth	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Timmer	40	Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert	25	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Ann Jones	19	Female	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	21	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary S. Smith	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	6	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	4	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	5	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Norris	30	Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	28	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert Mackay	14	✓	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert	11	Male	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Morgan	28	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	25	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Brown	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert	7	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward	8	Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick Lally	25	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
William	20	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓

William Loo	20	Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert Lutch	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick McFadden	25	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick Duff	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William McFadden	40	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McFadden	50	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	18	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michael O'Keefe	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George McFadden	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	25	✓	Wagon	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	20	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McFadden	20	✓	Wagon	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	40	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
B. McFadden	32	✓	B. Smith	✓	✓	✓	✓
James McFadden	22	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward McFadden	28	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick McFadden	34	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
James McFadden	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McFadden	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick McFadden	22	✓	Wagon	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert McFadden	25	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
James McFadden	25	✓	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McFadden	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John McFadden	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Mary Hummer	28	Female	Spinster	Salond	United States	Ni	Plange
Mary Bolger	28						
Emma Lane	15						
Mary Ann	23						
Annie Thurn	30						
Mary A. Fole	18						
Ellen M. Gory	46		Matron				
John S. Kane	29		Spinster				
Bridget M. Gory	19						
Mary M. Gory	24						
Ellen D. Gory	28		Matron				
Julia L. Gory	33		Spinster				
Mark Thompson	35						
Martha Fulton	15						
Hannah	15						
Mary Gory	17						
Mark Thompson	18						
Mary	23						
Ann	18						
Ellen Gory	20						
Henry Gory	25	Male	Bookkeeper	England			
Mary	26	Female	Wife				
John	-	7 Male	Child				
John Wilson	20		Farmer				
Agnes	24		Wife				

0-20

Charles S. Sells	58	Male	Merchant				
William	14		Servant				
Emma	58	Female	Wife				
Edith	11		Child				
Flora	9						
Fanny	7						
Charles	5	Male					
Emma	5	Female					
Frank	5	Male					
John S. Sells	28		Gardener				
Mary	1		Child				
Edward Roberts	24		Labr.				
Mary	20	Female	Wife				
Kate	1		Child				
John S. Sells	39	Male	Servant				
Ann	30	Female	Wife				
William S. Sells	30	Male	Labr.				
Mary	24	Female	Wife				
John S. Sells	26	Male	Labr.				
Annie	40	Female	Wife				
Thomas	45	Male	Labr.				
Joseph Barnard	15						
Kate	19	Female	Wife				
John S. Sells	23	Male	Child				
Emily	21	Female	Wife				
Thomas	7	Male	Child				

17  
34  
51

17-14

17-34  
57



					England	United States	SD	Surge
Samuel Humphreys	-	5	Male	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jack Worsham	52		Female	Widow	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph	54		Male	Married	✓	✓	✓	✓
Allen	52		Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Matthew Sprague	50		Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
George	10			Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Chapman	37		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Albert	9		Male	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah	8		Female		✓	✓	✓	✓
William	5		Male		✓	✓	✓	✓
Amelia Knight	37		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henry	11			Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
William	9		Male		✓	✓	✓	✓
Emily	7		Female		✓	✓	✓	✓
Mother	5				✓	✓	✓	✓
James	-	10	Male		✓	✓	✓	✓
Elizabeth Elwell	32		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fred	10		Male	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	5				✓	✓	✓	✓
John	1	8			✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	8		Female		✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah	3	8			✓	✓	✓	✓
John	-	8			✓	✓	✓	✓
John King	45		Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	45		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓

Charles	16		Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	16			Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Stephen	11				✓	✓	✓	✓
James	9				✓	✓	✓	✓
Albert	8				✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Weston	50			Bookman	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	54		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Cameron	55		Male	Mar. Man	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	52		Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lillian	-	9		Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rebecca English	37		Male	Married	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Thompson	25			Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Ogden	54				✓	✓	✓	✓
John	52			Blacksmith	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charles Gray	40			Bookman	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Alexander	32			Married	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Livingston	20			Black	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Barker	17			Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Albert Leaper	59			Butler	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Hurd	20			Married	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elizabeth Richards	17			Married	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Supt	27			Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thomas King	24				✓	✓	✓	✓
John Thompson	27			Miner	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Haley	33			Labr.	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Baker	50			Married	✓	✓	✓	✓



Lewis Aunson	35	Male	Seaman	England	United States	Nil
William Bateman	28	✓	Subst. Mate	✓	✓	✓
William Nichols	46	✓	Miner	✓	✓	✓
Richard Tipton	45	✓	Master	✓	✓	✓
George Jensen	19	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓
John Smith	32	✓	Seaman	✓	✓	✓
John	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Faden	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Liskhan	21	✓	Miner	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Phillips	35	✓	Labr.	✓	✓	✓
John Morgan	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Masters	27	✓	Miner	✓	✓	✓
John Rote	26	✓	Seaman	✓	✓	✓
Henry Clarke	28	✓	Farbr	✓	✓	✓
John	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Harris	20	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Ann Irving	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John King	18	✓	Seaman	✓	✓	✓
Anna Thomas	20	✓	Minster	✓	✓	✓
John Hoffmann	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Nichols	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Aunson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Stephens	26	Female	Wife	England	✓	✓
William	3	Male	Child	✓	✓	✓
John	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Parlow	25	Male	Labr.	✓	✓	✓
James Faden	35	✓	Seaman	✓	✓	✓
Emily Sage	27	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Delia Sage	3	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓

19-10



# Cabin Passengers

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Remarks	Cabin
Henry C. White	63	Male	Gentleman	United States	United States		
Benedict Lindheim	46	Male	Merchant				
Louis	20	Male					
Henry G. Hilton	17	Male	Gent				
James H. Benton	41	Male	Merchant				
Mrs	38	Female	Wife				
Miss	16	Female	Servant				
Miss Bigler	18	Female	Servant	Germany		0-1	
Mary Lewis	32	Female	Servant	United States			
Mrs R. O. Mason	30	Female	Wife				
Samuel	4	Male	Child				
Minnie	2	Female	Child				
Frederick Matheson	35	Male	Merchant	France			
Marianne Loe	36	Female	Wife	Spain		1-0	
Thomas R. France	54	Male	Merchant	United States			
Eliza	37	Female	Wife				
Marshall	17	Male	Student				
John	13	Male	Child				
Capt. L. C. Holm	30	Male	Gent	Denmark		1-0	
Charles ten Bosch	35	Male	Merchant	Netherlands		1-0	
Julius Boston	43	Male	Wife	France		1-0	
John ten Bosch	16	Male	Gent	Holland		1-0	
Edith Palmer	22	Female	Wife	India		1-0	
William Green	70	Male	Gent	Ireland		1-0	
William Stewart	21	Male	Gent	Scotland		1-0	
Thomas B. Hills	57	Male	Gent	United States			
Robert Hills	53	Male	Gent				
Robert Lammie	34	Male	Gent				
Mrs	34	Female	Wife				
Fannie	19	Female	Servant				
John	11	Male	Child				
Grace	9	Female	Child				
Emily	7	Female	Child				
Robert	1	Male	Child				
Robert Brooke	45	Male	Gent	Ireland		0-1	
Mrs C. Gray	28	Female	Wife	England		0-1	
C. A. Longstreet	35	Male	Gent	United States			
Mrs	30	Female	Wife				
C. Tyler	10	Male	Child				
A. Dennis	4	Male	Child				
Aug	3	Male	Child				
Miss Macubhane	38	Female	Servant	France		1-1	
Stephen J. Wiggant	40	Male	Merchant	United States			
Mrs S.	34	Female	Wife				
Grace	13	Female	Servant				
Edwin	10	Male	Child				
Miss M. Harris	30	Female	Servant				
Frank Ward	17	Male	Gent				
A. H. Mason	31	Male	Gent				
M. B. B. B.	35	Female	Servant			21-15	

3-2  
5

31  
19  
50



Jessie Ward	19	Female Spinster	United States	United States	✓	Cabin
George H. Blake Jr.	35	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. J. Hopkins	51	Female Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dr. H. S. S. S.	30	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
John S. S. S.	51	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Richard	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H.	58	Female Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H.	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H.	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	30	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henry B. Collins	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Samuelta Daniels	27	Female Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Virginia	44	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emma	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	25	Male Servant	England	England	✓	✓
Joseph Smith	33	Male Servant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna S. S.	33	Female Servant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	33	Female Spinster	Scotland	0-1 ✓	✓	✓
Richard Allen	39	Male Merchant	England	1-0 ✓	✓	✓
James S. S.	34	✓	Scotland	1-0 ✓	✓	✓
Arthur S. S.	34	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Samuel S. S.	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna S. S.	35	Female Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hamilton S. S.	21	Male Servant	✓	9-3 ✓	✓	✓
Grace S. S.	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Richard S. S.	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Samuel	35	✓	✓	2-0 ✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	36	Male Merchant	United States	United States	✓	✓
Lydia	31	Female Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	40	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
George S. S.	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James S. S.	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William H. S. S.	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andrew S. S.	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	30	Female Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert S. S.	39	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Robert H. S. S.	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elmer S. S.	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James S. S.	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William S. S.	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George S. S.	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. H. S. S.	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

34-18



Lillian Lewis	15	Female	Minister	United States	United States	✓	✓
Lewis Matthews	58	Male	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frank Boston	32	✓	Patron	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward Sutton	36	✓	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis Butler	30	✓	Servant	Belgium	0-1 ✓	✓	✓
H. A. Gray	37	✓	Gent	United States	✓	✓	✓
George H. Anderson	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charles Bickham	21	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline Leonard	51	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward	26	Male	Student	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	20	Female	Minister	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frank	19	Male	Student	✓	✓	✓	✓
William	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alfred	15	Female	Minister	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frederick	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Susan Mather	19	✓	Minister	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward Steward	15	Male	Student	Canada	1-0	✓	✓
Mary Fritz	33	Female	Servant	Germany	0-1	✓	✓
Henri Lloyd	25	✓	✓	France	0-1	✓	✓
John Hughes	24	Male	Merchant	England	2-0	✓	✓
Walter Harper	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	18
William Edwards	36	✓	✓	United States	✓	✓	10
Rose Silva	22	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	15
M. A. Bigelow	21	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul	9	Male	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Frank Leonard	27	✓	Student	✓	14-7	✓	✓
William Bauer	28	0-1	Gent	Algeria	1-0	✓	✓

Total Tabio 130  
 June 227

31-19  
 34-18  
 18-10  
 83 47 = 130



João Bouillon  
La Guayra  
May 29/73

504



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James Phindsey*, Master of the *Bark John Boulton*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *La Guayra*, from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*29. May. 1873.*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Bark John Boulton.*

whereof

is Master, from

*La Guayra Porto Cabello**306*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*William Bambridge 35*  
*Frank Hagan 27*  
*John Schappelin 35*  
*3*

*Male Merchant Venezuela 1-0 U.S.*  
*" " Germany 1-0 do.*  
*" " Venezuela 1-0 Venezuela*  
*2-0*  
*2*

*Cabin*  
*do.*  
*do.*

C



J. J. Caledonia  
Glasgow  
May 29 1873

505

~~AD 101~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

and Christine

is Master, from

SS Leake donia  
Glasgow and Mirkles

burden

1595

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Davis	21		M	Miner	England	Ud	
Geo. Green	22		F	Servant			
Emma Hayes	22		F				
James Martin	30		M				
Adam	8		M				
Elizabeth	6		F				
John	4		M				
Robert	2		F				
James	3		M				
Thos. Page	21		M	Lab			
Geo. Schultman	25		M	Shoemaker			
Betsy	22		F				
John	3		M				
Walter Scott	21		M	Lab			
Geo. Smith	25		M		Scotland		
Robt. Brown	15		M	Handman			
Henry Brown	32		M	Design			
Harriet	35		F				
John Buchanan	28		M	Shipwright			
Thos. Carstairs	25		M	Lab			
John Cochran	18		M	Black			
Geo. Fagan	21		M	Barber			
Marion Gibson	25		F				
John Gibson	48		M	Farm			
Wm. Gray	24		M	Mason			
John Hill	26		M	Moulder			
Peter Laurie	29		M	Walter			
John May	27		M	Lab			
Wm. McCallister	38		M	Emmule			
Mrs.	31		F				
Elizabeth	7		F				
Isabella	6		F				
Mary	3		F				
Alexander	3		M				
Archibald McFarlane	40		M	Mariner			
Mr. McFarlane	25		M	Lab			
Geo. McKnight	21		M	Shoemaker			
Geo. McQuade	22		M	Lab			
Wm. McQuade	53		M	Weaver			
John Rae	16		M				
James Roy	24		M	Shoemaker			
Geo. Archibald	22		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Slater	21		M	Wgn	Scotland	Nil	
John Waken	27		M	Driller			
John	25		F				
Neil	3		M				
John	1						
John Younger	21		M				
Peter	22		F	Lab	Ireland		
John	18		F	Leat			
John Barker	20		M				
John Bedford	41		M	Miller			
John Blain	20			Shop Keeper			
John Brannan	25			Lab			
John Bradley	30						
John Brundstone	16		F	Leat			
Ellen Brown	20						
John	19						
John Brown	16			Leat			
John	45		M	Lab			
Samuel G. Galbert	21		M				
May Gallagher	17		F	Leat			
John	17						
Rose	17						
John	21		M	Lab			
John	21		F				
John	45			Leat			
John	22		M	Lab			
John	25		F	Leat			
John	22						
Ed	25		M	Leat			
John	24		F				
John	1		M				
John	1						
John	32		F	Lab			
John	21		F				
John	17						
John	16			Leat			
John	20		M	Lab			
John	20		F				
John	21		F	Leat			
John	30		M	Lab			
John	31						



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.)

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Ag. Fair	20		F	Serv	Ireland	W	
John Farney	4		M	Lab			
John Flynn	19						
John Farley	22						
John Folia	15						
John Folia	20		F	Serv			
John Folia	19						
John Folia	20		M	Lab			
John Gullyphu	22						
Ed	18						
John Gardiner	22		F	Serv			
John & John	22						
John Wilkerson	26						
John	20						
John	20		M	Lab			
John Graham	22						
Richd	19						
John	24						
Peter	24						
John	25						
John	23						
John	28						
John	27		F				
John	3						
John	2		M				
John	29		F				
John	21		M	Lab			
John	20		F	Serv			
John	18		M	Lab			
John	22		F	Serv			
John	20						
John	33		M	Lab			
John	24		F				
John	3		M				
John	3		F				
John	20			Serv			
John	20		M	Lab			
John	20		F	Serv			
John	19						
John	14						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Francis Maga	17		M	Lab	Ireland	Id	
Hugh Maga	25						
Franky Macken	21			Wearer			
H. Merrit	30			Wearer			
Paul Moore	21		F	Serv			
May Moran	23			Wearer			
Samuel McBurn	18		M				
Agnes Morgan	9		F				
Tom Mullin	25		M	Potter			
Alie Mullin	18		F	Serv			
Myt Murphy	29						
Francis McAlister	24		M	Lab			
Ed McAlister	20			Tanner			
Myt J McAlister	20		F				
Peter	7		M				
John	3						
Myt	4		F				
John Mc Bride	21		M	Lab			
Pat McLaugherty	17						
Ed McLaugherty	30			Shoemaker			
Tom McLaugherty	22		F	Serv			
Ed McLaugherty	20		M	Wearer			
Hugh McLaugherty	26			Lab			
Myt	24		F				
Myt	11						
John Mc Said	50		M	Tanner			
Myt	45		F				
Eliza	25						
Myt	20						
Eliza	7						
Paul	6						
Geo	5		M				
Joan	4		F				
Jo	3		M				
May Mc Dermott	24		F	Serv			
Will	31		M	Wearer			
Will Mc Dermott	30			Lab			
John Mc Farland	17		F	Serv			
John	17		M	Lab			
Hugh Mc Farland	22						
Pat Mc Farland	27						







NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Martin Andersen	8		M		Denmark	U	
Lars	6						
Fredrikke	19		F	Lab			
Dorthe Berthelsen	23		F	Lab			
Marie S. Berthelsen	23		F	Lab			
Hans N. Berthelsen	20		M	Lab			
Andrea N. Berthelsen	24		F	Lab			
Caroline Christensen	21		F				
Karen M.	21		F				
Madie	30		M	Lab			
Lars P.	23		M				
Leontine Christensen	24		F				
Hans	37		M				
Karen S. Hansen	49		F				
Julie E.	26		F				
Andrea	16		M				
Ann M.	11		F				
Lars P.	9		M				
Marianne	9		F				
Julie	1		F				
Mgt. Hansen	21		M				
And. S. Hansen	40		M	Lab			
Hans	17		M				
Lars	14		M				
Leontine	11		F				
Marie	9		F				
Ann Schanin	5		F				
Neils S.	3		M				
Ann M. Olsen	20		F	Lab			
And. S. Hansen	45		M	Lab			
Mgt.	41		M				
Ludvig	11		M				
Anna	9		F				
Hans	7		M				
Emile	5		M				
Mgt.	2		M				
Lars S. Hansen	25		M	Lab			
Lars P.	35		M	Lab			
Ann	21		F				
Hans S.	19		M	Lab			
Ann S.	23		F	Lab			
Lars	20		M	Lab			



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Christine Hansen	25		f	Seut	Denmark	U	
Jul	20		M	Lab			
Sven	19						
29							
Harring Hain	21						
Marion Jensen	24		f	Seut			
John M. John	19		M	Lab			
Frank W. Hain	22						
Anne H. Hylshund	22		f	Seut			
Dorthea M. Jensen	27						
Henny	23		M	Lab			
Sepp	20						
Mam	15		f	Seut			
Anne	20						
Christen	28		M	Lab			
Saga M	22		f	Seut			
Paul	27		M	Lab			
Seu	41			Blacklayr			
Christina Jensen	40		f				
Sven	16						
Carl	14		M				
Christen	12						
Christine	9		f				
Carl Eimann	1		M				
Harm	23		f	Seut			
Harm	25						
Marine	16			Seut			
Kelsing	21						
Anne S. Sorensen	18						
Kelte R	21						
Anders	26		M	Seut			
Soren	30			Blacklayr			
Anne	28		f				
Henny	1						
Kilo P	30		M	Lab			
Hans S. Sutte	18						
Marie	19		f	Seut			
Sven M. Sutte	25						
Hans Sorensen	19		M	Seut			
Sau	26			Lab			
Mads	20						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
P. P. Kasse	25		M	Lab	Denmark	U.S.	
P. P. Schenck	25						
St. H. Loh	22						
Anne K. L. S. S. S.	27		F	Seut			
Anne M. L. S. S.	26						
Anders	44		M	Lab			
Maren	21		F				
Lars K.	18		M	Lab			
Lena M.	18		F	Seut			
Ferdinand L. S. S.	12		M	Lab			
Anne K. L. S. S.	26		F	Seut			
Thanne	19						
Lena F.	21						
Lena G.	26						
Mathilde M. L.	24						
Thanne K. L. S. S.	54		M				
Kristin	10		F				
Christine M. L.	25						
Anne K. L. S. S.	24			Seut			
Christin	22		M	Lab			
H. S.	17						
And	20						
Anne K. L. S. S.	26						
Bodil M. L. S.	25						
And	50						
Christine	46		F				
K. S. P. L.	21		M	Lab			
Christine	14		F				
Thanne	19						
Lena	4						
Karen	27			Seut			
Marg	27		M	Lab			
Anne	32		F				
Peta M.	28		M	Lab			
Maren	9		F				
Thanne	45		M	Seut			
Thanne	29			Lab			
Anne K. L. S. S.	20		F	Seut			
Lars P.	25		M	Farmer			
Lina M.	36			Lab			
Christine K. L. S.	31						



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John M. Peterson	21		M	Lab.	Denmark	U	
Thomas	24						
Mad. P.	32		F	Laund.			
Marion K.	19		F	Lab.			
Marion S.	21						
Peter J. Johnson	19		M	Lab.			
Anna Rasmussen	22		F	Laund.			
John A.	30		M	Farm.			
Sophie	32		F				
John	7		M				
John	5						
John P.	3						
Joseph	0						
Marion	27		F	Lab.			
Elizabeth	24		F				
John S.	29		M	Lab.			
Deer J. J. J.	19			Painter			
Caroline J. J.	42		F				
John S. J.	21			Lab.			
Sophie J. J.	30		F				
Laurens J. J.	27		M	Lab.			
Christian J. J.	18						
Peter	31						
Caroline	24		F				
Christian	25		M				
August	2		F				
William	1		M				
Augustus J. J.	20		F	Lab.			
John J. J.	35						
John K. J.	23						
Harriet J. J.	19						
Marion	23						
John J. J.	21						
John J. J.	32		M	Lab.	Germany		
John	28		F				
John	3		M				
David	2						
John	6		F				
John J. J.	24		M	Lab.			
John J. J.	20						
John J. J.	7		F				
Rachel	5						
Angel	2						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anna M. Lickin	28		F		Germany	Ud	
John Lickin	2						
John Lickin	43		M				
John Lickin	11						
Reckel	9		F				
Mrs. Lickin	30						
Fred Lickin	57		M	Butcher			
Pauline	43		F				
Samuel	17		M	Butcher			
Otto	1						
Max	6						
Martin	17			Butcher			
Fred Ritz	24						
Michael	30			Marine			
Fred	26			Lab			
Frank	23			Insurer			
Fred	30			Lab			
Reckel	30						
John	6						
John	4						
Frederick	3						
Mrs. Jacobson	23			Heck			
John Jacobson	27			Butcher			
John Hammel	27			Lab			
Ludwig	27		F				
Antonia	4						
John	1						
Anna Hammel	33						
Bartha	14						
Herman	11		M				
Mathilde	8		F				
Anna	6						
Paul	4						
John	2						
Paul	46		F	Seal			
Max	22		M	Heck			
Louis	24			Seal			
Marie	20		F				
John	22		M	Insurer			
Edel	31		F	Seal			
Fritz	47		M				
Anna	46		F				
Lehrman	46						



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adm. Nielsen	25		M	Deck	Germany	US	
Carlina Moller	22		F				
Alva	2		F				
Richard	7		M				
Hans & Ann	28			Farm			
John	28						
John Moller	4						
Carl Moller	28			Smith			
John	41		F				
Ann	18						
Martha	16						
John							
Hans	7						
Hans	2		M				
Martha Rasmussen	18			Lab			
Mr. Rasmussen	28			Butcher			
Adam Rasmussen	46			Lab			
John	35		F				
Paulin	2		M				
Barthine Rasmussen	19		F	Lab			
Mr. Rasmussen	40		M	Lab			
Ann	34		F				
Mark	8						
Julius	6						
Ernest	4		M				
August	1		F				
John Rasmussen	24			Lab			
Christina Rasmussen	23						
Mr. Schelling	47		M	Farm			
John	40		F				
Harold Moller	28		M	Lab			
Harold Moller	24			Sailor			
Carl Moller	18			Lab			
Harmon Moller	32			Boatman Norway			
Carl Moller	32			Lab			
John Moller	30						
Christina	25		F				
John	0						
John	21						
Carl	29		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Hector Hansen	31		M	Lab	Norway	Ill	
Christiane	21		F				
Anne	3		F				
Hanne	3		F				
Sever Hansen	27		M	Lab			
Myra Hansen	28		F				
John Olsen	28		M				
Karl O. Hauge	25		F	Seib			
Jack Pedersen	21		M	Lab			
Lars	22		F				
Olmy	24		F				
Berthe	18		F	Seib			
Lise	16		F				
Christiane Andersen	20		F				
Ellen	24		F				
Hans L. Larsen	36		M	Lab			
Martha A. Larsen	37		F				
Christiane L. Larsen	36		M	Lab			
Ellen L. Larsen	11		F				
Olga	1		F				
Olga	3		F				
Agnes	0		F				
John	36		M				
Thorvald Hansen	27		M				
Christiane Andersen	5		M				
Hanne	3		F				
Bruna	1		F				
Emilie Markham	32		F				
Maria Olsen	28		F				
Syvards	24		M	Lab			
John Olsen	24		F	Seib			
Johnsen	19		F				
Kerstin	14		F				
John L.	22		F				
Emil J. Pedersen	14		F				
John	37		M	Lab			
Paul Jensen	37		F				
Asbj. Pedersen	57		F				
Martha	45		F				
Karl	17		F	Seib			
Christiane	15		F				
Christiane	11		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ragn Nilsen	9		F		Norway	US	
Maria	6		F				
Erik	5		M				
Andreas	1		M				
Olaf Sand	53		M				
Christina	62		F				
Karen Christa	29		M				
Andrine	25		F				
Karen Christa	8		M				
Pauline Nilsen	25		F	Lab			
Linne	24		F				
Barthel Nilsen	37		M	Farm			
Ann Christa	33		F				
Per Nilsen	24		M	Lab	Norway		
Carl Andersen	25		M				
Peta	44		F				
Karen	23		F				
Carl Nilsen	24		M				
Carl	24		M				
Carl Dahlquist	26		M	Lab			
Velhel Nilsen	24		M	Lab			
And H. Nilsen	21		M	Lab			
John Nilsen	30		M	Lab			
Anna Nilsen	21		F	Lab			
Anna Christa	21		F				
Augusta	19		F				
Andreas Nilsen	23		M				
Ellen Nilsen	26		F				
Anna Christa	24		F				
Maria Christa	28		F				
Andreas Nilsen	19		M	Lab			
Ellen	2		F	Lab			
Ellen Nilsen	38		F				
And	26		M	Lab			
Anna Nilsen	23		F	Lab			
Carl Nilsen	23		M	Lab			
Peta	45		F				
Ellen	11		F				
Carl	8		M				
Anna	2		F				
John	27		M				
Ann	28		F	Lab			
Anna	25		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Elsa Hansdotter	33		F	Suit	Sweden	U	
Eds. Nilen	30		M	Washing			
Elin	24		F	Suit			
Elsa	32						
Elin	44						
Hans	14		F				
Ela	11		M				
Edvaldson	3						
Elin	7		F				
Anna Nilen	16			Suit			
John Nilen	35						
Elsa	17						
John Nilen	35		M	Sailor			
Eds. Nilen	22			Lab			
Anders	29						
Anne	28						
Eds.	19						
Eds.	39		M	Farmer			
Eds.	33		F				
Hanna	39			Suit			
Eds.	8		M				
Anna	6		F				
Eds.	3		M				
John	0						
Anders Pettersen	38		M	Lab			
John Pettersen	28		M	Lab			
Frank Pettersen	20						
Eds. Pettersen	36		F	Suit			
Eds. Pettersen	17		F				
Eds. Pettersen	36						
Eds. Pettersen	24						
Eds. Pettersen	36		M	Farmer			
Eds. Pettersen	31		F				
Eds.	7						
Eds. Pettersen	0		M				
Eds.	30		F	Suit			
Eds.	32						
Eds. Pettersen	37		M	Farmer			
Eds.	37		F				
Eds.	3		M				
Eds. Pettersen	17		F				
Eds.	18						



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Hugh McKinnon	40		M		Scotland	U.S.	
John McKinnon	4		F				
May McKinnon	3		F				
May McKinnon	25		F	Milliner			
John McKinnon	4		M				
John McKinnon	25		F	Seal			
John McKinnon	54		M				
John McKinnon	23		F	Engineer			
John McKinnon	32		F	Farmer	Denmark		
John McKinnon	23		F				
John McKinnon	32		F				
John McKinnon	27		F				
John McKinnon	3		F				
John McKinnon	20		F	Seal	Denmark		
John McKinnon	35		M	Seal	Denmark		
John McKinnon	21		F	Farmer			
John McKinnon	46		F		Sweden		
John McKinnon	38		M				
John McKinnon	27		F		England		
John McKinnon	41		M	Farmer			
John McKinnon	37		F				
John McKinnon	8		F				
John McKinnon	7		M				
John McKinnon	5		F				
John McKinnon	2		F				
John McKinnon	0		F				
John McKinnon	73		F	Farmer	Ireland		
John McKinnon	24		F				
John McKinnon	26		F				



d S + C or V, ① 1/2

St. Lagos

Havana

May 30/77

af

506



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *L. Pegden* Master of the *Steamer Lagar* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer Lagar* at *Harana* from which port said *Steamer Lagar* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *30 May* 18*73*,  
Before me

*Wm. W. [Signature]*

So help me God.

*L. Pegden* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Ship Lagar* is Master, from *Harana* burthen *1199* tons, whereof

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Richard Mc ara</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Larry Nelson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Thackeray</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3-0</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. F. Southland</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>E. M. Bonser</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Dr. P. Doniphau</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*none*

The above passengers have one trunk each *Pegden*

*C*



Ship Irony Albert  
Hamburg  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1873

---

507

1029



# District of New-York --- Port of New-York.

I, *A. Koepfner* Master of the sailing vessel *Prinz Albert*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship. Prinz Albert* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*May 31 1873*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship. Prinz Albert*

is Master, from

*Hamburg*

burthen

tons:

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Port of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Adolf Friedrich Julius</i>	30		m	nail-smith	Germany			
2. <i>Oldenburg John H. Emma</i>	22		f	merchant				
3. <i>Klotz Friedrich</i>	44		f	farmer				
4. <i>Elisabeth</i>	29		f	wife				
5. <i>Friedrich</i>	16		m	son				
6. <i>Marie</i>	14		f	daughter				
7. <i>Rahn Franz</i>	45		m	farmer				
8. <i>Wielke</i>	36		f	wife				
9. <i>Catharina</i>	13		f	daughter				
10. <i>Johann</i>	7		m	son				
11. <i>Franz</i>	5		m					
12. <i>Leonardovsky Lorenz</i>	40		m	farmer				
13. <i>Gundt Peter</i>	23		m					
14. <i>Marianna</i>	20		f	wife				
15. <i>Olegarevsk Anton</i>	28		m	farmer				
16. <i>Theodora</i>	25		f	wife				
17. <i>Stepansky Andrey</i>	24		m	farmer				
18. <i>Katharina</i>	20		f	wife				
19. <i>Franz</i>	2		m	son				
20. <i>Margdalena</i>	9		f	daughter				
21. <i>Lubow Simon</i>	48		m	labourer				
22. <i>Sapnai</i>	41		f	wife				
23. <i>Fargawa</i>	4		f	daughter				
24. <i>Dileginsky Michael</i>	32		m	farmer				
25. <i>Wiskky Joseph</i>	30		m					
26. <i>Marianna</i>	26		f	wife				
27. <i>Fungiate</i>	11		m	daughter				
28. <i>Olenizak Andreas</i>	40		m	farmer				
29. <i>Wachowski Joseph</i>	28		m					
30. <i>Sapna</i>	25		f	wife				
31. <i>Marianna</i>	10		f	daughter				
32. <i>Laydyak Franz</i>	43		m	labourer				
33. <i>Victoria</i>	37		f	wife				
34. <i>Elisabeth</i>	14		f	daughter				
35. <i>Martin</i>	7		m	son				
36. <i>Valentin</i>	6		m					
37-6-3								

19-17

36



37	6	3			
37	Vorrek Koyrich	23	m	labours	Germany
38	Lapezinski Jan	25	m		
39	Marianna	22	f	wife	
40	Ch mit lecki Johann	30	m	butmaker	
41	Barbara	32	f	wife	
42	Francisca	6	f	daughter	
43	Johann	4	m	son	
44	Joseph	2			
45	Walashowsky Johann	41		farmer	
46	Janisca	38	f	wife	
47	Frang	14	m	son	
48	Lohann	9			
49	Francisca	6	f	daughter	
50	Anton	4	m	son	
51	Anna	2	f	daughter	
52	Geier Joseph	34	m	farmer	
53	Helena	27	f	wife	
54	Joseph	5	m	son	
55	Janisca	2	f	daughter	
56	Pollitzka Pauline	23		daughter-in-law	
57	Geiske Wilhelm	45	m	farmer	
58	Sonnenmann Hulda	22	f	unmarried	
59	von Doosten Johann	43	m	farmer	

60	Maria	37	f	wife	
61	Claus	16	m	son	
62	Antje	14	f	daughter	
63	Dierich	11	m	son	
64	Johann	7			
65	Henrich	5			
66	Anna	6	f	daughter	
67	Fedderson Heinrich	58	m	farmer	
68	Atrothea	57	f	wife	
69	Milke	18		daughter	
70	Thea	15			
71	Tinning Catharina	22		daughter-in-law	
72	Looson Claus	51	m	farmer	
73	Untermann Helm	40		smith	
74	Caroline	28	f	wife	
75	Bertha	22		daughter	
76	Auguste	6			
77	August	10	m	son	
78	Kernopf Otto	27		smith	
79	Bradburg Julius	18		farmer	
80	Ladnougiewski Johann	30			
81	Marianne	29	f	wife	
82	Schwarz Michael	28	m	labours	
60-17	5	25-21			



83.	Shaw	Marie	27	60. 17 5	f	wife	Germany	
84.	Friedmaning	Wilhelm	38		m	farmer		
85.	"	Thama	40		f	wife		
86.	"	Carl	17		m	son		
87.	"	Wilhelmine	14		f	daughters		
88.	"	Auguste	11		"	"		
89.	"	Bertha	7		"	"		
90.	"	Thine	36		"	"		
91.	"	Anna	14		"	"		
92.	"	Henriette	2		"	"		
93.	"	Emma	-	3	"	"		
94.	Tonally	Friedrich	47		m	farmer		
95.	"	Anna	53		f	wife		
96.	"	Marie	19		"	daughters		
97.	"	Anna	14		"	"		
98.	"	Lustine	7		"	"		
99.	"	Adela	6		"	"		
100.	Becker	Johannes	35		m	labours		
101.	"	Thoren	26		f	wife		
102.	Höfger	Johann	34		m	farmer		
103.	"	Caroline	22		f	wife		
104.	"	Lustav	14		m	son		
105.	"	Fritz	7		"	"		

106.	"	Wilhelm	6		"	"		
107.	"	Friedrich	3		f	daughters		
108.	Wenzel	Friedrich	45		m	farmer		
109.	"	Wilhelmine	43		f	wife		
110.	"	Wilhelmine	19		"	"		
111.	"	Auguste	16		m	son		
112.	"	Wilhelmine	2		f	daughters		
113.	"	Regina	59		"	"		
114.	Diecker	Daniel	18		m	farmer		
115.	"	Marie	57		f	mother		
116.	Schornstein	Julius	18		m	labours		
117.	Bahr	Wilhelm	18		"	"		
118.	Knaack	Caroline	38		f	mother		
119.	Lietz	Friedrich	32		m	farmer		
120.	"	Julie	31		f	wife		
121.	"	Leinrich	7		m	son		
122.	"	Wilhelmine	24		f	sister		
123.	"	Caroline	22		"	"		
124.	"	Justmann	16		m	brother		
125.	Runge	Gottlieb	59		"	father-in-law		
126.	"	Ova	57		f	mother		
127.	Gust	Ferdinand	24		m	labours		
128.	"	Matilde	23		f	wife		
			94-28. 6					



129	Megener	Matthias	36	94.28 6	m	farmer	Germany	
130	"	Eva	38		f	wife	"	
131	"	Hulda	11		"	daughter	"	
132	"	Carl	9		m	son	"	
133	"	Gustav	7		"	"	"	
134	"	Harme	5		f	daughter	"	
135	"	Friedrich	10		m	son	"	
136	Thom	Michael	34		"	farmer	born on Board H. D. C. ship from Antwerp near Antwerp	Antwerp Dec 18 April 1873
137	"	Catharina	26		f	wife	"	
138	Schubert	Jacob	38		m	farmer	"	
139	"	Catharina	27		f	wife	"	
140	Schubert	Andreas	32		m	farmer	"	
141	"	Christine	26		f	wife	"	
142	"	Hann	4		m	son	"	
143	Pöngel	Carl	46		m	farmer	"	
144	"	Emilie	45		f	wife	"	
145	"	Henna	18		"	daughter	"	
146	"	Richard	17		m	son	"	
147	"	Hulga	14		f	daughter	"	
148	"	Alwine	4 1/4		"	"	"	
149	"	Gustav	4		m	son	"	
150	Fräger	Julius	23		"	farmer	"	
151	"	Emilie	26		f	wife	"	
152	Waltstrack	Christian	57		m	farmer	"	
153	"	Christine	59		f	wife	"	
154	"	Johanne	23		"	daughter	"	
155	"	Auguste	18		"	"	"	
156	Hack	August	30		m	farmer	"	
157	"	Lottie	32		f	wife	"	
158	"	Louise	4		"	daughter	"	
159	"	Anna	9		"	"	"	
160	Woritz	Hann	32		m	farmer	"	
161	"	Hauvette	34		f	wife	"	
162	"	Alwine	4		"	daughter	"	
163	"	August	2		m	son	"	
164	"	Carl	6		"	"	"	
165	Tomalla	Anton	18		"	farmer	"	
166	Thonzeke	Appolonia	26		f	woman	"	
167	"	Roberta	3		m	son	"	
168	Fräger	Gottlieb	36		"	farmer	"	
169	"	Christiane	34		f	wife	"	
170	"	Auguste	7		"	daughter	"	
171	"	Carl	6		m	son	"	
172	"	Gustav	3		"	"	"	
173	Petersen	Conrad And	17		"	farmer	"	
174	Valenovich	Ernest	56		"	"	"	

46

125-40.9. 24.22  
46

24.22

45



175	Malinowski	Adeline	45	125-40 9	wife	Germany	
176	Longemann	Therese	7		step-son		
177	Krall	Wilhelmine	39		recluse		
178		August	21		son		
179		August	7		daughter		
180	Hegner	Wilhelm	35		shepherd		
181		Christine	37		wife		
182		Carl	13		son		
183		Ernst	11				
184		Wilhelm	6				
185		August	1				
186	Haegele	Clara	22		unmarried		
187		Maria	17				
188	Proehl	August	24		farmer		
189	Thomson	Jos	50		labourer		
190		Thomas	26		son		
191	Hunt	Peter	36		farmer		
192		Julie	32		wife		
193		August	7		son		
194		Julius	6				
195		Adolph	3				
196	Humbel	Michael	26		labourer		
197	Rodke	Eduard	32				
198	Schmidt	Julius	50		farmer		
199		Pauline	34		wife		
200		Maria	3		daughter		
201		Pauline	11				
202	Finke	Marion	30		labourer		
203	Wapp	Valentin	29		farmer		
204	Birkholz	Julie	21		unmarried		
205	Radnick	Andreas	24		farmer		
206	Bygon	Sam	40				
207		Marianne	17		daughter		
208	Gzochowski	Sam	40		farmer		
209		Michaelina	7/8		daughter		
210		Wojczyn	6		son		
211		Andreas	4				
212	Kirke	Caroline	26		step-son		
213	Lukaszewski	Jacob	30		labourer		
214		Matthias	30		wife		
215		Constance	5		daughter		
216		Valentin	7		son		
217	Polotta	Paul	21		joiner		
218	Polotta	Maria	26		unmarried		
219	Polke	Jacob	48		farmer		
220		Henriette	40		wife		

157 52 10

29-17

46



15752-11			Germany	
221	Heel August	25	m farmer	✓
222	" Rosalie	21	f wife	✓
223	" August	4	m son	✓
224	Norah Joseph	30	f labourer	✓
225	" Rosalie	26	f wife	✓
226	" Marianne	7	f daughter	✓
227	" Katalina	5	"	✓
228	" Samuel	6	m son	✓
229	Teehen Heinrich	39	m farmer	✓
230	" Kurrelle	29	f wife	✓
231	" Auguste	14	f daughter	✓
232	" Ernst	10	m son	✓
233	" Elise	2 1/2	f daughter	✓
234	" Friedrike	10	"	✓
235	Wiscocki Anton	50	m farmer	✓
236	" Magdalena	48	f wife	✓
237	" Franziska	13	f daughter	✓
238	Bottha Valentin	26	m farmer	✓
239	" Antonia	22	f wife	✓
240	Rödig August	36	m farmer	✓
241	Böse Friedrich	24	"	✓
242	Reichmann Marie	25	f unmarried	✓
243	Halle August	36	m farmer	✓
244	" Anne	35	f wife	✓
245	" August	7	m son	✓
246	" Wilhelm	3	"	✓
247	" Friedrike	7 1/2	f daughter	✓
248	" Johann	2	m son	✓
249	Sange Johann	38	m farmer	✓
250	" Wilhelmine	42	f wife	✓
251	" Johann	14	m son	✓
252	" Albert	7 1/2	"	✓
253	" Hermann	5	"	✓
254	Werten Friedrich	42	m labourer	✓
255	Höme Christian	46	m labourer	✓
256	" Maria	49	f wife	✓
257	" Lisette	14	f daughter	✓
258	Witz Kurrelle	24	f step daughter	✓
259	Anklam Julian	43	m woman	✓
260	" Emilie	15	f daughter	✓
261	" Emma	7	"	✓
262	" August	6	"	✓
263	Werten Johann	41	m farmer	✓
264	" Bertha	45	f wife	✓
265	" Carl	7	m son	✓
266	Rehn Wilhelm	48	m brother-in-law	✓



189-64. 13.

264	Pehr	Wilhelmine	21	f	tailor	Germany	
265	Hinkelmann	Johann	36	m	smith	"	
269	"	Henriette	33	f	wife	"	
270	"	Emilie	8	"	daughter	"	
271	Mitt.	Johann H.	42	m	labourer	"	
272	"	Doris	38	f	wife	"	
273	Dosa	August	27	m	farmer	"	
274	Grabowski	Friedrich	35	"	"	"	
275	"	Caroline	37	f	wife	"	
276	"	Louise	12	"	daughter	"	
277	"	Anna	7	"	"	"	
278	"	Friedrich	5	m	son	"	
279	Seemann	Josef	25	"	weaver	Austria Bohemia	1-0
280	Hahn	August	40	m	farmer	Germany	
281	"	Emilie	30	f	wife	"	
282	"	Gustav	6	m	son	"	
283	"	Hermann	4	"	"	"	
284	"	Franz	3	"	"	"	
285	"	Anna	2	f	daughter	"	
286	"	Rudolf	—	9	m	son	"
287	Wüller	August	23	f	tailor in law	"	
288	Sahr	Goldlieb	29	m	labourer	"	
289	"	Friedrich	29	f	wife	"	

290	"	August	—	8	m	son	"
291	Reitha	Joseph	—	5	"	son	"
292	Wielke	Friedrich	37	m	basket maker	"	
293	"	Adelice	33	f	wife	"	
294	"	Richard	4	m	son	"	
295	"	Adelheid	6	f	daughter	"	
296	"	Ello	5	m	son	"	
297	"	Amalie	—	10	f	daughter	"
298	Wielke	Ferdinand	34	m	farmer	"	
299	"	Minna	33	f	wife	"	
300	"	Leue	6	"	daughter	"	
301	"	Anna	4	"	"	"	
302	"	Louise	—	11	"	"	
303	Debrinske	Pauline	22	"	tailor in law	"	
304	Kopinsky	Isidor	50	m	farmer	"	

211-75. 18

18-19

37

3.8

Total 304

1 = one born on board + died off it still



J. S. Kronprinz Friedrich  
Wilhelm  
Bremen  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1873.

~~AD 1599~~

508

[COPY]

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

(111.)

NAME. AGE. Years. Months. SEX. OCCUPATION. The Country to which they severally belong. The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. DIED ON THE VOYAGE.



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. S. Kronprinz. Friedrich Wilhelm.

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Herrn Lusser	16		M	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	
" Dörschler	23		"	"	Germany		
" Henck	41		"	"	"		
Classen Schmidt	25		f				
Johann Karmann	40		M	Miller			
Anna Benjamin	21		f				
Luisa Fiedler	20		"		U. S.		
Herrn Weiler	57		M	Merchant	Germany		
Wilhelm Wimmer	9		f				
Gustav Schwendler	36		M	Printer	U. S.		
Luisa "	38		f		Germany		
Leopold Hagemann	19		"				
Georg Eppel	17		M	Apothecary			
Louise Böckler	16		f				
Louise Meier	36		"				
Maria Wismann	26		"				
Carola Högel	32		M	Pastor	U. S.		
Anders Gochler	34		"	"	Germany		
Joh. Hinrichsen	35		"	Brewer	U. S.		
Luise Meier	17		"	Brewer	Germany		
Wm. Barclay	18		"	Paddler	England		
Rich. Behnen	21		"		Germany		
Maria Roscher	22		f				
Luisa Roscher	26		"				
Anta "	15		"				
Abraham Meier	56		M	Seaman			
Christa "	23		f				
Joh. Bach	27		M	Shoemaker			
Adolph Wintner	27		"	"			
Christa Dorethel	50		f				
Dorothea Langhans	37		"				
Carla "	16		M	Painter			
Maria "	14		f				
Paul "	9		M				
August "	7		"				
Hel "	4		"				
Wm. Mathias	58		"				
" Lieberman	16		"				
Hilda Lidow	20		f				
Anna Schlichter	29		M	Pastor			
Maria "	24		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Hein. Dreyer	16		m	Labr	German,	U. S.	
Josephus Fischer	48		f				
Elizabeth	9		f				
Henry	15		m				
Maria	6		f				
Johs. Musmiller	23		m	Bricklayer			
Elise	19		f				
Louise Schaffner	19		f				
Johnnie Preschke	30		m	Labr			
Carsten Stier	17		m	Joiner			
Robert	16		m	Shoemaker			
John Rosencrans	29		m	Labr			
H. Weber	29		f				
Henry	8		m				
Maria Roder	46		f				
John	22		m	Shoemaker			
Louise	9		f				
Elizabeth	8		f				
Margaretta Zimmer	50		f				
John	9		m				
Charlotte Justizmaier	36		f				
Maria	9		f				
Henry	8		m				
John C. Thomas	18		m	Shoemaker			
Christine	14		f				
Augustus Dreyer	18		m	Shoemaker			
John Freund	64		m	Farmer			
Dorothea	50		f				
Otto	21		m				
Georg Schwenitzer	23		m	Labr			
Hein. Mordmiller	30		m	Farmer			
Dorothea	30		f				
John	5		m				
Louise		11	f				
Carsten Pichmann	19		m	Bricklayer			
Harcho Hennig	62		f				
Maria	30		f				
Louise Hermann	30		f				
Christine Alves	26		f				
Wm. Schussler	14		m	Labr			
Augustus Borner	15		m				
John. Volk	26		m				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden ,

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maria Brück	19		f		Germany	U. S.	
Anton Herstein	29						
Henriette Haug	28						
Emma Brück	18						
Pauline Amrein	32						
Carl Bauer	43		m	Merchant			
Sam Huber	17			Lab			
Johann Hüster	60			farmer			
Hein Benz	27						
Thurmond Saum	66		f				
Leopold Hess	36		m		Switzerland		
Anna	38		f				
Carl	5				Germany		
Georg Ausleuger	24		m	farmer			
Leopold Guntter	30			Lab			
Anna	28		f				
August Wack	24		m	Butcher			
Anna	17		f				
Johann Buschold	29		m	Lab			
Henriette Miedel	30		f				
Barth	8						
Hilda	5						
Ernest		11					
Joseph Hecsch	24		m	Butcher			
Johanne Siedler	18		f				
Paul Wotth	29		m	Lab			
Johanna	35		f				
Carl	9		m				
Johann	7						
August Sommer	18			Barber			
Adam Gies	19			Photographer			
Maria Jovas	22		f				
Caroline Struckmann	30						
Anna	9						
Maria	6						
Johanne	3						
Sophie	2						
Joseph Huber	19		m	farmer			
Georg Hüster	23			Bricklayer			
Theodor Belzer	17			Merchant			
Johann Bauer	26			farmer			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Kauf, Chajnoch	26		m	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Dorothea	47		f				
Marian	17		f				
Eden Pentel	35		m				
Henriette	33		f				
August	14		m				
Emil	7		m				
Annette	5		f				
Carl	2		m				
Luft		6	m				
Wm. Bries	31		m				
Henriette	23		f				
Johanna	5		f				
Rosine	2		f				
Math	57		m				
Mathilde	18		f				
Bertha	16		f				
Luft		10	m				
Wm. Schlack	25		m				
Pauline	27		f				
Jos. Grabowitz	27		m				
Magdalena	22		f				
Ernst Raue	31		m	tailor			
Helene	25		f				
Louise	27		f				
G. Meisters	24		m	Butcher			
Luft		11	m				
Johann Hehnfeldt	27		m	farmer			
Barbara	28		f				
Herman Grotack	24		m	Smith			
H. Molander	22		m				
Wm. Burrows	24		m	farmer			
Louise	24		f				
Gottfr. Haunsmann	36		m	Labr			
Carl Miellke	32		m				
Dorothea	35		f				
Gustav	5		m				
Livia		9	f				
Louise	27		f				
Carl Discher	28		m	farmer			
Bertha	17		f				
Herman	2		m				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Gustine Bohm	23		f		Germany	U S	
Emilie Buraw	23		f				
Augusta Berger	46		f	Labr			
Johann	45		m				
Ann	16		f				
Maria	14		f				
Paul	9		m				
Katharina	3		f				
Wilhelmine	3		f				
Wm Boche	30		m	Smith	U S		
Maria	21		f				
Anna Mülher	21		f		Germany		
Paula Mülher	51		f				
Georg Friedrich	26		m	farmer			
Barth Mülher	29		m	Labr			
Theresa Brückmann	25		f				
Anna Friedrich	26		f				
Johann Boche	24		m	farmer			
Anna Thomas	21		f				
Johann Adolph	24		m	musician			
Johann Kuntz	18		m	farmer			
Theodor Abel	39		m				
Bartha	38		f				
Anna	6		f				
Carl	3		m				
Gusta	9		f				
Rosa Mühler	20		f				
Joseph Adolph	66		m	Labr	Bohemia		
Maria	50		f				
Richard Mumm	23		m	farmer	Germany		
Christa Högel	29		f	Shoemaker			
Wm Mersch	25		m				
Ann Schanzenmayer	15		f				
Johann Buchele	14		m				
Christina Wögel	37		f	Barber			
Johanne	34		f				
Paul	9		m				
Paula	5		f				
Maria	4		f				
Christian Böbel	58		m	Carpenter			
Brayisca	58		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Georg Mühlbauer	25		M	Smith	Germany	U. S.	
Leath	27		F				
Georg		5	M				
Friedrich Schlotter	27			Barber			
Adam	15						
Johann Kerner	25			Shoemaker			
Julius Pross	18			Mademaker			
Barbara Stolz	26		F				
Marie Kimmel	16						
Rosina	15						
Eva Schuster	24						
Louise Siegel	30						
Rudolph Kette	14		M				
Heinr. Kaiser	43			farmer			
Georg Dierks	36						
Carolina	36		F				
Ernst	14		M				
Emilia	12		F				
Helene	10						
Mathilde	8						
Pauline	6						
Ernst		11	M				
Elise Rast	18		F				
Georgius Urrich	45		M	farmer			
Julian	44		M				
Wilhelm	22						
Julian	20						
Georgius	18		M				
Johann	15						
David	12						
Anna	8		F				
Auguste		11					
Heinr. Ritzke	44		M				
Anna	36		F				
Heinr	11		M				
Johann	9						
Emilie	6		F				
Marie	4						
Da	2		M				
Caroline		3	F				
Eva Passen	20						



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden .

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Peter Pyost	45		M	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Elise	43		f				
Peter	18		M				
Caroline	13		f				
Marce	8		"				
Peter	18		M				
Sarah Schrodter	30		f				
Marce	8		"				
Wm	5		M				
Leubner	2		"				
Wm Williams	29		"				
Anna	25		f				
Peter	7		M				
Johann		11	"				
Georg	44		"	Labr	Poland		
Anna	64		f				
Anna Hoiber	20		"				
Marce		11	"				
August Wille	33		M				
W. Helmer	32		f				
Anna	6		"				
Carl		3	"				
Michael Vandre	42		M				
Cornelius Sautzen	28		"				
David Bartel	28		"	farmer			
Peter Blehnert	19		"				
Heinr Pauls	18		"				
Gust Suman	24		"				
Adolph	21		"				
W. Helmer Balzer	31		f				
Peter	8		M				
Heinr Dasse	40		"	Stonemason	Germany		
Henriette	38		f				
Edith	7		"				
Norman	3		M				
Edith Buehler	28		f				
Anna	5		M				
Agathe	4		f				
Alfred	3		M				
Amalia	40		f				
W. Helmer Schumann	28		M	joiner			
Anna Ostloff	35		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Minna Orloff	9		f		Germany	U. S.	
Leopold Schneider	24		m	gardener			
Steph Yarg	23		"				
Barbette Lubetz	24		f				
Aug. Heringer	33		m				
Albertine	24		f				
Agnes		3	"				
Ludwig Guss	43		m	Labr			
Caroline	44		f				
Augusta	14		"				
Emilie	13		"				
Hermann	10		m				
Preser. Thlapke	20		f				
Wilhelmine	22		"				
Leop. Winkler	24		m	gardener			
Parentine Esbach	40		f				
Yma	17		m				
Augusta	40		"				
Augusta	9		f				
Lorenz Bester	23		m				
Victoria	27		f				
Nigel Heim	29		m				
Ludwig Schmitt	13		"				
David Kalthoff	42		"				
Leop. Winkler	27		"				
David Mitter	29		"				
Wilk. Halich	29		"				
Leop. Gintz	17		"		U. S.	Germany	
Rein. Baumann	15		"	Shoemaker			
Leop. Schindler	13		"	gardener			
Henry Wenzel	13		"				
Ludwig Baudt	20		f				
Caroline Haas	21		"				
Caroline Dally	16		"				
Leopold	4		m				
Leopold Schneider	56		m				
Hein. Bader	27		m	Labr			
Antonia A. Baum	47		"				
Anna	34		f				
Willy	9		m				
Edwina	3		"				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
August Berner	6		M		Germany	U S	
Betty	4		F				
Margtha Herth	16		F				
Leath Dorgeloh	16		F				
Herm Paper	17		M	Labr			
Carl Bröckel	45		M				
Hennrich	20		M				
Albts Ballen	31		M	farmer			
Carl Frost	29		M	Labr			
Ernst Whinn	36		M				
Marie Möller	22		F				
Adolf Bauer	36		M	Smith			
Leath Gager	26		F				
Heh Gehrath	29		M	Labr			
Winnas Hager	12		M				
Hein Halm	25		M	Butcher			
John Young	22		M	farmer			
Oden Hraus	24		M	Shoemaker			
John Kistner	24		M	farmer			
John Schala	24		M				
Arich Busch	16		M				
Rudwig Lauter	16		M				
Willi Hill	25		M	Shoemaker			
Arich Sebald	32		M				
Rudw Hersels	17		M	Shoemaker	U S		
Thies Reiter	36		M	Labr	Germany		
Eve	28		F				
Ellis Ruff	24		F				
Wm Hraus	24		M				
Auguste Hraus	22		F				
Albts Beck	30		M	farmer			
Anton Gering	12		M				
Auguste Litzen	28		F	Merchant	U S		
Ernst Helgen	20		M		Germany		
Hein Havelk	30		M	Labr			
Wilhelm	29		M				
Peter Hindrich	30		M	farmer			
David Rottas	27		M				
Lehm Rottas	29		M				
Marie Sutter	23		F				
Anton Holman	49		M				
Angela	51		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Angela & Holmar	11		f		Germany	U. S.	
Heh	9		m				
Anna Brincker	49		f				
Hein Meyndertsh.	19		m	farmer			
Chr Bosch	17		f				
Beruh Amiller	25		f				
Matthias Thack	17		f				
Carl	18		f	Smith			
Jon Krieger	16		f	Farmer			
Barbara Saffer	27		f				
Jon Buchs.	27		m				
Anna Wagner	27		f				
L. Hoffmeister	10		m				
Hein Steins	23		f				
Anna Schlegelmuth	21		f				
Maria	17		f				
Ar. Thoenest	19		m				
J. Hoffmeister	17		f				
Julius Oppenheum	17		f				
Anna Reiche	20		f				
Christina Seitz	19		f				
Wm Thack	28		m				
Louise Giller	28		f				
Ernestine	23		f				
Auguste	14		f				
L. Bahnmüller	36		m				
Angela	39		f				
John	9		m				
Barbara	8		f				
Heh	2		f				
John	9		m				
Wm. Reiche	54		m	farmer			
Carl Block	16		f				
Hein Thiering	16		f				
Wm. Linnemann	15		f				
Emil Modrow	32		m	Lab			
Emma Pies	24		f	farmer			
John	17		f				
Carl A. Schmidt	21		f				
John Thiering	16		f	Lab			
Jon. Thiering	24		f				
Jon. Heger	16		f				



-6-

## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Matth. Hornum	20		M		Germany	U. S.	
Alar. Russ.	40		M	farmer			
Lehrer. Feucht	17						
Doc. Thricht	15			Lab			
Sum. Laupaster	22						
Arnt. Rees.	21						
Doc. Risch	22						
Wolte. Diebold	15						
Gust. Popker	26						
Leve. Gladitsch	50						
Dorthe.	46		M				
Leve.	20		M				
Wil.	17						
Leve.	13						
H. Thurneth	13		M				
Dorthe.	9		M				
Le. Schmidt	37		M	Labr			
Anna. Ostlebens	54						
Marie.	57						
Hein.	19		M				
Dorthe.	17		M				
W. H.	9		M				
Leve.	7		M				
V. Hasting	24						
Le. Herold	48						
Leve.	49						
Leve.	23		M				
Anna.	9		M				
Julius. Böttcher	26		M	farmer			
Anna.	27						
Leve. Voss.	28						
Mich. Megelethe	28		M	Labr			
Julian.	27						
Leve.	9						
Anna.	9		M				
V. Hasting	20						
Leve. Hasting	29		M				
Auguste.	26						
Anna.	3		M				
Wilhelm.	17		M				
Leve. Pichers	29		M				
Leve.	23		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Auguste Fischer	6		f		Germany	U. S.	
Goldfina	58		m	Labr			
Goldfina Hellman	49		"	"			
Christa Paschendor	58		"	"			
Anne	58		f				
Maria	24		"				
Johann Vossing	32		m	"			
Anne	62		f				
Peter Deffert	18		m	"			
Johann Bettrich	45		"	"			
Auguste Brunkman	16		"	"			
Elise Hartmann	28		f				
Oscar Betty	27		m	Smith			
J. Brandenburg	31		"	Farmer			
Anne Grissel	41		f				
Willa Hill	41		"				
Auguste	8		"				
Rudolph	6		m				
Wm.	11		"				
Nicolas Hedrich	16		"	"			
Caroline Brunning	21		f				
Herman Straminger	24		"				
Althea Leopold	18		"				
Emilia Gueter	19		"				
Joe Kraft	24		m	Butcher			
Maria	22		f				
Luft	2		m				
Ernest Henning	32		m	Shoemaker			
Caroline	33		f				
Beilke Henning	7		"				
Otto	5		m				
Luft	9		"				
Georg Spialhaus	36		m	Labr			
Maria	32		f				
Georg	2		m				
Josef Pankratz	6		"				
Matilda Stadler	14		f				
Louise Leuser	3		"				
Julius Peller	31		m	Farmer			
Henriette	27		f				
Ed.	4		m				
Luft	11		f				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Richard Proll	61		M	farmer	Germany	U S	
Gov	60		M				
Ed Hartz	31		M				
Charlotte	25		F				
Malster	57		M				
Robt	2		M				
Luft		6	F				
Adolph Lamber	24		M	Labr			
Auguste	19		F				
Luft		3	F				
Johann Abram	19		M				
Julius Dalig	34		M	shoemaker			
Kathleen	33		F				
Broder	3		M				
Luft		9	F				
Anton Jaeger	18		M	Merchant			
Hulda Volking	44		F				
Julius Vetter	19		M	Barber			
Josef Bolthe	57		M	farmer			
Barbara	49		F				
Ernst	15		M				
Salomon Rothschilde	27		M	Merchant			
Wilhelm Klink	20		M				
Elisabeth	54		F				
Johann	20		M				
Anna	17		F				
Rose	13		F				
Elisa	9		F				
Richard Elter	36		M	farmer			
Loth Sprenger	13		M				
El Ranch	42		M	Blacksmith			
Henriette	36		F				
Wm	9		M				
Charlotte	7		F				
Maria	5		F				
Edith		9	F				
Ernst Belton	24		M	Labr			
Christ Huber	49		M				
Lucas	42		M				
Ernst	20		M				
Klaus	9		M				
Anna	7		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Gottfried Schubert	9		f		Germany	U S	
Augusta Meyer	19		f				
Christa Heyder	40		f	Barber			
Betty	51		f				
Louise	9		f				
Betty	8		f				
Augusta Stenke	50		f	Bookkeeper			
Johann	48		m				
Herrn	13		m				
Augusta	9		f				
Betty Ochsen	23		f				
Betty	57		f				
Carl	3		m				
Pauline Lassmann	49		f				
Caroline Boettch	19		f				
Anne Paich	31		f				
Johann Heiler	26		m	Labr			
Leah Storf	11		f				
Wm Westmiller	25		m	Barber			
Justin Rosen	53		m	Labr			
Martin	17		m				
Frederic Lintz	33		m				
Christian	29		m				
Betty	9		f				
Lucas	8		m				
Augusta	6		f				
Alvina	4		f				
Louise	2		f				
Georg Mathis	45		m				
Johann	50		m				
Merce	17		f				
Edmund	14		m				
Theresa	16		f				
Da. Hoepner	18		m	Shoemaker			
Signe Fischer	29		f				
Georg Schumann	51		m	Farmer			
Alvina	21		f				
Herrn Paltz	31		m	Barber	Austria		
John Hasten	25		m	Miller			
Anne Ruvor	9		f				
Laurey Brown	39		f	Labr			
Maria	23		f				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maria Brown	9		f		Austria	U. S.	
Wenzel Beck	36		m	Labr			
Maria "	28		f				
Leah "	3		f				
Wenzel "	9		m				
John Lenz	35		m				
Maria "	33		f				
Wenzel "	9		m				
John "	6		m				
Maria "	4		f				
Anna Mawolng	39		f				
Crany Thines	34		m		Bohemia		
Leah "	22		f				
Anna "	2		f				
Maria "	9		f				
Crany Th. Mersch	39		m	Labr			
Maria "	42		f				
Barbara "	8		f				
Leopold "	4		m				
Math Perina	53		m				
Pauline "	39		f				
Maria "	9		f				
Anna "	6		f				
John "	9		m				
Josef Th. Mersch	34		m				
Maria "	36		f				
Wenzel "	8		m				
Maria "	6		f				
Jos Lornichs	19		m				
Math Hucks	19		m				
Maria Wocass	27		f				
Josef Thersawtz	43		m	Shoemaker			
Maria "	42		f				
Josef Buzichs	40		m				
Anna Dobrasch	68		f				
Crany "	17		m				
Anna Hurt	47		f				
Maria "	8		f				
Theresa Bizetz	60		f				
Josef Haurander	28		m	Labr			
Anna "	28		f				
Josef Herschiller	28		m				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Barbara Maschitto	28		f		Bohemia	W S	
Anna Slasay	10		"				
Joseph Proszko	36		m	Gardener			
Marie Dvorsak	36		f				
Anna	17		"				
Anton		11	m				
Marie Roubacek	26		f				
Joseph Maschitto	33		"				
Marie	17		"				
Johns Karsak	16		m				
Joseph Kuchminder	19		"	Shoemaker			
Georg Bo'mer	43		"	Brewer			
Matt Mutter	26		"	Smith			
Margaret Wela	20		f				
John Rittmeyer	19		m	Brewer			
Georg Thoes	27		"	Farmer			
Marie Schleid	20		f				
Johns Pety	24		m	Farmer			
John Himmeler	41		"	Blacksmith			
Thuniger	36		f				
Margaret	29		"				
Kate	8		m				
?	57		"				
Marie	3		f				
Margaret		3	"				
Johns Holmer	47		m	Carpenter			
Martin Pralthe	48		"	Lab			
Apollonia	36		f				
Muth	8		"				
Rosetta	6		f				
Elisetta	3		"				
Marie		6	"				
Carl Pety	42		m	Farmer			
Ida Mufch	41		f				
Barbara Schleid	27		"				
Matt Dittmer	16		m				
Marie	22		f				
Duliff Schett	16		"		Germany		
Beate Thupke	24		f				
Georg Kutzmeyer	157		m				
John Wiggering	36		"	Farmer			
Aug. Wundorff	28		"				



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
August Wendt	18		M		Germany	U. S.	
Carl Hochstetler	17		M				
Glenn Boschen	20		M				
Herman Kottler	15		M				
Louisa Becker	53		F				
Theresa	22		F				
Wm	19		M				
Carl	16		M				
August Dissen	30		M	farmer			
Theresa	27		F				
May Bricker	9		F				
Bartha	22		F				
Herman	2		M				
John Shars	22		M				
Wm. Sammich	25		M	Miller			
Ed Sammich	35		M	Gardner			
Anton	38		M				
Paul	7		M				
Mathias	5		M				
Edward	2		M				
Mich. Albrecht	57		M	Palmer			
Wm	42		M				
Theresa	16		F				
Herman	14		M				
Bartha	9		F				
Aug. Lick	56		M				
Louisa	16		F				
Carole	21		F				
Helen	14		F				
Wm	13		M				
Frank Rosendahl	10		M	farmer			
Anna	12		F				
Carl	24		M				
Emilia Krapp	20		F				
John Bottner	42		M	Labors			
Rose Ann	38		F				
Edw	13		M				
Hennietta	9		F				
Ida	6		F				
Johann Bottner	3		M				
Bartha	22		F				
Johann	36		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Gym Fuchs.	19.		M		Germany	U. S.	
Matthau Rises	17.		"	Seaman			
Reeder Colberg	30		"	Labr			
Adeline Duffers	23		"				
Marstin Rasmussen	45		"				
Ronne Herz	58		"				
Carl Juremich	25		"				
Frans Juremich	6		"				
Michaels	4		"				
Rasmussen		9	"				
Jacob Schmuck	33		"				
Herin Meyer	18		"	farmer			
Herin Briggs	18		"				
Herin Bischoff	20		"				
Carl Gorder	13		"				
Rodmus Lott	19		"				
Gertrude Rasmussen	18		"				
Ludwig Vogel	19		"				
Gustav Ricks	22		"				
Renny Schmitt	21		"				
Anna Sandfort	26		"				
Rolf Wassup	34		"	Barber			
Theresa	48		"				
Anna	9		"				
Carl Rasmussen	25		"	farmer			
Carl Rasmussen	21		"	farmer			
Carl Rasmussen	44		"				
Anna Schmitt	7		"				
Gustav	5		"				
Renny	3		"				
Anna Rasmussen	14		"				
Frederic Rasmussen	20		"				
Anna Rasmussen	35		"				
Julius Rasmussen	19		"				
Walter Rasmussen	23		"				
Walter Rasmussen	23		"				
Jacobine Rasmussen	31		"				
Walter Rasmussen	16		"				
Walter Rasmussen	43		"	Labr			
Walter Rasmussen	28		"				
Walter Rasmussen	9		"				
Walter Rasmussen	64		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Julius Lehmann	6		M		Germany	U. S.	
Rudolf Guethes	16		M				
John Hill	28		M	farmer			
Carl Bender	30		M				
Julius Miller	40		M	farmer			
John Miller	35		M	farmer			
John	29		M				
John	8		M				
John	4		M				
John Schellkopf	14		M				
John Bohley	16		M				
John Schaefer	15		M				
John Miller	38		M				
John	32		M				
John Hubmann	45		M				
John	27		M				
August Reimpel	44		M				
John	43		M				
John	17		M	Labr	Labr		
John	13		M				
John	8		M				
John	3		M				
John Kussler	24		M	Swiss	Swiss		
John Humberg	32		M	farmer	Germany		
John W. Hottel	18		M	Emigrants	Switzerland		
John Briggmann	30		M				
Male Depart board on May 15 <sup>th</sup>							
Female Depart board on May 29 <sup>th</sup>							



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Paul Dauter	9		M		Germany	U. S.	
Caroline Hays	20		F				
Margaretta Leiser	34		F				
Ed. Heilmann	19		M	Labr			
Th. Hrista	20		M	farmer			
Just. Reider	30		M	Labr			
Thuriger Seibler	19		M				
Margaretta Schmidt	24		F				
Johann Schuler	18		M				
Ernst	11		M				
Paul Howard	27		M	Smith			
Richard Meuthen	19		M				
Georg Moritz	45		M	farmer			
Olga	38		F				
Henry	16		M				
Paul	14		M				
Harold	3		M				
Heb. Richter	23		M				
Mr. Thupferle	30		M				
Mr. Meier	22		M	Butcher			
W. Wilder	24		M	Pastor			
Marc Hoffmann	45		M		Austria		
Emilie	24		F				
Johann Giebulla	55		M	Labr			
Maria	17		F				
Barbara	20		F				
Max. Keller	31		M				
Maria	7		F				
Josefa	5		F				
Theresa	3		F				
Joseph Brenner	28		M				
Anna	26		F				
Barbara	11		F				
John Sauter	16		M				
Josefa Jetter	43		F				
Sophia	6		F				
Maria	9		F				
Ernst Wilder	54		M				
Philipp Higer	36		M				
Edo. Kichmann	34		M		Germany		
Henrich	28		M				
Augusta	2		F				



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. INDIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 31, 1873

NUMBER: 509



## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

Siorn to this *11.11.57*

before me

First or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

18 Master, from

India

burthen

1444

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Mr. Cecilia Sudden	68		F	None	Scotland	U.S.		Cabin
Michl. Kelly	36		M	Clark	U.S.	"		"
Mr. Jane McKelvan	35		F	None		"		"
Mr. Cath. Mawise	28		F	do	Scotland	"		"
Mary do	4		F	do		"		"
J. W. Meek	30		M	do	U.S.	"		"
Miss H. McCaffery	20		F	do	Scotland	"		"
David Pearson	40		M	Merchant	"	2-4		"
Mr. Hart	35		M	do	U.S.	"		"
J. Woodburgh	22		M	None	U.S.	"		"
Mr. Reed	63		F	"	"	"		"
Miss E. J. Reed	22		F	"	"	"		"
Dr. P. B. Reed	30		M	"	"	"		"

[illegible]



			Ireland	U.S.	Storage
John Fallon	18	J	Farming		
Mr. Hugh	13	M	"	"	"
Mr. do	22	J	"	"	"
Mr. Fardner	18	M	"	"	"
Mr. do	16	J	"	"	"
Mr. Dolan	14	M	"	"	"
Robert do	18	J	Serv.	"	"
Susan Tuinn	56	J	"	"	"
Mr. do	22	M	Lab.	"	"
Harry Mooney	50	J	Serv.	"	"
Mr. do	19	M	Lab.	"	"
Mary Callen	15	J	Serv.	"	"
Mr. do	12	M	Lab.	"	"
John Kane	19	J	Serv.	"	"
Ann do	14	J	"	"	"
Ally Mr. Carron	19	M	Lab.	"	"
Ally Mr. McCallan	21	M	"	"	"
And. M. Granford	22	M	"	"	"
Mr. do	25	M	"	"	"
Chas. Shannon	21	M	"	"	"
David Conan	21	M	"	"	"
Paul. Dooley	18	M	"	"	"
Paul. McAllister	21	M	"	"	"
Ed. Black	20	M	"	"	"
Ed. Meall	30	M	"	"	"

St John MS 1-0 ✓  
MS

			Ireland	U.S.	Storage
Geo. Smith	18	M	Serv.		
Mr. Black	18	M	Lab.	"	"
Mr. Brown	20	M	Saddl.	"	"
Mr. Kelpatrik	42	M	Lab.	"	"
Mr. Sterling	20	M	"	"	"
Mr. Cook	40	M	"	"	"
Mr. Clifford	18	M	"	"	"
Mr. Dooley	18	M	"	"	"
Mr. Dougherty	28	M	"	"	"
Mr. Keenan	16	M	"	"	"
Mr. Kelly	30	M	"	"	"
Mr. McCall	23	M	"	"	"
Mr. Paul	14	M	"	"	"
Mr. do	20	M	"	"	"
Pat. McQuinn	20	M	Saddl.	"	"
Mr. do	19	M	Lab.	"	"
Mr. Payne	20	M	"	"	"
Mr. Murray	25	M	"	"	"
Mr. McCallan	19	M	"	"	"
Mr. Steel	14	M	"	"	"
Allye Clark	24	J	Serv.	"	"
Ann O'Brien	20	J	"	"	"
Ann O'Brien	15	J	"	"	"
Betty McQuinn	18	J	"	"	"
Allye Doyle	25	J	"	"	"

35-14

49



Cath Curry	19	2	Scot Ireland	US	3. Steerage
M. O'Hane	18	2	"	"	"
Erin Morrison	21	2	"	"	"
Mary Barrett	21	2	"	"	"
Shaffer	19	2	"	"	"
Mary E. Huston	23	2	"	"	"
A. O'Hane	19	2	"	"	"
Rebecca M. O'Hane	17	2	"	"	"
Isaac Green	16	2	"	"	"
Sarah Murray	20	2	"	"	"
Susan Lyons	14	2	"	"	"
Agnes J. O'Hane	14	2	"	"	"
Samuel	8	no	"	"	"
Mary	4	2	"	"	"
Cath Curry	18	2	"	"	"
Jas. H. O'Hane	22	no	"	"	"
Jas. O'Hane	20	no	Lab.	"	"
Miss Chestnut	23	no	"	"	"
Robt	22	no	"	"	"
Cath Curry	19	2	"	"	"
Allen M. O'Hane	18	2	"	"	"
Adel Blair	26	no	"	"	"
Ed. O'Hane	20	no	"	"	"
Mr. O'Hane	54	no	Lab.	"	"
Annabella O'Hane	25	2	"	"	"

Cath Curry	18	2	Ireland	US	Steerage
Mary O'Hane	30	2	"	"	"
Mary G. O'Hane	18	2	"	"	"
Ed. O'Hane	50	no	"	"	"
Cath	45	2	"	"	"
Mary A.	19	2	"	"	"
Ed	16	no	"	"	"
Mr	12	no	"	"	"
Ed Kemp	20	no	"	"	"
Sam	22	no	"	"	"
Mary M. O'Hane	20	2	Scot	"	"
Miss O'Hane	30	no	Lab.	"	"
Bridget	22	2	Scot	"	"
Kane	16	2	"	"	"
Edmond	20	no	Lab.	"	"
Mary G. M. O'Hane	22	2	Scot	"	"
W. O'Hane	22	2	"	"	"
Sarah Wallace	34	2	None	"	"
Kane	4	2	"	"	"
Mr	5	no	"	"	"
Chas	4	no	"	"	"
Ed	—	no	"	"	"
Mr. O'Hane	24	no	Lab.	"	"
Mary O'Hane	19	2	"	"	"
Mary O'Hane	19	2	"	"	"



				U.S.	4. Stewage
Adams Merty	19	Mo	Farming Ireland		
Joe Cunningham	24	Mo	"		
Gene Pimley	46	F	None		
Lucas W. Dede	25	F	"		
Friedet	4	F	"		
Joe	1	Mo	"		
Gerard	25	F	"		
Joe Dougherty	25	Mo	Lab		
Chas. Haddock	15	Mo	"		
Don Marshall	19	Mo	"		
Joe Brown	23	Mo	Seamster		
Mary Thacker	20	F	Servt.		
Robt. McQueth	21	Mo	"		
Alice Tracy	15	F	"		
Anna W. Travers	14	F	"		
Pat W. Neelis	18	Mo	Lab		
Peter McFell	18	Mo	"		
Grace Jallachet	22	F	Servt.		
Mary J. Jordan	40	F	None		
Joe	35	F	"		
Joe	5	F	"		
Gene Kelly	33	F	Servt.		
Gene W. Lambeth	20	F	"		
Sarah Grain	18	F	"		
Alie Poplar	24	Mo	Lab		

				U.S.	Stewage
Mr. Calvert	20	Mo	" Ireland		
Paula Melch	28	Mo	"		
Lethy Alpert	20	F	Servt.		
Sally McSwaine	20	F	"		
Joe McFay	22	Mo	Chk		
Joe McFay	30	Mo	Lab		
Joe Reynolds	24	Mo	"		
Joe Kelly	24	Mo	"		
Peter Whelan	24	Mo	"		
Annice Blawth	20	F	Servt.		
Bessie Melch	19	F	"		
Edith McHugh	20	F	"		
Elysa Linn	20	F	"		
Kate McFay	19	F	"		
Margt. Sullivan	25	F	None		
Mary McFay	21	F	Servt.		
Bertrand Powell	50	Mo	Farming		
Rose	50	F	"		
Rose	20	F	"		
Ellen	16	F	"		
Anna Poyth	40	F	"		
Marghda	15	F	"		
Robt	16	Mo	"		
Joe	2	Mo	None		
And. Fairman	18	Mo	Farming		



Ed Allen	40	M	Miner	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
John Gallagher	26	M	"	"	"	"
John G. G. G.	22	M	Smith	"	"	"
John M. Devitt	21	M	Servt	"	"	"
John D. Donaghey	24	M	"	"	"	"
Isabella McKapue	19	M	"	"	"	"
Man O. G. G.	25	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	26	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	45	M	Farmer	"	Canada	"
John D. G. G.	50	M	Wife	"	do	"
John D. G. G.	45	M	Merch	"	US	"
John D. G. G.	20	M	Servt	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	20	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	20	M	Sailor	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	25	M	None	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	16	M	Lab	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	30	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	18	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	36	M	"	"	Canada	"
John D. G. G.	20	M	"	"	US	"
John D. G. G.	18	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	46	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	40	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	25	M	"	"	"	"

John D. G. G.	14	M	None	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
John D. G. G.	16	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	33	M	Servt	Scotland	"	"
John D. G. G.	8	M	None	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	55	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	1	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	33	M	Farmer	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	55	M	None	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	4	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	21	M	Lab	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	22	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	28	M	Smith	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	26	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	20	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	14	M	Clerk	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	9	M	None	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	50	M	Servt	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	19	M	"	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	30	M	Clerk	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	23	M	Farmer	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	21	M	Gardner	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	29	M	Wife	"	"	"
John D. G. G.	21	M	Farmer	"	"	"



			Scotland	U.S.	Shewage
Mr. Kew	22	Mr	Cochran		
Mary Cairns	19	2	Leath		
Alex. Moffat	19	Mr	Leath		
Mr. Hamilton	21	Mr	Leath		
Mr. Leath	28	Mr	Leath		
Alex. Johnson	31	Mr	Leath		
John	26	2	Leath		
James	2	Mr	Leath		
Adam	3	Mr	Leath		
James Hunter	35	Mr	Leath		
Patrick	35	2	Leath		
Mary Jane	13	2	Leath		
Mr. O'Connell	10	Mr	Leath		
James O'Connell	21	2	Leath		
Thos. O'Connell	24	Mr	Leath		
James Campbell	24	Mr	Leath		
James O'Connell	22	2	Leath		
Emily Romaine	32	2	Leath		
John O'Connell	30	2	Leath		
Arthur O'Connell	21	Mr	Leath		
Andrew O'Connell	34	2	Leath		
John	3	2	Leath		
Mr. O'Connell	40	Mr	Leath		
James	26	2	Leath		
John	14	Mr	Leath		

John	10	Mr	None		
John	8	2	None		
Mary	14	2	None		
John	2	2	None		
James	2	2	None		
Carroll Wheelans	40	Mr	Miner		
Mr.	38	2	None		
Mr.	4	Mr	None		
Mary	5	2	None		
Patrick	4	Mr	None		
Mr. Kew	19	Mr	Miner		
John O'Connell	21	Mr	Miner		
John O'Connell	21	Mr	Miner		
John O'Connell	34	2	Miner		
Phillip	4	Mr	None		
Mr.	2	Mr	None		
James Allen	21	2	Leath		
John O'Connell	19	Mr	Leath		
John O'Connell	25	Mr	Leath		
John	30	2	Leath		
John O'Connell	22	Mr	Leath		
John O'Connell	40	2	Miner		
John	15	Mr	None		
John	13	Mr	None		
Mary	10	2	None		



Mr Campbell	6	Mr	None	Scotland	US	Steeage
Peter	3	Mr	"	"	"	
Archd	1	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr McLean	35	Mr	Lab	"	"	
Mr	24	Mr	None	"	"	
Archd	5	Mr	"	"	"	
Alit	3	Mr	"	"	"	
Sabella	-	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr	11	Mr	"	"	"	
Joe	7	Mr	"	"	"	
Susan	7	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr	10	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr Merriam	40	Mr	Serv	"	Canada	0-1
Simon Brown	32	Mr	Farmer	"	US	
Sabella	30	Mr	Wife	"	"	
Bennett Smith	25	Mr	Mason	"	"	
Mr Copeland	34	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr Kerr	20	Mr	Plaster	"	"	
Angus Leitch	32	Mr	Art	"	"	
Peter Glen	26	Mr	Wagon	"	"	
Chas. Jacob	21	Mr	Lab	"	"	
John Hunkin	18	Mr	Wagon Maker	"	St John MB	1-0
Pat Coy	24	Mr	Farmer	"	US	
And Morris	45	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr	30	Mr	"	"	"	

Sabella	16	Mr	"	"	"	
Rebecca	14	Mr	"	"	"	
Mary	12	Mr	"	"	"	
Cynd	3	Mr	None	"	"	
Sarah	-	Mr	"	"	"	
Joe Young	31	Mr	Wagon	"	"	
Garf	31	Mr	"	"	"	
Joe	8	Mr	None	"	"	
Joe	3	Mr	"	"	"	
Jessie	1	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr McMillan	48	Mr	Wagon	"	"	
Ann	50	Mr	Wife	"	"	
John	19	Mr	Sailor	"	"	
Harry Jamison	26	Mr	Serv	"	"	
David Mannan	22	Mr	Sailor	"	"	
Dand Beattie	32	Mr	Moulder	"	"	
Joe Smith	22	Mr	Mason	"	"	
Peter Smith	32	Mr	"	"	"	
Mr Gilroy	50	Mr	Wagon	"	"	
Mr H	19	Mr	Serv	"	"	
Robt Williamson	36	Mr	Lab	"	"	
Joe Dupont	24	Mr	Serv	"	"	
Mr McMillan	25	Mr	Robt	"	"	
David Danton	32	Mr	Moulder	"	"	
Mr Dickley	50	Mr	Miner	"	"	



Richd. Duncan	34	M. Ingulder	Scotland	US	1 Steerage
Mr. J. J. J.	21	M. Smith	"	"	"
Ed. J. J.	30	M. "	"	"	"
Jas. J. J.	20	M. Barber	"	"	"
Jas. J. J.	21	M. Lab	"	"	"
Mary Keilly	24	J. Housekeeper	"	"	"
Mary "	4	J. None	"	"	"
Edith "	4	J. "	"	"	"
Edith "	2	J. "	"	"	"
John Clark	23	M. Lab	"	"	"
Mary "	24	J. None	"	"	"
Sarah "	6	J. "	"	"	"
Ellen "	21	J. "	"	"	"
David "	3	M. "	"	"	"
Francis Bigley	30	M. Lab	England	"	"
David J. J.	21	M. J. J.	Scotland	"	"
Mr. Swan	24	M. Mason	"	"	"
Francis Campbell	24	M. "	"	"	"
John M. Hayland	30	J. None	"	"	"
David "	9	M. "	"	"	"
Leslie "	3	J. "	"	"	"
Arch. "	5	M. "	"	"	"
Mary M. Donald	20	J. Serv	"	"	"
East M. J. J.	30	M. Lab	"	"	"
Mr. M. Hayland	24	M. "	"	"	"

Mr. Hines	23	M. "	England	"	"
Robt. "	26	M. "	"	"	"
Alex. Vallance	29	M. J. J.	Scotland	"	"
Peter Redmond	35	M. Sailor	"	Canada 1-0 ✓	"
Pat Murray	30	M. Lab	"	US	"
Ann "	25	J. None	"	"	"
Mr. Keiffins	33	M. Miner	"	"	"
Barth. Maden	26	M. Lab	England	"	"
Mr. J. J.	21	M. "	"	5-0	5
John J. J.	35	M. "	Iceland	"	"
John "	22	M. "	"	"	"
Judithson "	31	M. "	"	3-0	3
Mr. Thomson	28	M. "	Scotland	"	"
Chas. Henderson	21	M. Filder	"	"	"
Mr. J. J.	20	M. J. J.	"	"	"
Phillip J. J.	23	M. Serv	"	"	"
Chas. Cairnie	21	M. Lab	"	"	"
Mr. J. J.	24	M. J. J.	"	"	"
Mr. J. J.	30	J. Serv	"	"	"
John J. J.	6	J. None	"	23-13	36
John J. J.	44	M. Lab	Sweden	"	"
John J. J.	16	M. "	"	"	"
John J. J.	18	M. "	"	"	"
Paul J. J.	22	M. "	"	"	"
Peter J. J.	22	M. "	"	"	"
Al. J. J.	32	J. Serv	"	5-1	6



		M	Lab	Sweden	U.S.	Storage
C. A. Gurell	41	M	Lab	✓		
Johan Abrahamson	34	M	Lab	✓		
Sofia Brylson	16	F	Lab	✓		
Maria Rudstam	12	F	Lab	✓		
Nils Norlin	25	F	Lab	✓		
Sofia Jelenow	29	F	Lab	✓		
Anna	34	F	Lab	✓		
Anna Loffren	18	F	Lab	✓		
Klara Andersen	19	F	Lab	✓		
Hulda Sundgren	14	F	Lab	✓		
Phyllis A. Andersen	14	F	Lab	✓		
Phyllis	32	F	Lab	✓		
Hedda Larson	21	F	Lab	✓		
Augusta Sundgren	25	F	Lab	✓		
Emma J. Andersen	22	F	Lab	✓		
Christina Jensen	26	F	Lab	✓		
" Wambergren	31	F	Lab	✓		
Maria Fredstrom	32	F	Lab	✓		
Klara Sundgren	14	F	Lab	✓		
Maria Nilson	23	F	Lab	✓		
Fredrika Wahlberg	20	F	Lab	✓		
Phyllis Magnusson	25	F	Lab	✓		
Maria Olsen	34	F	Lab	✓		
Anna Stromstrom	32	F	Lab	✓		
Carl Magnusson	36	F	Lab	✓		
Ulrika Andersen	35	F	Lab	✓		

Christina Wikstrom	25	F	Lab	✓		
Maria E. Borg	28	F	Lab	✓		
Anders Ohlson	26	M	Lab	✓		
Ida Bengtson	18	F	Lab	✓		
Concordia Ostrom	42	F	Lab	✓		
Henriette Jelenow	26	F	Lab	✓		
Anna Fredstrom	25	F	Lab	✓		
Johan Abrahamson	25	M	Lab	✓		
Phyllis Jansen	26	F	Lab	✓		
Carl Borg	20	M	Lab	✓		
Francis J. Lund	23	M	Lab	✓		
Julia Pettersen	21	M	Lab	✓		
Carl Johan	21	M	Lab	✓		
Anders Pettersen	21	M	Lab	✓		
Johan	19	M	Lab	✓		
Anna Koplaske	30	F	Lab	✓	10-31	41
Maria	14	F	Lab	✓		
Antonine Schmidt	26	F	Lab	✓	0-1	1
Minnie Tallot	41	F	Lab	✓		
Rachel	14	F	Lab	✓		
Kathleen Peterson	33	M	Lab	✓		
Johan Schoder	26	M	Lab	✓		
Mrs.	22	F	Lab	✓		
August Kielcke	43	M	Lab	✓	3-6	7
Rutha	14	F	Lab	✓		51



Johann Kuhnke	14	M	Farmington	US	10
Auguste	11	M	"	"	"
Wolfgang	9	2	"	"	"
Helmut	6	M	"	"	"
Marie	3	2	"	"	"
Josephine Jucker	24	2	"	"	"
Lorenz	18	M	"	"	"
Julius Mendensohn	14	M	Tailor	"	"
Carl Busch	20	M	Farmington	"	"
Pippa Berg	18	M	"	"	"
Carl	14	M	"	"	"
Fred R. Hartmann	21	M	"	"	"
Fred R. Neubauer	29	M	"	"	"
Hugo Kepner	20	M	Tailor	"	"
Johann Szaubner	20	M	"	"	"
Carl Busch	16	M	Farmington	"	"
Richard Koch	16	M	"	"	"
Johann Schiel	18	M	"	"	"
Helmut Schorriker	24	M	"	"	"
Michael Potinack	22	M	"	"	"
Frank Sporny	22	M	"	"	"
Heinrich Jorgensen	42	M	"	Denmark	"
Rita Paulson	50	M	"	"	"
Rebecca	25	2	"	"	"
Soren Olson	50	M	"	"	"

Henrich Noje	23	M	Farmington	"	
John Seibel	48	M	"	"	
Wilhelmine Lange	22	2	"	"	
Rita Madson	44	M	Sweden	1-0	1
Rita Jensen	46	M	Denmark	"	
Bertha	34	2	"	"	
Jessie	11	2	"	"	
Maren	10	2	"	"	
Rita	8	M	"	"	
Jessie	4	2	"	"	
Henriette Dahm	50	2	Farmington	5-5	10
Theodore	18	M	"	"	
Helmut	14	M	"	"	
Helene	10	2	"	"	
Auguste	9	M	"	"	
Carl Lange	29	M	"	"	
Justine	38	2	"	"	
Wilhelmine	10	2	"	"	
Amalie	5	M	"	"	
August Peters	42	M	"	"	
Marie	31	2	"	"	
Caroline	9	2	"	"	
Carl	6	M	"	"	
Alma	3	M	"	"	
Rehl Peter	65	M	"	"	



Wilhelmine Trell	11	2	Germany	US		11
Sofie	9	2	"	"		
Heinrich	4	2	"	"		
Fred	6	2	"	"		
Peter	30	2	"	"		
Wilhelmine	25	2	"	"		
Alwine	10	2	"	"		
Anna Sternhoff	18	2	"	"		
John Nagel	30	2	"	"		
Oliver	26	2	"	"		
August	1	2	"	"		
Augusta	50	2	"	"		
Fred K. Harman	62	2	"	"		
Fred K.	28	2	"	"		
Charlotte	18	2	"	"		
Maria Schaffert	20	2	"	"		
Fred K. Michaelis	26	2	"	"		
Walter Beyerndorfer	28	2	"	"		
Gustav Schling	63	2	"	"		
Ignatz Teeth	25	2	"	"		
John J. Muller	24	2	"	"		
Mathias Hoffman	16	2	"	"		
Andreas Kaiser	18	2	"	"		
Simon Kruckmeyer	42	2	"	"		
Cath	48	2	"	"		

Josef	14	2	"	"		
John	11	2	"	"		
Georgie	3	2	"	"		
Simon	38	2	"	"		
Ignatz Reschmayer	28	2	"	"		
Alfred Komornacke	24	2	"	"		
Wilhelm Kruege	42	2	"	"		
Louise	32	2	"	"		
Ludwig	11	2	"	"		
K. Kowalski	28	2	"	"		
K. Muland	24	2	"	"		
Cassius Schenck	23	2	"	"		
Lo. Cohn	14	2	"	"		
Carl Kempke	38	2	"	"		
Mathias Scherbing	43	2	"	"		
Carl Sefford	36	2	"	"		
Selma	28	2	"	"		
Wilhelmine Kruege	38	2	"	"		
Angelica	11	2	"	"		
Julianne Schull	58	2	"	"		
Lo. Bogmaki	20	2	"	"		
Mrs. Anderson	32	2	"	"		
Ed. Mulligan	23	2	"	"		
Peter Cranford	29	2	"	"		
Jessie	24	2	"	"		

Denmark

Germany

Russian

England

Scotland

Wife

28-16

1-0

0-1

2-1

44

1

1

3

50



Barbara Lockhart	19	2	Serv.	Scotland	US	Stewage
Mr Jas. Craig	24	2	None	"	"	"
Mr. James	24	Mo	Boys	"	"	"
Mr. Nimmo	24	2	Serv.	"	"	"
Mr. Alexander	30	Mo	Field	"	"	"
James Foster	59	Mo	Major Mearns	"	"	"
Sarah	59	2	Wife	"	"	"
Mr. Swaine	35	Mo	Mines	"	"	"
Smith	33	2	Wife	"	"	"
Sarah	5	2	Wife	"	"	"
Mr.	3	Mo	None	"	"	"
Sam.	1	Mo	"	"	"	"
David Hutcherson	28	Mo	Clark	"	"	"
Mr. Harper	30	2	Hutcherson	"	"	"
Mr.	10	Mo	None	"	"	"
Alfred	8	Mo	"	"	"	"
Isabella	3	2	"	"	"	"
Alex. McKenzie	38	Mo	Sailor	"	10-8	18

557

Cabin 8-7



